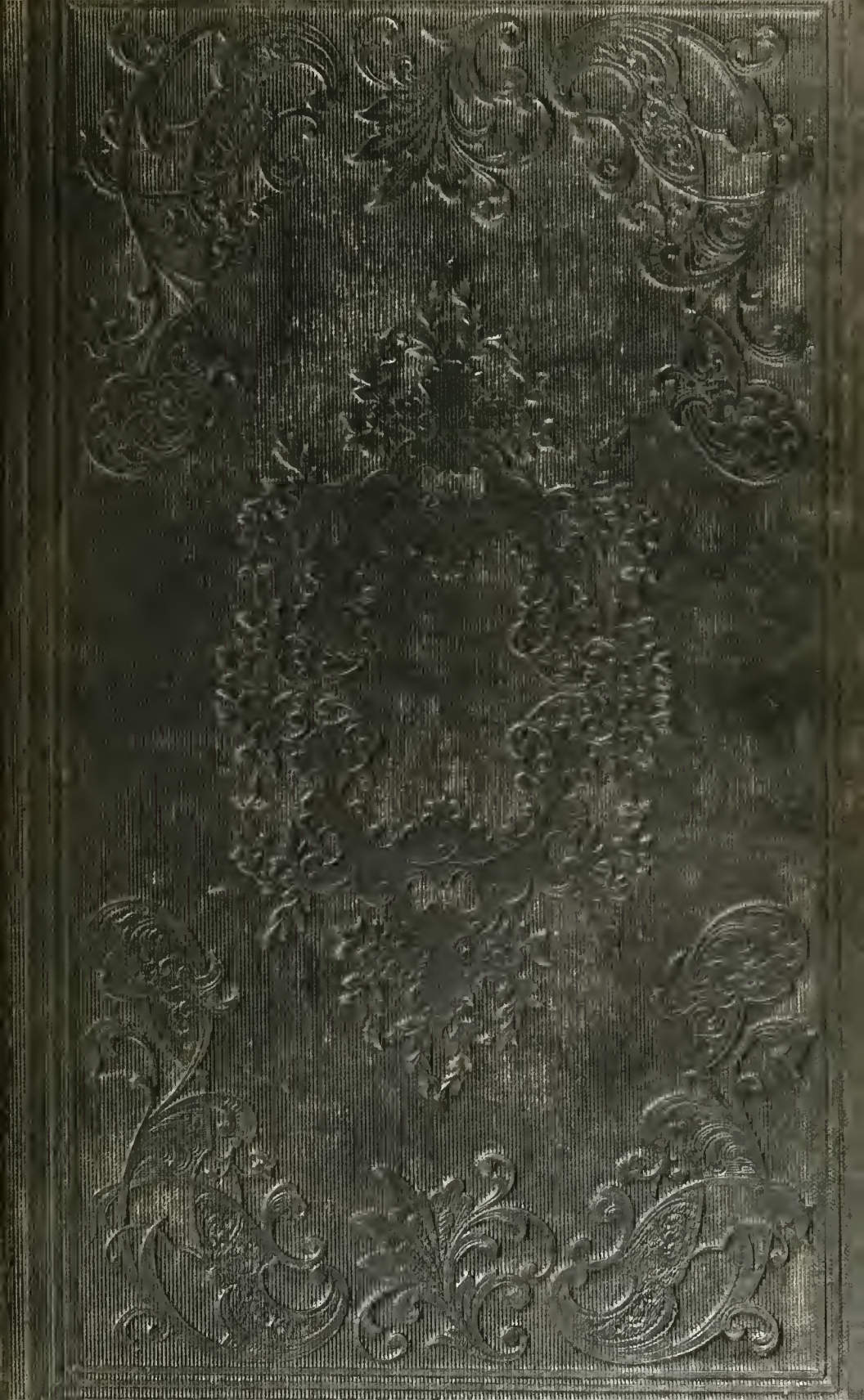


Z
881
M395

72-G

Cornell University Library
Z881 .M395
Catalogue of the State Library of Massac
3 1924 029 540 212
olin

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924029540212

CATALOGUE

OF THE

STATE LIBRARY

OF

MASSACHUSETTS.

BOSTON:
WILLIAM WHITE, PRINTER TO THE STATE.
1858:

*

~~2971 M 3870~~

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Massachusetts. State Library, Boston.

OFFICERS.

TRUSTEES.

NATHANIEL B. SHURTLEFF, M. D., Boston.
GEORGE LIVERMORE, Esq., Cambridge.
JAMES A. DIX, Esq., Boston.

JOINT STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY,
1858.

Messrs. CHARLES A. PHELPS, of Suffolk,
CHARLES F. SWIFT, of Barnstable, and
WM. T. DAVIS, of Plymouth, } *of the Senate.*

Messrs. MARCUS MORTON, of Taunton,
CHARLES HALE, of Boston, and
WM. A. SAUNDERS, of Cambridge, } *of the House.*

LIBRARIAN, EX-OFFICIO.

GEORGE S. BOUTWELL.

ACTING LIBRARIAN.

SAMUEL C. JACKSON.

ASSISTANT.

MARY C. SNOW.

CONTENTS.

I.—History of the State Library, ... xi

II.—Catalogue of American and English Works, . . . 1

III.—Works added during the printing of the Catalogue, . 256

IV.—Plans and Profiles of Railroads and Canals, . . 263

V.—Maps, ... 270

VI.—Medals, ... 276

VII.—Works in Foreign Languages, ... 279

VIII.—Index of Subjects classified, ... 315

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Resolved, That the commissioners for the enlargement of the State House be authorized and required to furnish the apartments for the State Library with suitable alcoves, galleries, shelves, and other needful conveniences, under the direction of the librarian and trustees of said library; and on the completion of said apartments, the librarian and trustees be authorized to transfer and arrange therein, as they may deem best, all the books, maps, charts, and other things belonging to said library, and to employ such assistance as may be necessary for that purpose.

Resolved, That the librarian and trustees of the State Library be authorized to prepare and print a convenient catalogue of said library, with the most approved classification; and to employ clerical assistance necessary for that purpose; and the governor, with the advice and consent of the council, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant, from time to time, on the treasury, to defray the reasonable extra expense of such transfer, arrangement, and catalogue.

Resolved, That the trustees of the State Library be authorized, at their discretion, to recall, and restore to said library, any works or duplicate volumes deposited in other places under any former resolves, and not make such deposits hereafter.

House of Representatives, April 28, 1854.

Passed.

OTIS P. LORD, *Speaker.*

In Senate, April 28, 1854.

Passed.

CHARLES E. COOK, *President.*

April 29, 1854.

Approved.

EMORY WASHBURN.

PREFACE.

Under the authority given by the foregoing resolves this Catalogue has been prepared and printed. Its appearance has been delayed by the failure to complete and furnish the new library apartment, as early as was anticipated at the passage of the resolves. The removal and proper arrangement of the books was deemed important to insure accuracy and completeness in the catalogue. In its construction the prominent aim has been to provide, in accordance with the resolves, "a convenient catalogue," with almost exclusive reference to its daily use as a manual in the library. Facility and dispatch in ascertaining whether any desired work belongs to the library, is the great object to be secured in such a manual. Hence the order of works in the catalogue is alphabetical, which explains itself, and therefore obviates the necessity of frequent explanation by the librarian. There are also numerous cross references to authors and subjects to facilitate inquiry. When a part of any title-page is omitted, the omission is indicated by three small periods or dots. Yet the transcript of titles is sufficiently full and complete to answer the purpose of most inquirers. It therefore combines the advantages both of a full catalogue and of an index to it, thus obviating the necessity of a double reference.

This Catalogue has been prepared in general accordance with the rules adopted and published by the Smithsonian Library at Washington, when under the direction of Professor C. C. Jewett. The titles of the works are entered under the *authors' names* when these are known. Anonymous publications, whose authors could not be ascertained, are entered under the *first word of their titles*, which is not an article or preposition.

There are some exceptions to the preceding rule. Works published by any organized society are entered under the name of such society. Publications authorized by Congress are entered under the *United States;* publications of the several States and Territories of the Union are entered under the *State* or *Territory* by which they were issued; and collections and compilations of the laws of any State, though published by private individuals, are entered under such State.

State Reports of Judicial Decisions are entered under the State where the Courts pronouncing the decisions were held, and in all cases under the name of the reporters.

Collections of Biographical Notices have been analyzed for convenient reference, and the volume and page given where such notices may be found.

There is a separate catalogue of Plans and Profiles of Railroads and Canals; another of ordinary Maps and Charts, and still another of Medals.

Works in Foreign Languages are catalogued by themselves according to the method already indicated.

Appended is an alphabetical index of subjects, "with the most approved classification," presenting together and with brief titles all the works now in the library pertaining to each class of subjects, or belonging to the same department of knowledge.

STATE LIBRARY, June, 1858.

HISTORY OF THE STATE LIBRARY.

ORIGIN OF THE LIBRARY.

Its origin, or the preliminary action which led to it, may be traced back to a Resolve of February 16, 1811, a period of fifteen years before it was formally established by law. This Resolve provided, "that the secretary of the Commonwealth be directed to correspond with the secretary, or other proper officer of the several States in the Union, for the purpose of procuring a present and future annual exchange of statutes, for the use of the executive and legislative departments. And that the secretary be directed to forward three sets of the statutes of this Commonwealth already published, to each of the States which have not already received them, for the use of their respective governments; and also three sets of all the statutes which shall be hereafter published, to each of all the States in the Union, that shall agree to forward their statutes in return."

The results of this Resolve were much more extensive and important than was probably anticipated by the legislature that passed it. It was generally and favorably responded to by the other States. It led to that system of exchange which now exists between each individual State, and every other State in the Union. It led to the formation of a legislative library in this State, and, sooner or later, in all the other States. The reception of a large number of State publications, and their accumulation in the different offices and legislative halls of the State House, soon furnished a reason, or created a necessity for collecting and arranging them in one apartment, placing them under some proper management and care, and thus planting the germ of a future library. It was thus that the State library originated. To Massachusetts, therefore, may be ascribed the honor of a legislative Act, forty-seven years ago, which has resulted in a universal system of State exchanges in our country, in the formation of State libra-

ries, and in the accumulation of a large and most valuable portion of the books now on the shelves of our library.

In accordance with these views, we find that in the House of Representatives, January 11, 1826, Messrs. Charles Train, of Framingham, David Sears, of Boston, and Norman Hickok, of Sheffield, were appointed a committee to inquire into the expediency of establishing a library for the use of the legislature, and, if expedient, where the same shall be kept, and under what regulations. Two weeks afterwards, the chairman, Mr. Train, reported Resolves for establishing a library of the general court, and providing for its safe keeping and management. These Resolves, assuming the form of an Act, passed both branches of the legislature with apparent unanimity, and were approved by the governor, March 3, 1826. The Act provided that all the books and maps belonging to the Commonwealth, with some exceptions, and then in any of the apartments of the State House, be collected and arranged in the Land Office, and placed under the care of the Land Agent; that there annually be appointed a joint standing committee of three persons, to be denominated the committee on the library, whose duty it should be to superintend it, to purchase such books, and make such regulations as they might deem expedient; that there be appropriated, annually, for ten years, the sum of $300, to procure such books, maps and charts, works of science and the arts, as may tend to illustrate the resources and means of internal improvement of the Commonwealth, or of the United States. The library was established just thirty years before it was transferred to its present accommodations, though materials for it had been collecting for a longer period. The provisions of the Act establishing it were re-enacted in 1836, except that the appropriation, instead of being annual for a limited period, was made annual without limitation of time. Revised Statutes, chapter 11, sections 9, 10, 11, 12.

FIRST COMMITTEE, AND THEIR REPORT.

The first committee on the Library, consisted of Messrs. James T. Austin, James Savage and Francis C. Gray, on the part of the Senate, and Messrs. L. M. Parker, of Charlestown, David Sears, of Boston, and Theophilus Parsons, of Taunton, of the House. This committee in the first report on the library, made to the legislature, June 7, 1826, stated that the entire expense of collecting the

books and providing for their safe keeping, was $191.76, and that the Library was then ready for the use of the general court; also, that the Commonwealth annually received from the government of the United States, and in exchange from other States in the Union, many volumes of important interest in connection with the politics and history of the country, not commonly found in other public or private collections, and that these, with a judicious expenditure of the small annual fund, would enable the library to contain works of science and the arts, that could not fail to illustrate the resources and means of internal improvement, and make it useful to the members of the legislature and honorable to the Commonwealth.

FURTHER ACTION UPON DOMESTIC EXCHANGES.

It was further ordered, January 6, 1827, that the committee be instructed to inquire to what extent copies of the laws of the several States have been obtained in exchange for our own, agreeably to the Resolve of 1811, what deficiencies there were in the laws of said States, and what further provision was necessary for supplying such deficiencies and for preventing them in future. In consequence of this order, the secretary of this Commonwealth was requested to write to the secretaries of the several States, informing them what volumes of the laws of their respective States were wanting to complete the sets in the library, and requesting them, in the name of the committee, to supply the deficiencies, and to continue the series in future. The result of this effort was the receiving of ninety-seven volumes from twenty-one States, making the series of laws from some of the States complete, and from all the States nearly so.

Thus far legal provision had been made only for an exchange of statutes. But in 1844, a communication was received from the legislative librarian of South Carolina, together with resolves from that State proposing an exchange of Judicial Decisions, which were transmitted by the governor in a message to the Senate. The result was a Resolve, of March 11, 1844, directing the secretary of State to forward two copies of each volume of the Reports of Decisions of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, which shall hereafter be published, to each of the States in the Union, that shall agree to forward the Reports of such State in return. As this Resolve was not retrospective in its operation, it

brought no accession of Law Reports of a previous date. Nearly all the Reports previously published and now in the library, have been procured by purchase. They are regularly received from every State in the Union, and form a valuable part of the library. By an additional Resolve of February 15, 1845, our senators and representatives in Congress, were requested to urge the propriety of providing for the publication and distribution of the decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States, among the judicial tribunals of the States, their executive officers and public libraries. A step still further towards perfecting the system, was taken by the last Resolve upon the subject of exchanges, May 11, 1853, authorizing the secretary of State to transmit, at the discretion and on the requisition of the trustees of the State library, copies of our laws, law reports, and other public documents, in exchange for similar works, and without limitation as to the date of publication.

FOREIGN EXCHANGES.

Important additions have been made by means of literary and scientific exchanges with foreign nations. A system of international exchanges, originated and conducted by M. A. Vattemare of Paris, having been commended with great zeal and enthusiasm to the consideration of members of the legislature and others, it was resolved, February 27, 1845: "That the secretary of the Commonwealth, under the direction of the governor, be authorized to exchange copies of the State Map, not exceeding twenty in number, and bound copies of the laws and legislative documents of the Commonwealth, for the current year, not exceeding fifty volumes each, for books and other works of science and art from foreign countries, to be deposited in the library of the general court." The governor was also authorized to appoint an agent in Paris to transmit books in pursuance of the object of the Resolve, and the sum expended was not to exceed $300. Similar appropriations were made February 12, 1846, and April 14, 1847, to defray the expenses of Mr. Vattemare, as agent; and by a Resolve of May 2, 1849, twenty volumes of Law Reports were to be furnished in addition to the laws and documents before granted, and the sum of $300 was made an annual and permanent appropriation. In the following year, May 2, 1850, Resolves

were passed, expressing thanks to Mr. Vattemare for his agency, and confidence in the system.

The whole number of volumes received from this source, and now in the library, is 1,252. Some of the works are quite valuable, especially the statistical works, reports of commissions relating to public improvements, and those emanating from the different bureaus of the French government. Similar works, it is presumed, could readily be obtained hereafter, on application by an accredited agent of the State, for a public purpose and in exchange for State publications. There are other works, costly, beautiful, and even magnificent, containing delineations and engravings of historic interest and great artistic excellence, not wholly appropriate to the library, which was established for reference and consultation, for purposes of legislation and business, in short, for a working library, and not to attract the public for purposes of amusement, or to gratify a taste for the fine arts. There are also in this collection some works of little or no practical value. International exchanges through Mr. Vattemare continued for eleven years, and the amount appropriated to sustain them, together with incidental expenses, is $3,318, besides the cost of books granted, amounting to $1,800, making an aggregate of $5,118. Moreover, the books received were mostly in paper covers, and it was necessary for their preservation to bind them, and often at large expense. On their recent removal, before placing them in the alcoves designed for them, those of most value remaining unbound were sent to the bindery and returned with a bill of charges amounting to several hundred dollars. This additional cost rendered the books obtained from this source exceedingly expensive. Indeed, more has been sometimes paid for suitably binding rare and beautiful volumes, than would have been deemed wise to pay for the volumes themselves already bound, as the Library was in urgent need of books more generally useful, and as the means at its disposal were extremely limited. A partial substitute for this system of exchanges was provided by a Resolve of May 11, 1853, authorizing the secretary of the Commonwealth, on the requisition of the trustees, to effect exchanges with foreign states in such manner as they may deem expedient. As yet, little has been added to the library under the operation of this Resolve, but it opens the way for procuring, by exchange, such works, and only such as are adapted to the object and wants of the library. It

was doubtless from considerations like these that the legislature was induced to terminate the system of international exchanges through Mr. Vattemare, by a Resolve passed May 18, 1855.

AUDUBON'S ORNITHOLOGY.

Alexander H. Everett, of Boston, introduced into the Senate of 1833 an Order, instructing the committee on the library to consider the expediency of purchasing for the library, a copy of the "Birds of America," by John James Audubon, of Louisiana. The measure encountered a strong opposition, and after an earnest and eloquent debate for several days, a Resolve was passed, March 22, 1833, authorizing the committee, if they deemed it expedient, to purchase the work at an expense not exceeding eight hundred dollars. Subsequent expenditures were authorized for its preservation, March 23, 1835, and, including binding and repairs, its cost to the State has exceeded one thousand dollars.

DEPOSIT OF DUPLICATES.

In ten years from the establishment of the Library, when it contained over 3,000 volumes, a Resolve was passed, March 31, 1836, repealing a Resolve passed March 2, 1835, for a similar end, and providing that in all cases in which the secretary of the Commonwealth, or the librarian of the legislature then had or should afterwards receive for public use, two or more copies of any statutes, books of common law, or public documents of the United States, or of any other States, they should forthwith deposit one of the said copies in the Law Library of Harvard University, to be there kept, subject to the order of the legislature. There were deposited in that institution, under this Resolve, 1,155 volumes, which have been recalled by the trustees and restored to the library, agreeably to a Resolve of April 29, 1854, there being ample room for them in the new library room, and a frequent necessity for the use of duplicates, to meet the wants of visitors and of the legislature.

CHANGE OF DIRECTION.

The Act establishing the library provided for the appointment of a joint standing committee of both houses, which was to have the sole power under the legislature of directing its management,

and making additions by purchase. This was the general mode of superintending and enlarging the library for a quarter of a century. As might have been expected, there were grave objections to the continuance of this mode of administration after the library had become large and the duties onerous. In the First Annual Report of the librarian to the legislature required by law, presented in 1850, under an Act of April 28, 1849, it was suggested, "that in order to secure unity and completeness of character, it was important that those intrusted with the responsible control of the library, should have a settled policy, and be governed by similar views from year to year." Such a policy and harmony of views were not to be looked for in a board of control annually changing, and often appointed without a knowledge of their qualifications. It was to have been presumed that a board so constituted and holding office for so brief a period, would not be duly prepared for a labor so strictly professional as the proper care and supervision of a large library so special in its character. It was equally to have been presumed that different sets of managers, annually succeeding each other, would have different plans in respect to management, and different preferences in respect to the class of books to be purchased. As, therefore, a legislative committee was wholly or in part changed with each successive legislature, it was a natural result that the library experienced, to some extent, the disadvantages incident to the want of a uniform administration. To guard against such results, and to secure a competent direction, the Act of April 9, 1850, provided that the State library be placed under the management and control of three trustees, to be appointed by the governor and council, to hold office for three years, and to exercise all the powers and perform all the duties formerly exercised and performed by the joint standing committee of the legislature. The first board of trustees was appointed June 6, 1850, and consisted of Joel Giles and Charles Sumner, of Boston, and George Livermore, of Cambridge. Mr. Sumner, on resigning the trust in 1851, was succeeded by Henry T. Parker, of Boston, who, upon leaving the country, resigned his trust in 1855, and was succeeded by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, who, by reappointment, now fills the place of Mr. Giles, who served for two terms as chairman. Mr. Livermore, by two reappointments, continues in office, and James A. Dix, of Boston, succeeds Mr. Shurtleff,

who now occupies the place of the former chairman. All the gentlemen who have served as trustees have performed the duties of their trust without pecuniary compensation.

LIBRARIANS.

By the Act instituting the library it was placed under the care of the Land Agent, John W. Coffin, who, for a period of twenty-three years, or until June 1, 1849, was the librarian, and discharged his duties as such, in a manner highly creditable to himself and satisfactory to the legislature. At this time, it had increased to 7,346 volumes, and the labor of managing it had much increased also, while the duties of the Land Office were quite sufficient for one person to perform. At the same time, the Secretary of the Board of Education was without an office in the State House, where it was desirable that he should be located, as he was a State officer charged with the preparation of State documents, and connected by official business with various departments of the government. For these reasons, an Act was passed April 28, 1849, constituting the "Secretary of the Board of Education librarian of the State library, with power to appoint an assistant, who shall also act, when necessary, as clerk of the board;" and making it the duty of the librarian "to report to the legislature, annually, the receipts and expenditures on account of the library, with a list of all books, maps and charts, acquired since the last report, specifying those obtained by purchase, exchange or donation; and those, if any, which have been lost, or are missing; and make such suggestions in relation to the library as may lead to its improvement." Under this Act, Rev. Barnas Sears, D. D., the Secretary of the Board of Education, became librarian, and filled the office for six years, when he was succeeded by the present incumbent in 1855.

SPECIAL CHARACTER AND OBJECT.

As observed in the First Annual Report, the only enactment intimating the particular character ot the works to constitute the State library, is found in the Act by which it was instituted. An annual appropriation was made "to procure such books, manuscripts and charts, works of science and the arts, as tend to illustrate the resources and means of internal improvement of this

Commonwealth, and of the United States." The additions made by the successive library committees, with the approval of the general court, and the legal provisions for procuring the statutes, legislative documents, and law reports of the Federal and State governments, sufficiently indicate a purpose to render the library special in its character, or primarily adapted to the wants and convenience of the general court, and of the various officers and agents of the State government. As large general libraries exist in the immediate vicinity, embracing a wide range of English and classical literature and current publications for popular reading, comparatively little would be gained for the public benefit by forming another library of similar character. Therefore, in making additions by purchase, reference has been had almost exclusively to the specific object for which this library was established. The principle of division of labor, if observed by managers of library associations, may be as useful in this as in many other of its applications. Obviously, more important public ends are gained, and even the private convenience of many is more effectually subserved, by augmenting and perfecting a library, distinct in character and complete in kind, though limited in size, than by gathering a much larger number of books of a popular and miscellaneous character, of less value and more easy of access. In the judgment of the trustees and librarian, special efforts should be made to procure works of reference most useful to legislators and public officers, such as the best legal, political, historical, statistical, economic and scientific works, which tend to illustrate the history, exhibit the resources, direct the labor and capital, and perfect the legislation of our State and country. It should be, as it has been, a distinct object to gather and preserve the elements of future history, as the history of towns and counties, and the biographies of prominent public men. And if the history of a State is to be found in her laws, it should be a primary purpose to procure the reported judicial decisions, and, especially, complete collections of the statute laws of the several States, of the United States, and of Great Britain.

VALUE AND USEFULNESS.

The importance of the State library is not to be estimated by the expenditures in its behalf. It has become an important trust. It now contains about 13,000 books, besides maps and

charts. The additions to it by donations, by exchanges, and from the archives of the Commonwealth, are of great value. As a mere pecuniary interest, it is of sufficient magnitude to justify a liberal expenditure for its preservation, care, and improvement. An ordinary prudence and foresight would suggest that such an amount of State property should be in a safe depository, and under a competent and systematic direction.

The chief value of the library, judging from the daily calls upon it for consultation, consists in its extensive collection of statute laws and American law reports, especially the former. In no respect is it more valuable, either for the legislature, or for professional men, or for the public. It now contains, probably, the most complete collection of the statutes of the several States and of State publications to be found in this country. No individual now thinks of collecting into a private library, the continuous and increasing legislation of over thirty States. No other public institution has done, or is likely to do, this work. The State library, through the State department, is the only agency in the Commonwealth that can be expected to accomplish it successfully.

The utility, and even the necessity, of having a complete body of the statutes of all the States and of the United States, easily accessible to business and professional men from all parts of the Commonwealth, can readily be seen. The business relations of the people of this State, through commerce, mercantile pursuits, manufactures and emigration, extend to all the States in the Union. The contracts resulting from business, the security and collection of debts, the transfer of property, the settlement of estates, &c., &c., are governed by the statutes of the State where one of the parties resides, or where the property is found. To ascertain the provision of these local statutes, our citizens can have recourse only to the State library. The number of consultations shows its importance to the public convenience. Merchants, lawyers, heirs at law, legatees, pensioners, claimants of every kind, applicants for divorce, authors preparing historical and legal works, and persons in official stations, come from various parts of the Commonwealth, and even from other States, to examine the legislation of the several States and the varied legal and documentary treasures upon our shelves. Thus, the library not only furnishes works of reference for the use of the

legislature, but is an instrument of great and increasing public usefulness.

INCREASE AND SIZE.

The number of books collected in the Land Office, under the Act creating the library, and constituting it at the close of the first year (1826) of its existence, cannot be ascertained from the records. In ten years (1836) it had increased to the number of 3,216 volumes; in twenty years, 5,764 volumes; in thirty years, or at the close of 1856, 12,000 volumes.

ADDITIONAL ROOM.

As early as February 28, 1844, it was ordered, on motion of Mr. Cushing, of Boston, that the committee on public buildings be directed to inquire into the expediency of enlarging the accommodations for the library. At that time it numbered 5,733 volumes, and was contained in the room used as the Land Office. By a Resolve of March 15, 1844, the committee on the library was authorized to ascertain in what way and manner enlarged accommodations for the library may be made, within the State House or otherwise, with the estimated expense of the same. After an interval of one year, a Resolve of March 27, 1846, directed the sergeant-at-arms to cause a suitable room to be prepared in the basement story, immediately under the library and treasurer's office, for the use of the library under the supervision of a committee; and the sum of $1,200 was appropriated for the purpose. An additional room was thus provided, at an expense of about $2,500. The two rooms now containing the library were soon crowded from the additions annually made, and proving wholly unsuitable from the dampness of the lower room, and the exposure of both rooms to fire, the attention of the legislature was called in 1851 to the necessity of providing more ample and suitable accommodations in a fire-proof apartment.

ENLARGEMENT OF THE STATE HOUSE.

The necessity of making further provision for the library was so manifest and urgent, that May 10, 1851, on motion of a member of the library committee, Mr. Parker, of Shirley, it was ordered, "that the committee on public buildings be instructed to ascertain what additional rooms can be provided for the accom-

modation of the library and committees of the legislature, and at what expense the same can be obtained." This committee submitted a report, May 13, 1851, with plans and estimates, and an accompanying Resolve. House Document, No. 192, 1851. The accompanying Resolve was referred to the next general court.

In 1852 the librarian made the following communication to the legislature, that, "in consequence of the accumulation of the Massachusetts State Documents, and the documents of other States, procured by exchange, and of books purchased annually by the trustees, the small apartments appropriated for the use of the library are entirely insufficient for receiving the books with any arrangement of them upon shelves convenient for reference. In the basement story there is so much moisture, that, with all the care that can be exercised by means of fires in the winter, and the opening both the windows and cases in the summer, the books become damp and dingy, the covers often become mouldy, and the leaves of some are actually decaying. This is an evil for which there is no sure remedy, except by removal. The library being in a building not fire-proof, is of course liable to be destroyed by fire. That the loss in such an event would be irreparable, is evident to all." This communication was referred to the committee on the library; and, on their report, the subject was referred to a joint select committee, which reported a Resolve that was approved May 20, 1852: That a committee of three be appointed by the president of the Senate, and the speaker of the House of Representatives, to procure plans and estimates for a fire-proof building, to be erected in the rear of the State House, and report the same to the next legislature. This committee, at the next session, February 21, 1853, submitted a report of their doings, plans and estimates for the enlargement of the State House. They presented three different plans, and an Act of April 27, 1853, provided for the erection on the north side of the State House, of a fire-proof building to connect with the main edifice, in general conformity to a plan called No. 3, in the report of the committee appointed by authority of chapter 99, of Resolves of 1852; and the sum of $65,000 was appropriated for the purpose. Three commissioners were also to be appointed by the governor and council, with power to erect the building, and make any alterations in the plan that were approved by the executive. Commissioners were appointed May 25, 1853, and immediately entered

upon the duties of their commission. The building was essentially completed near the close of 1855, and the cost of the enlargement merely, exclusive of furnishing and of alterations in the original building occasioned by the enlargement, was $220,686.88.

FURNISHING OF THE LIBRARY.

By the liberal appropriation of $3,000 by Resolve of April 15, 1856, the trustees have been able to furnish and fit for use the library room, in a manner suited to its imposing structure, its architectural beauty, and its design.

REMOVAL OF BOOKS.

The trustees and librarian were authorized, by a Resolve of April 29, 1854, to transfer to the new apartment and arrange, as they deemed best, all the books, maps, &c., belonging to the library, and employ the assistance necessary for the purpose. The transfer was delayed several months on account of the low temperature and continued dampness of the room. During the summer and autumn of 1856 the books and maps were removed, and arranged anew according to the most approved classification. All works of the same, or similar character as to subjects have been placed, as far as practicable, in the same alcove, or in immediate contiguity. This arrangement may continue till the space reserved for the accession of kindred works shall be occupied, when there can be a rearrangement, or this manner of classification can be discontinued.

APPROPRIATIONS.

It is noticeable, as a singular fact in the history of the library, and one not to have been expected in Massachusetts, so distinguished for its liberal patronage of the means and sources of knowledge, that the annual appropriation of $300 for the library continued the same from its establishment to May, 1857. While there was an increase of expenditure in every office and department of the State government, and progress in every thing, yet an appropriation which the library committee, in their first report to the legislature in 1826, called a "small sum," was precisely the amount appropriated for the State library in 1856, or after a lapse of thirty years. It should be stated, however, as a

partial explanation, that for several years there was no room even for a temporary accommodation of additions by purchase.

There have also been some special appropriations for the purchase of books: $150, February 2, 1827, for the purchase of Rees's Encyclopædia; $800, March 22, 1833, for Audubon's "Birds of America;" $100, March 23, 1835, for the preservation of the "Birds of America;" and March 18, 1852, $1,000, for the purpose of supplying deficiencies and completing sets of important works. The total of special appropriations for additions to the library is $2,050.

The whole amount of appropriations expended for the increase of the library is about $17,000.

This amount does not include the cost of books given by the State in domestic and foreign exchanges, amounting to a large sum, not easily ascertained; nor does it include incidental expenses for binding, stationery, clerical assistance, furniture, bookcases, and fitting up the former library rooms, amounting to several thousand dollars; nor does it include any part of the very large expenditure for erecting and furnishing the new library hall, which cannot well be separated from the general cost of the additional structure. The salaries of the librarian and assistant-librarian have never been a charge upon the ordinary revenue of the State. As they are officially connected with the department of education, they receive their compensation from that portion of the school fund which is expended for educational purposes.

By Resolves of May 4, 1857, the annual sum of $2,000 was appropriated, in addition to the annual grant of $300, for the increase of the library, which appropriation, if continued, will enable the library to become a more effective instrument of public usefulness and worthy of the Commonwealth.

CATALOGUE.

A.

ABBOT (Abiel). History of Andover. . . . Andover. 1829. 12°.

ABBOT (Ezra). *Editor.* See CAMBRIDGE High School Library. A classed Catalogue.

ABBOTT (Charles). . . . Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen: in Four Parts. . . . 4th Am. Ed. . . . With Annotations by Joseph Story. . . . Boston. 1829. 8°. pp. 629.

ABBOTT (Jacob). Moral Education. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. II. pp. 43–64.

Duties of Parents, in regard to the Schools where their Children are instructed. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. V. pp. 81–98.

ABORIGINES of America. See GRAPHIC Sketches.

ABRIDGMENT of the Debates of Congress. See [BENTON (T. H.)].

ACCOUNT (An) of the Colony of Georgia, from its first establishment. . . . London. 1741. 8°. pp. v., 56. See FORCE (Peter). Tracts. Vol. I.

ACCOUNT of the European Settlements in America. See [BURKE (E.)].

ACCOUNT of Louisiana. Documents in the Offices of the Departments of State and Treasury. Philadelphia. 1803. 8°. pp. 50. See DUANE Pamphlets, A.

ACCOUNTS and Papers. See GREAT Britain. Reports of Committees. Vol. XXXIX.–LXVI. 28 vols. 1847–8. Vol. XXX.–LIX. 30 vols. 1849.

ACTON. History. See SHATTUCK (L.). History of Concord. pp. 274–93.

ADAM (Alexander). Roman Antiquities. . . . Designed chiefly to illustrate the Latin Classics. Revised, corrected and illustrated, with Notes and Additions, by P. Wilson. . . . New York. 1826. 8°.

ADAMS (*Mrs.* Abigail [SMITH]). Letters ... with a Memoir by ... C. F. Adams. 3d Ed. 2 vols. Boston. 1841. 16°. [*Portrait.*]

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 10.

ADAMS (Charles Francis). Address to the Citizens of Quincy, ... Nov. 5, 1853. See DISCUSSIONS on the Constitution, 1853. pp. 233–57.

Biographer and Editor. See ADAMS (Mrs. A. [S.]). Letters.

Editor. See ADAMS (J.). Letters. Works.

ADAMS (Hannah). Dictionary of all Religions. ... 4th Ed., with corrections and large additions. New York. 1817. 8°.

Summary History of New England, from the first Settlement at Plymouth, to the acceptance of the Federal Constitution. ... Dedham. 1799. 8°.

ADAMS (Louisa Catherine [JOHNSON]). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 10.

ADAMS (*Pres* .John). Works, ... with a Life of the Author, ... by ... C. F. Adams. 10 vols. Boston. 1850–54, '56. 8°.

A Defence of the Constitutions of Government of the United States of America. ... 3 vols. London. 1787–8. 8°.

Letters of J. A. to his Wife. Edited by ... C. F. Adams. 2 vols. Boston. 1841. 16°. [*Portrait.*]

Novanglus, and Massachusettensis; or Political Essays, published in the years 1774 and 1775, on the principal points of Controversy between Great Britain and her Colonies. By John Adams, and Jonathan Sewall. ... Boston. 1819. 8°.

Memoirs of the Administration. See GIBBS (G.).

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 26.

Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. VIII. pp. 203–337.

Diplomatic Correspondence. See SPARKS (J.). Vol. IV. pp. 241–507. Vol. V., VI. and pp. 3–162, of Vol. VII.

Addresses and Messages. See [WALKER (E.)]. pp. 67–89

ADAMS (*Pres.* John Quincy). A Discourse on Education. Delivered at Braintree, Oct. 24, 1839. Boston. 1840. 8°. pp. 36. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

Letters on the Masonic Institution. Boston. 1847. 8°.

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 12.

ADAMS (*Pres.* John Quincy). Addresses and Messages. See [WALKER (E.)]. pp. 295–339.

ADAMS (Josiah). Address delivered at Acton, July 21, 1835, ... Boston. 1835. 8°. pp. 48. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

Genealogy of the Descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn, Mass. ... Boston. 1843. 8°. pp. 54. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

ADAMS (Nathaniel). *Reporter.* See NEW Hampshire Reports. *Law.* 1816–19. 1 vol.

Annals of Portsmouth, comprising a Period of Two Hundred Years from the first Settlement of the Town; with Biographical Sketches. ... Portsmouth. 1825. 8°.

ADAMS (Samuel). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 10.

Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc., Vol. IX. pp. 287–327.

ADAMS (William Bridges). English Pleasure Carriages; ... with an Analysis of the Construction of common Roads and Railroads. ... Illustrated by numerous Designs. ... London. 1837. 8°. [*Plates.*]

ADAMS (William Joseph). The Construction and Furnishing of School-rooms; ... See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. I. pp. 334–46.

AGASSIZ (*Prof.* Louis). Classification of Insects from Embryological Data. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. II. Art. VI. pp. 28.)

Editor. See AMERICAN Journal of Science and Arts. Vol. XVI.–XIX. Second Series.

ALABAMA Laws. (Session.) 1821, '23–28, '30–45, '49–55. 18 vols. Cahawba. Tuscaloosa, Montgomery. 1822–45, '49–56. 8°.

ALABAMA. Digest of the Laws of the State of Alabama, containing the Statutes and Resolutions in force ... January, 1823. ... Compiled by Harry Toulmin. Cahawba. 1823. 8°. pp. xxxix., 1066.

Digest of the Laws of the State of Alabama, containing all the Statutes in force ... February, 1843. ... Compiled by C. C. Clay. Tuscaloosa. 1843. 8°. pp. xliv., 768.

Code. Prepared by John J. Ormond, Arthur P. Bagly, George Goldthwaite. With Notes and Index by Henry C. Semple. ... February 5, 1852. Montgomery. 1852. 8°. pp. 795.

Senate Journal. Sessions of 1853–4, '55–6. 2 vols. Montgomery. 1854–56. 8°.

House of Representatives Journal. Sessions of 1853–4, '55–6. 2 vols. Montgomery. 1854–56. 8°.

ALABAMA Reports. *Law.* Cases argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of Alabama, commencing at June Term, 1834–39. By Benjamin F. Porter. Vol. I.–IX. | ... 1840–47. By the Judges of the Court. Vol. I. New Series.—X. | ... during Jan. Term, 1853—June Term, 1853. Vol. XXII., XXIII. | ... June Term, 1853—Jan. Term, 1857. By J. W. Shepherd. ... Vol. XXIV.–XXIX. 29 vols. Tuscaloosa, Montgomery. 1835–57. 8°.

ALCOTT (A. B.). Nature and Means of Early Intellectual Education. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. III. pp. 127–63.

ALCOTT (William A.). Prize Essay on the Construction of School-houses. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. II. pp. 237–87.

The House I Live in. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VII. pp. 47–70.

ALEXANDER (J. H.). Report on the Standards of Weight and Measure. See MARYLAND.

ALEXANDER (William). Digest of the Decisions of the Supreme Court of Texas; from January Term, 1840, to the close of the Spring Term, 1853. ... Philadelphia. 1854. 8°.

ALGIERS Sketches of. See SHALER (W.).

ALISON (Archibald). History of Europe, from the commencement of the French Revolution in 1789, to the Restoration of the Bourbons in 1815. ... 10 vols. Paris. 1841. 8°.

Principles of the Criminal Law of Scotland. ... Edinburgh. 1832. 8°. pp. 696.

ALLEN (*Brig. Gen.* Ethan). Life, by Jared Sparks. See SPARKS' Library of American Biography. Vol. I. pp. 227–356.

ALLEN (Ira). Particulars of the Capture of the Ship Olive Branch. ... Vol. II. Philadelphia. 1805. 8°.

ALLEN (Thaddeus). An Inquiry into the Views, Principles, Services, and Influences of the leading Men in the Origination of our Union. ... Boston. 1845. 8°. pp. 86. See PAMPHLETS, 12.

An Inquiry into the Views, Principles, Services, and Influences of the leading Men in the Origination of the American Union, and in the Formation and Administration of the Government. ... Vol. I., No. I. of Vol. II. Boston. 1848, '49. 8°.

ALLEN (*Rev.* Wilkes). History of Chelmsford, from its Origin in 1653, to the year 1820—together with an historical Sketch of the Church, and biographical Notices of the four first Pastors. To which is added a Memoir of the Pawtucket Tribe of Indians. ... Haverhill. 1820. 8°.

ALLEN (William), *D. D.* An American Biographical and Historical Dictionary, ... 2d Ed. Boston. 1832. 8°.

ALLYN (Robert). Annual Report of the Commissioner of Public Schools of Rhode Island. See RHODE Island.

ALVORD (*Maj.* Benjamin). The Tangencies of Circles and Spheres. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. VIII. Art. IV. pp. 16.)

AMAZON, Exploration of the Valley. See HERNDON (*Lt.* W. L.).

AMERICA. Travels through the interior Parts of America, etc. See [ANBUREY (T.)].

Account of the European Settlements in America. See [BURKE (E.)].

Some Information respecting America. See COOPER (T.).

A general Survey of the Political Situation of the several Powers of the Western Continent. See [EVERETT (A. H.)].

Chronological History. See HOLMES (A.). American Annals.

The Progress of America from the Discovery by Columbus to the year 1846. See MACGREGOR (J.).

History. See ROBERTSON (W.), *D. D.*

AMERICAN Academy of Arts and Sciences. Memoirs. To the end of the year 1783. Vol. I. | ... Vol. III. Part I. and II. | ... Vol. IV. Part I. and II. | ... New Series, Vol. I. 4 vols. Boston. Cambridge, 1785, 1809, '18, '33. [*Map, colored Engravings and Plates.*]

AMERICAN Almanac (The), and Repository of Useful Knowledge, for the year 1831–57. 28 vols. Boston. 1830–57. 12°.

AMERICAN Annals of Education and Instruction, for the year 1831. Edited by William C. Woodbridge. Being a continuation of the American Journal of Education, 1830–34. Vol. I.–IV. 4 vols. Boston. 1831–34. 8°.

AMERICAN Annual Register (The). For the years 1825–33. 8 vols. New York, Brattleboro', Boston. 1827–35. 8°.

AMERICAN Antiquarian Society. Archæologia Americana. Transactions and Collections of the American Antiquarian Society. ... Vol. I., II. and Part I. of Vol. III. 2 vols. and 1 pamp. Worcester, Cambridge. 1820, '36, '50. 8°. [*Maps and Plates.*]

Catalogue of Books in the Library of the A. A. S. in Worcester, Mass. By C. C. Baldwin, and M. L. Fisher. Worcester. 1837. 8°.

AMERICAN Antiquities. See BRADFORD (A. W.).

AMERICAN Archives. See UNITED States.

AMERICAN Asylum. Hartford. Twelfth and Thirteenth Report of the Directors of the American Asylum at Hartford, for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. 1828, '29. Hartford. 1828, '29. 8°. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

AMERICAN Atlas. See JEFFERYS (T.).

AMERICAN Biography. See BELKNAP (J.), *D. D.*

AMERICAN'S (The) Guide: comprising the Declaration of Independence, the Articles of Confederation; the Constitution of the United States, and the Constitutions of the several States. ... Philadelphia. N. D. 12°.

AMERICAN Institute. Transactions, etc. See NEW York, (State of).

AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Introductory Discourse and Lectures delivered in Boston, before the Convention assembled to form the American Institute of Instruction. August, 1830–36. 7 vols. Boston. 1831–37. 12°.

AMERICAN Journal of Science and Arts. Conducted by Benjamin Silliman, aided by Benjamin Silliman, Jr., James D Dana, Dr. Wolcott Gibbs, Prof. Asa Gray, Prof. Louis Agassiz, Dr. Waldo I. Burnett. Vol. I.–L. Vol. I.–XX. Second Series. 70 vols. New Haven. [1818]—1855. 8°. [*Maps, Plates and Engravings.*]

AMERICAN Jurist (The) and Law Magazine. Vol. I.–XV. | ... Vol. XVI.–XXIII. Edited by Charles Sumner, L. S. Cushing, and George S. Hillard. | ... Edited by Luther S. Cushing. Vol. XXIV., XXV. | ... Edited by L. S. Cushing and S. F. Dixon. Vol. XXVI.–XXVIII. 28 vols. Boston. 1829–42. 8°.

AMERICAN Law Magazine. Vol. I. 1843—Vol. VI. 1846. 6 vols. Philadelphia. 1843–46. 8°.

AMERICAN Loyalist (The). See SABINE (L.).

AMERICAN Medical Association. *Committee on Public Hygiene.* First Report, read at the Annual Meeting, held in Boston, May, 1849. ... Extracted from the Transactions of the Am. Med. Association, Vol. II. Philadelphia. 1849. 8°. [*Plans.*]

AMERICAN Medical Association. Transactions of the Am. Med. Association. Instituted, 1847. 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1848, '49. 8°. [*Chart, Plates and colored Engravings.*]

AMERICAN Museum (The), or Repository of Ancient and Modern Fugitive Pieces, &c. Prose and Poetical. Vol. I.–[XIII.]. 13 vols. Philadelphia. 1790, '89, '88, '91, '92, '99. 8°.

AMERICAN Revolution. Principles and Acts of. See NILES (H.).

AMERICAN Anecdotes. See GARDEN (A.).

AMERICAN Union. An Inquiry into the Views, etc. of the leading men in the Origination of the Union. See ALLEN (T.).

AMERICAN War. History. See STEDMAN (C.).

AMES (Fisher), *LL. D.* Works. Compiled by a number of his friends. To which are prefixed Notices of his Life and Character. ... Boston. 1809. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

Life. See AMES (F.). Works. pp. i.–xxxi.

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 8.

ANBUREY (Thomas). Travels through the interior Parts of America. ... 2 vols. London. 1789. 8°.

ANCIENT and Honorable Artillery. An Historical Sketch. See WHITMAN (Z. G.).

ANDERSON (James). An Historical and Chronological Deduction of the Origin of Commerce, from the earliest Accounts. Containing an History of the great Commercial Interests of the British Empire. ... Carefully revised, corrected and continued to the present time. ... Vol. I.–IV. London. 1789. 8°.

ANDOVER. History. See ABBOT (A.).

ANDOVER Theological Seminary. Catalogue of the Library of the Theological Seminary in Andover, Mass. By Oliver A. Taylor. Andover. 1838. 8°.

ANDOVER Union. Report. See GREAT Britain.

ANGELL (Joseph K.). A Treatise on the Right of Property in Tide Waters, and in the Soil and Shores thereof. To which is added an Appendix, containing the principal adjudged Cases. Boston. 1826. 8°.

A Treatise on the Right of Property in Tide Waters and in the Soil and Shores thereof. 2d Ed., revised, corrected, and much enlarged. Boston. 1847. Large 12°.

An Inquiry into the Rule of Law which creates a Right to an Incorporeal. Hereditament, by an adverse Enjoyment of Twenty Years. ... Boston. 1827. 8°.

Reporter. See RHODE Island Reports. *Law.* 1828–51. 1 vol.

ANGELL (Joseph K.), *and* Ames (Samuel). A Treatise on the Law of Private Corporations Aggregate. Boston. 1832. 8°.

ANGLO-SAXONS. History. See TURNER (S.).

ANNALS of Congress. See DEBATES (The) and Proceedings, etc.

ANNO Regni Georgii II. Regis Magnæ Britanniæ, etc. [British Statutes.] At the Parliament begun and holden at Westminster, Dec., 1741–44. | ... May, 1754–59. 4 vols. London. 1744, '57, '58, '60. 4°.

ANNUAL Register (The), or a View of the History, Politics, and Literature, [by R. and J. Dodsley, W. Otridge and Son, Baldwin, Cradock, Joy and others.] For the year 1758–1855. [Vol. I.–97.] 97 vols. London. 1783–1856. 8°.

ANNUAL Register (The). General Index to Dodsley's Annual Register, from its commencement in 1758 to the year 1819. London. 1826. 8°.

ANNUAL Register (The), or a View of the History, Politics, and Literature, for the year 1791. London. 1795. 8°.

Note.—This volume is one of several spurious ones, of a rival work.

ANTIMASONIC. Catalogue of Books on the Masonic Institution. See [GASSETT (H.)].

ANTIQUITATES Americanæ. See ROYAL Society of Northern Antiquaries.

APPLETON's Cyclopædia of Biography. See HAWKS (F. L.).

APPLETON's Dictionary of Machines, Mechanics, Engine-Work, and Engineering. Illustrated with Four Thousand Engravings on Wood. 2 vols. New York. 1852. 8°.

APPLETON (John). *Reporter.* See MAINE Reports. *Law.* 1841. 2 vols.

APPLETON (Samuel). Memorial. See JEWETT (I. A.).

APPLICATION of John C. Tucker and others for a Charter for the Mystic River Railroad, to run from the Boston and Maine Railroad across Chelsea Bridge over the Flats to deep water. ... Phonographic Report by Dr. James W. Stone. Boston. 1851. 8°.

Note.—The volume is lettered "Destruction of Boston Harbor."

ARCHÆOLOGIA Americana. See AMERICAN Antiquarian Society.

ARCHBOLD (John Frederick). Peel's Acts, and all the other Criminal Statutes passed from the first year of the Reign of George IV. to the present time. ... 3d Ed., with considerable Additions and Alterations. 2 vols. London. 1835. 12°.

Forms of Indictment. ... New York. 1828. 8°.

The Jurisdiction and Practice of the Court of Quarter Sessions. ... London. 1836. 12°.

ARCHER (James T.). *Reporter.* See FLORIDA Reports. *Law.* 1848. 1 vol.

ARCTIC Expedition. See GREAT Britain.

ARCTIC Explorations. See KANE (E. K.).

ARGUMENTS and Statements addressed to the Members of the Legislature, in relation to the Petition of the City of Boston for Power to bring into the City the Water of Long Pond. . . . Boston. 1845. 8°. pp. 25. See PAMPHLETS, 12.

ARKANSAS Laws. (Session.) Acts passed at the Third Session of the General Assembly of Arkansas, Nov., 1840—Eleventh Session, Nov., 1856. 9 vols. Little Rock, Arkadelphia. 1840–57. 8°.

ARKANSAS. Revised Statutes of the State of Arkansas, adopted at the October Session, 1837. Revised by William McK. Ball and Sam. C. Roane, Notes and Index by Albert Pike. Boston. 1838. 8°. pp. 956.

A Digest of the Statutes of Arkansas; embracing all Laws in force at the close of the Session of the General Assembly of 1846. . . . By E. H. English. . . . Little Rock. 1848. 8°. pp. 1186.

Message of Elias N. Conway, Governor of Arkansas, to both Houses of the General Assembly, Nov. 4, 1856. [With Documents.] Little Rock. 1856. 8°.

Journals of the Third Session of the General Assembly of Arkansas. Nov., 1840.

ARKANSAS Reports. *Law and Equity.* Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Arkansas, at January and July Terms, 1837—[July Term, 1844.] Albert Pike Reporter. Vol. I.–V. | . . . January and July Terms, 1845—Part of the Cases of July Term, 1853. By E. H. English. Vol. I.–VIII. (and 13th of Ark. R.). | . . . July Term, 1853—January Term, 1856. L. E. Barber. . . . Vol. XIV.–XVI. 16 vols. Little Rock. 1840–56. 8°.

ARMSTRONG (John). Notices of the War of 1812. . . . 2 vols. New York. 1840. 12°.

Biographer. See MONTGOMERY (R.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.).

Biographer. See WAYNE (A.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.).

ARNOLD (*Maj. Gen.* Benedict). Life and Treason of B. A., by Jared Sparks. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. III.

ARNOLD (Richard). The Customs of London, otherwise called Arnold's Chronicle. . . . Reprinted from the First Ed., with the Additions included in the Second. London. 1811. 4°.

ARNOLD (Thomas), *D. D.* History of the later Roman Commonwealth. . . . 2 vols. of the Eng. Ed. complete in I. New York. 1846. 8°.

ASHMUN (Jehudi). Life. See GURLEY (R. R.).

ASTORIA, or Anecdotes of an Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. See IRVING (W.). 2 vols. 1836. 12°.

ASTRONOMICAL Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere. See GILLISS (Lieut. J. M.).

ATLANTIC Neptune (The). See GREAT Britain.

ATTLEBOROUGH. History. See DAGGETT (J.).

AUDUBON (John James). The Birds of America from original Drawings, by J. J. A. ... 8 vols. London. 1827–30. Large fol. [*Colored Engravings.*]

Note.—For Text, see Ornithological Biography.

Ornithological Biography. ... 4 vols. Philadelphia. Boston. Edinburgh, 1832, '35, '38. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

AURORA. Foul Charges of the Tories against the Editor. See TRUTH will out.

AUSTIN (James T.). The Life of Elbridge Gerry. With contemporary Letters. ... 2 vols. Boston. 1828. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

AUSTIN (*Mrs.* Sarah). *Translator.* See COUSIN (V.). Report on the State, &c.

AYLMER (John), *Bishop of London.* Historical Collections of the Life and Acts. See STRYPE (J.).

AYSCOUGH (*Rev.* Samuel). A General Index to the first fifty-six volumes of the Gentleman's Magazine, from its commencement in the year 1731, to the end of 1786. ... Vol. I. containing an Index to the Essays, Dissertations, and Historical Passages. | ... Vol. II. In Four Parts. Containing Indexes to the Poetical Articles, the Names of Persons, the Plates, and to the Books and Pamphlets. 2 vols. London. 1789. 8°.

AZUNI (Domenico Alberto). The Maritime Law of Europe. ... Translated from the French, [by William Johnson.] 2 vols. New York. 1806. 8°.

B.

BACHE (*Prof.* Alexander Dallas), *LL. D.* Report on Education in Europe, to the Trustees of the Girard College for Orphans. ... Philadelphia. 1839. 8°. pp. 666.

Observations at the Magnetic and Meteorological Observatory, at the Girard College, Philadelphia, made under the direction of A. D. B., ... 1840 to 1845. [With Plates.] 4 vols. Washington. 1845, '47. 8°. See UNITED States. 28th Cong. 2d Session. Sen. Doc. Vols. 4, 5, 6, and Plates.

Report of the Superintendent of the Coast Survey. 1855. Washington. 1856. 4to. [*Maps.*] See UNITED States. 34th Cong. 1st Session. Ex. Doc. No. 6.

BACON (Francis). *Baron Verulum, and Viscount St. Albans.* Life. (Prefixed to his Works. Vol. I. pp. xvii.–xcvii.)

The Works of F. B. ... A new Ed.; with a Life of the Author, by Basil Montagu. 3 vols. Philadelphia. 1841. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

BACON (Francis). Novum Organon Scientiarum. See BROUGHAM (H.). An Account of, etc.

BACON (*Rev.* Leonard). Thirteen Historical Discourses, on the completion of Two Hundred Years, from the beginning of the First Church in New Haven. ... New Haven. 1839. 8°. [*Portraits.*]

BACON (Matthew). A New Abridgment of the Law, alphabetically digested under proper Titles. By Matthew Bacon, [Jacob Sayer, and Owen Ruffhead]. 6th Ed., revised and corrected; with additional Notes and References. Also a Supplement, ... By T. Cunningham. 5 vols. Dublin. 1793. 8°.

BACON'S Rebellion. See BEGINNING (The), Progress, and Conclusion of Bacon's Rebellion in Virginia.

BACON (Thomas). Laws of Maryland at large, ... With Notes and ... the Charter, with an English Translation. ... Annapolis. 1765. 4to.

BAILEY (*Prof.* J. W.). Microscopical Examination of Soundings made by the United States Coast Survey, off the Atlantic Coast of the United States. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. II. Art. III. pp. 16.)

Microscopical Observations made in South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. II. Art. VIII. pp. 48.)

Notes on New Species and Localities of Microscopical Organism. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. VII. Art. III. pp. 16.)

BAILEY (N.). Universal Etymological English Dictionary. ... 10th Ed. [Vol. I.] | ... 3d Ed. Vol. II. 2 vols. London. 1737, '42. 8°.

A New Universal Etymological English Dictionary. ... Revised and corrected by Joseph Nicol Scott, M. D. A new Ed. London. 1764. Fol. [*Plates.*]

BAINBRIDGE (*Com.* William). The Life and Services. See HARRIS (T.).

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 6.

BAIRD (Spencer F.). Mammals of the Southern Hemisphere. See GILLISS (*Lieut.* J. M.). The U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition. Vol. II. pp. 151–69.

BAKER (*Rev.* Abijah R.). The Adaptation of Intellectual Philosophy to Instruction. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol IV. pp. 261–88.

BALDWIN (Abraham). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 6.

BALDWIN (Christopher Columbus) *and* Fisher (M. L.). A Catalogue of Books in the Library. See AMERICAN Antiquarian Society. *Worcester.*

BALDWIN (Ebenezer). Annals of Yale College, in New Haven, from its foundation, to the year 1831. ... New Haven. 1831. 8°.

BALDWIN (Thomas) *and* Thomas (J.), *M. D.* A new and complete Gazeteer of the United States; ... Philadelphia. 1854. 8°. pp. 1364. [*Map.*]

BALDWIN (Thomas). *Joint Editor.* See THOMAS (J.), *and* BALDWIN (T.). Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer.

BALL (William McK.) *and* Roane (Samuel C.). *Revisors.* See ARKANSAS. Revised Statutes. Boston. 1838.

BANCROFT (George). A History of the United States from the Discovery of the American Continent to the present time. Vol. I.–V. 5 vols. Boston. 1834, '37, '40, '52. 2 vols. 8°. 3 vols. 12°. [*Portraits.*]

Translator. See HEEREN (A. H. L.). Ancient Greece.

BANKS. See HISTORY (The) of Banks.

See UNITED States.

BANKER'S (The) Magazine, and Statistical Register. Edited by J. Smith Homans. ... Vol. II.–XI. or Vol. VI. New Series. From July, 1847,—June 1857, inclusive. 10 vols. Baltimore. Boston, New York. [1848]—1857. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

BARBER (John Warner). Historical Collections, being a general Collection of interesting Facts, ... &c. relating to the History and Antiquities of every Town in Massachusetts, ... Illustrated by 200 Engravings. ... Worcester. 1839. 8°. pp. 624.

Historical Collections of the State of New York; ... Illustrated by 230 Engravings. By J. W. Barber, and Henry Howe. New York. 1841. 8°. pp. 608.

BARBER (L. E.). *Reporter.* See ARKANSAS Reports. *Law and Equity.* 1853–6. 3 vols.

BARBEYRAC (Jean). *Annotator.* See PUFFENDORF (S.). Of the Law of Nature, etc.

BARBOUR (Oliver L.). *Reporter.* See NEW York Reports. *Law and Equity.* 1847–57. 23 vols.

BARLOW (Joel), to his Fellow Citizens of the United States. 1799. 8°. pp. 70. See DUANE Pamphlets, A.

BARLOW (Joel). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 6.

[BARNARD (Henry), *LL. D.*]. Legal Provision respecting the Education and Employment of Children in Factories, &c.; ... [By Henry Barnard.] Hartford. 1842. 8°. pp. 52, 32. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

School-house Architecture. Hartford. 1842. 8°. pp. xii., 48. [*Plates.*] See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

School Architecture; ... 3d Ed. New York. 1849. 8°. [*Plans and Engravings.*]

Fourth Annual Report of the Board of Commissioners of Common Schools, with the Report of the Secretary of the Board. See CONNECTICUT.

BARNEY (*Com.* Joshua), *U. S. N.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 8.

BARR (Robert M.). *Reporter.* See PENNSYLVANIA State Reports. *Law.* 1845–49. 10 vols.

BARRON ( ) *and* AUSTIN ( ). Reports of Cases of Controverted Elections determined in the Fourteenth Parliament of the United Kingdom. [London. 1842?] 8°.

BARRY (*Com.* John). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 6.

BARRY (John Stetson). A Historical Sketch of the Town of Hanover, Mass. ... Boston. 1853. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

The History of Massachusetts. The Colonial Period. | ... The Provincial Period. | ... The Commonwealth Period. 3 vols. Boston. 1855–57. 8°.

BARTLETT (John Russell). *Editor.* See RHODE Island. Index to the printed Acts.

BARTLETT (John Russell). *Editor.* See RHODE Island. Records of the Colony, etc.

BARTLETT (Josiah), *M. D. Life.* See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. III. pp. 135–65.

BAY (Samuel Mansfield). *Reporter.* See MISSOURI Reports. *Law.* 1837–45. 4 vols.

BAYARD (James A.). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 10.

BAYLEY (*Sir* John). Summary of the Law of Bills of Exchange, Cash Bills and Promissory Notes. ... From the 4th London Ed., revised by the Author. With Notes and References to American Decisions, by Willard Phillips and Samuel E. Sewall. Boston. 1826. 8°.

BAYLIES (Francis). An Historical Memoir of the Colony of New Plymouth. Vol. I.—Part the First. From 1620 to 1641. | ... Vol. II. Parts II., III., IV. From 1641 to 1675. 4 Parts in 2 vols. Boston. 1830. 8°.

BEATTY (George). *Editor.* See NILES' National Register. Vol. LXXIV.–LXXV.

BEAVAN (Edward). *Reporter.* See CASES relating to Railways and Canals, etc. Vol. IV.

[BECCARIA (Cesare Bonesana *Marchese* DI.)]. An Essay on Crimes and Punishments, translated from the Italian; with a Commentary, attributed to Mons. De Voltaire, translated from the French. The 4th Ed. London. 1785. 8°.

BECK (Lewis C.), *M. D.* Mineralogy of New York. See NEW York (State of). Natural History, etc. Part III.

BECK (*Prof.* Theodoric Romeyn), *M. D., LL. D.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 4.

BEDFORD. History. See SHATTUCK (L.). History of Concord. pp. 255–73.

BEERS (Seth P.). Report of the Commissioner on the School Fund. See CONNECTICUT.

BEES. See NATURAL History of Bees.

BEET Sugar. Notice on the Beet Sugar, etc. See [CHURCH (E.)].

BEGINNING (The), Progress and Conclusion of Bacon's Rebellion in Virginia, in the years 1675 and 1676. Washington. 1835. 8°. pp. 26. See FORCE (Peter). Tracts and other Papers, etc. Vol. I.

BEGGS (Thomas). An Inquiry into the Extent and Causes of Juvenile Depravity. ... London. 1849. 8°.

BELCHER (J. Henshaw). Incitements to Moral and Intellectual Well-Doing. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VII. pp. 71–102.

BELKNAP (Jeremy), *D. D.* American Biography: ... 2 vols. Boston. 1794, '98. 8°.

The History of New Hampshire. ... 3 vols. Boston. 1791, '92. 8°.

BELL (Luther V.), *M. D., LL. D.* The practical Methods of ventilating Buildings, ... With an Appendix, on heating by Steam and Hot Water. ... Boston. 1848. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

BEMIS (George). *Reporter.* See WEBSTER (*Prof.* John W.). Report of the Case.

BENNETT (Nathaniel). *Reporter.* See CALIFORNIA Reports. *Law.* 1850, '51. 1 vol.

BENNETT (Samuel A.). *Reporter.* See MISSOURI Reports. *Law.* 1852, '53. 3 vols.

BENTHAM (Jeremy). A Table of the Springs of Action: ... London. 1817. 16°. pp. 32.
Note.—Bound with "BENTHAM (J.), to the National Convention," lettered "Bentham's Tracts."

Deontology; or the Science of Morality: ... Arranged and edited by John Bowring. 2 vols. London. 1834. 8°.

Indications respecting Lord Eldon, including History of the pending Judges' Salary raising Measure. ... London. 1825. 16°. pp. 85.
Note.—Lettered "Bentham's Tracts"

Postscript to Indications respecting Lord Eldon, &c. ... London. 1826. 16°. pp. 24.
Note.—Lettered "Bentham's Tracts."

J. B. to the National Convention of France. N. D. 16°. pp. 48.
Note.—Lettered "Bentham's Tracts."

Letters to Count Toreno on the Proposed Penal Code, delivered in by the Legislation Committee of the Spanish Cortes, April 25th, 1821; written at the Count's request, by J. B., Esq. London. 1822. 8°. pp. 120.
Note.—Lettered "Bentham's Tracts."

... Radical Reform Bill, ... London. 1819. 16°. pp. 17, 85.
Note.—Lettered "Bentham's Tracts."

Rationale of Judicial Evidence, ... [Edited by John S. Mill.] 5 vols. London. 1827. 8°.

The Rationale of Punishment. London. 1830. 8°.

The Rationale of Reward. London. 1825. 8°.

Theory of Legislation. Translated from the French of Etienne Dumont, by R. Hildreth. ... Vol. I. Principles of Legislation. Principles of the Civil Code. | ... Vol. II. Principles of the Penal Code. 2 vols. Boston. 1840. 12°.

[BENTHAM (Jeremy)]. Truth *versus* Ashurst; or Law as it is, contrasted with what it is said to be. Written in December, 1792. London. 1823. 8°. pp. 16.
Note.—Lettered "Bentham's Tracts."

[BENTON (Thomas Hart)]. Thirty Years View; or, a History of the Working of the American Government for Thirty Years, from 1820 to 1850.

... With historical Notes and Illustrations, and some Notices of eminent deceased Cotemporaries. By a Senator of Thirty Years. 2 vols. New York. 1854. 8°. [*Portrait and Engravings.*]

[BENTON (Thomas Hart)]. Abridgment of the Debates of Congress, from 1789 to 1856. From Gales and Seaton's Annals of Congress; from their Register of Debates; and from the official reported Debates, by John C. Rives. ... Vol. I. [1789—96.] | ... Vol. II. [1796–1803.] | ... Vol. III. [1803–08.] 3 vols. New York. 1857. 8°.

BERKELEY (*Sir* William). A List of those that have been executed for the late Rebellion in Virginia, by Sir William Berkeley, Governor of the Colony. Copied from the Original Manuscript, ... by Robert Greenhow. Washington. 1835. 8°. pp. 4. See FORCE (Peter). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. I.

BERKSHIRE County, Mass. History. See [DEWEY (C.)].

BERNERS (John), *Lord.* See BOURCHIER (John), *Lord Berners.*

BERTHOLLET (Claudius Lewis and A. B.). Elements of the Art of Dyeing; with a Description of the Art of Bleaching by Oxymuriatic Acid. 2d Ed. Translated from the French, with Notes and Engravings, by Andrew Ure, M. D. ... 2 vols. London. 1824. 8°.

BIBLE. The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments; translated out of the Original Tongues, and with the former translations diligently compared and Revised. Philadelphia. 1830. 8°. pp. 750, 120, 238.

The Seven Seals Broke open; or, The Bible of the Reformation reformed. ... By John Finch. ... London. 1853. 8°.

BIBLE in the Language of the Sandwich Islands. Oahu. 1838.

BIDDLE (Clement C.). *Editor.* See SAY (J. B.). A Treatise, etc.

BIDDLE (Nicholas). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 24.

BIENNIAL Register. See UNITED States. (Blue Book.)

BIGELOW (John Prescott). *Editor.* See MASSACHUSETTS—*Secretary of State.* Statistical Tables: of certain Branches of Industry. For the year ending April 1, 1837.

BIGELOW (Lewis). A Digest of the reported Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Boston. 1825. 8°. pp. 856.

A Digest of Pickering's Reports, Vols. II.–VII., being a Supplement to the Digest of the Massachusetts Reports. Boston. 1830. 8°.

[BIGGER (Samuel) *and* Dunn (George H.)]. *Editors.* See INDIANA Revised Statutes. Indianapolis. 1843.

BIOGRAPHY of the Signers to the Declaration of Independence. See SANDERSON (J.).

BIOGRAPHICAL Dictionary. See UNIVERSAL.

BIRCH (Thomas). *Editor and Biographer.* See THURLOE (J.). A Collection of the State Papers.

BISHOP (Joel Prentiss). Commentaries on the Law of Marriage and Divorce, and Evidence in Matrimonial Suits. Boston. 1852. 8°. pp. 702.

BLACKFORD (Isaac). *Reporter.* See INDIANA Reports. *Law.* 1826–47. 7 vols.

BLACKSTONE (*Sir* William). Commentaries on the Laws of England. In four Books. ... The 1st Worcester Ed., carefully reprinted from the last London Ed. ... Additions by Richard Burn, and continued to the present time, by John Williams, Esq. 4 vols. Worcester. 1790. 12°. [*Portrait.*]

BLACKWOOD'S Edinburgh Magazine. Vol. I. April—September. 1817—Vol. LXXXII. January—June, 1857. 82 vols. 1817–57. 8°.

General Index. Vol. I. to L. Edinburgh and London. 1855. 8°.

BLAIR (Francis P.). *Editor.* See CONGRESSIONAL Globe (The). Vol. I.–XX.

BLAKE (John L.), *LL. D.* A Biographical Dictionary. ... 13th Ed. Revised and enlarged. Philadelphia. 1856. 8°. pp. 1366.

BLAKE (*Rev.* Mortimer). A Centurial History of the Mendon Association of Congregational Ministers. ... Boston. 1853. 12°.

BLANCHARD (J.). The Importance and Means of cultivating the Social Affections among Pupils. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VI. pp. 153–80.

BLANDFORD. History. See GIBBS (W. H.).

BLISS (Leonard), *Jr.* The History of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Massachusetts; comprising a History of the present Towns of Rehoboth, Seekonk, and Pawtucket, from their Settlement to the present time; together with Sketches of Attleborough, Cumberland, and a part of Swansey and Barrington. ... Boston. 1836. 8°.

BLOOMFIELD (Joseph). *Editor.* See NEW Jersey. Compiled Laws.

BOCKUM (H.). The State and Prospects of the German Population of this Country. See AMERICAN Inst. of Instruction. Vol. VI. pp. 89–98.

BOILEAU (D.). *Translator.* See GANILH (C.). An Inquiry, etc.

BOLINGBROKE (Henry), *Viscount*. See ST. JOHN.

BOLIVIA. See THREE Years in the Pacific; including Notices of Brazil, Chili, Bolivia, etc.

BONPLAND (Aimé). *Joint Author*. See HUMBOLDT (F. H. A.). *Baron von*. Personal Narrative, etc.

BOONE (*Col.* Daniel). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 14.

BOOTH (*Prof.* James C.). Memoir of the Geological Survey of the State. See DELAWARE.

BOSTON Athenæum. History. See QUINCY (J.).

BOSTON Chronicle. See INDEPENDENT Chronicle (The).

BOSTON (City of). The Charter and Ordinances of the City of Boston, ... By Thomas Wetmore and Edward G. Prescott, Commissioners. Boston. 1834. 8°.

The Charter and Ordinances of the City of Boston, ... By Peleg W. Chandler. Boston. 1850. 8°.

Eighth and Ninth Annual Report of the Committee of Finance. ... 1820, '21. | Eleventh—Thirty-second Annual Report of the Receipts and Expenditures of the City of Boston and County of Suffolk. 1823–44. | Auditor's Thirty-third—Forty-first Annual Report. ... 1845–53. 4 vols. Boston. [1820]–1853. 8°.

Note.—The Reports for 1822 and '25 are wanting.

Documents of the City of Boston, for the year 1856. Vol. I. Containing Documents from No. I. to 37, inclusive. ... | ... Vol. II. Containing Documents from No. 38 to No. 78, inclusive. ... 2 vols. Boston. 1857. 8°.

Public Library. Catalogue of the Public Library of the City of Boston. Boston. 1854. 8°.

Proceedings on the Occasion of laying the Corner Stone of the Public Library of the City of Boston. 17 September, 1855. Boston. 1855. 8°. pp. 72.

Report to the Committee of the City Council, appointed to obtain the Census of Boston for the year 1845, ... By Lemuel Shattuck. Boston. 1846. 8°. [*Maps.*]

Report of the Committee appointed by the City Council; and also a Comparative View of the Population of Boston in 1850, ... By Jesse Chickering, M. D. Boston. 1851. 8°. pp. 58.

Note.—Lettered "Chickering on Population and Immigration."

BOSTON (City of). Report and Tabular Statement of the Censors appointed by the Board of Mayor and Aldermen, to obtain the State Census of Boston, May 1, 1850. Boston. 1850. 8°. pp. 79.
Note.—Lettered "Chickering on Population and Immigration."

Report of the Joint Special Committee on the Census of Boston, May, 1855, ... By Josiah Curtis, M. D. Boston. 1856. 8°.

Report on Almshouses and Pauperism. By Artemas Simonds. Boston. 1835. 8°. pp. 58. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6.

Report made by a Joint Committee of the City Council, on the subject of Hospitals for the Small Pox. February, 1837. Boston. 1837. 8°. pp. 15. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6.

The Railroad Jubilee. An Account of the Celebration commemorative of the Opening of Railroad Communication betweenBoston and Canada, September 17th, 18th and 19th, 1851. Boston. 1852. 8°.

BOSTON. Memorials of the Dead in Boston. See BRIDGMAN (T.).

History. See DRAKE (S. G.).

Siege of. See FROTHINGHAM (R.), *Jr.*

History. See SNOW (C. H.), *M. D.*

BOSTON Daily Advertiser. Vol. XXXIX.–87. 1829–56. 57 vols. Boston. 1829–56. Fol.
Note.—Published and edited by Nathan and Charles Hale.

BOSTON Daily Atlas. Vol. I.–XXIV. 1832–56. 51 vols. Boston. 1832–56. Fol.

BOSTON Journal of Natural History, containing Papers and Communications read to the Boston Society of Natural History. [Also a Catalogue of the Society's Library.] 1834–37. Vol. I. [Boston.] 1837. 8°. [*Plates.*]

BOSTON Post. [Daily.] Vol. XXIV.–XLVIII. 1844–56. 24 vols. Boston. 1845–56. Fol.
Note.—Published by Beals & Greene. Charles Gordon Greene, Editor.

BOSTON Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. The American Library of Useful Knowledge. Published by authority of the Boston Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Vol. I. Containing Judge Story's, Mr. Webster's, and Mr. Everett's Lectures before the Mechanics' Institution; Mr. Everett's Lecture on the Working Men's Party; Lord Chancellor Brougham's Dissertation on the Objects, Advantages and Pleasures of Science, and his Account of Lord Bacon's Novum Organon, Part I.; and the First Part of Mr. Herschel's Discourse on the Study of Natural Philosophy. | ... Vol. II. Containing a Treatise on Mechanics, by Captain Henry Kater

... and the Rev. Dionysius Lardner, LL. D. ... | ... Vol. III. Containing an Universal History, in twenty-four books. Translated from the German of John Von Mueller. In four volumes. Vol. I. | ... Vol. IV. Containing Dr. Lardner's Treatise on Hydrostatics and Pneumatics, with Notes by the American Editor; and the Second Part of Lord Chancellor Brougham's Account of Lord Bacon's Novum Organon. | ... Vol. V.–VII. Containing an Universal History, in twenty-four Books. Translated from the German of John Von. In four volumes. Vol. II.–IV. Boston. 1831, '32. 12°. [*Plates.*]

BOSWELL (James). *Biographer.* See JOHNSON (S.). Life.

BOUCHETTE (Joseph). The British Dominions in North America; ... Embellished with Views, Plans of Towns, Harbors, &c. 2 vols. London. 1831. Large 8°. [*Portrait.*]

BOUDINOT (Elias). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 2.

BOURCHIER (John), *Lord Berners. Translator.* See FROISSART (J.). Chronicles of England, France, etc.

BOUTON (*Rev.* Nathaniel). The History of Concord, from its First Grant in 1725, to the Organization of the City Government in 1853, with a History of the ancient Penacooks. ... Concord. 1856. 8°. pp. 786. [*Portraits and Engravings.*]

BOUTWELL (George S.), *LL. D.* Twentieth Annual Report of the Secretary of the Board of Education. See MASSACHUSETTS—*Board of Education.*

BOWDITCH (Nathaniel), *LL. D.* The New American Practical Navigator: ... 9th new Stereotype Ed. New York. 1837. 8°. [*Chart and Plates.*]

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 8.

Eulogy on N. B. See PICKERING (J.).

BOWDOIN College. Laws of Bowdoin College. [With a Catalogue.] Brunswick. 1844. 8°. pp. 30, 24. See PAMPHLETS, 12.

BOWEN (Francis). *Biographer.* See PHIPS (*Sir* W.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

Biographer. See STEUBEN (F. W. A.), *Baron.* (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

BOWES (Paul). *Editor.* See D'EWES (*Sir* S.). The Journals, etc.

BOWRING (John). Report on the Commerce and Manufactures of Switzerland. See GREAT Britain.

Report on Egypt and Candia. See GREAT Britain.

BOWRING (John). Report on the Statistics of Tuscany, etc. See GREAT Britain.

Editor. See BENTHAM (J.). Deontology.

BOYER (Abel). The Royal Dictionary, French and English, and English and French: extracted from the Writings of the best Authors, in both Languages. ... New Ed., revised and corrected. ... London. 1729. 4°.

BOZMAN (John Leeds). The History of Maryland, from its first Settlement in 1633, to the Restoration in 1660, ... 2 vols. Baltimore. 1837. 8°.

BRACKENRIDGE (Henry M.). Views of Louisiana; ... Baltimore. 1817. 12°.

BRACKENRIDGE (William D.). Botany. See UNITED States Exploring Expedition. Vol. XVI.

List of living Plants and Seeds sent from Chile to the Government Green House. See GILLISS (*Lieut.* J. M.). The U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition, etc. Vol. II. pp. 270, 271.

BRADBURY (Charles). History of Kennebunk Port, from its first Discovery by Bartholomew Gosnold, May 14, 1602, to A. D. 1837. Kennebunk. 1837. 12°. [*Engraving.*]

BRADFORD (Alden), *LL. D.* Biography of the Hon. Caleb Strong. ... Boston. 1820. 8°. pp. 30. [*Portrait.*] See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

Biographical Notices of Distinguished Men in New England. ... Boston. 1842. 12°.

History of Massachusetts, from 1764, to July, 1775. ... Boston. 1822. 8°.

History of Massachusetts, from July, 1775, ... to the year 1789, (inclusive.) ... Boston. 1825. 8°.

History of Massachusetts, for Two Hundred Years: from the year 1620 to 1820. ... Boston. 1835. 8°. [*Map.*]

History of the Federal Government for Fifty Years: from March, 1789, to March, 1839. ... Boston. 1840. 8°.

Memoir of the Life and Writings of Rev. Jonathan Mayhew, D. D., Pastor of the West Church and Society in Boston, from June, 1747, to July, 1766. ... Boston. 1838. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

BRADFORD (Alexander W.). American Antiquities and Researches into the Origin and History of the Red Race. New York. 1841. 8°.

BRADFORD (James). An Address. See GAGE (T.). History of Rowley. pp. 1–114.

BRADFORD (Thomas Gamaliel). An illustrated Atlas, Geographical, Statistical, and Historical, of the United States, and the adjacent Countries. Philadelphia. [1838?] Fol. [38 Maps.]

*Editor. See MURRAY (H.). The Encyclopædia of Geography.

BRADFORD (Thomas Gamaliel,) *and* Goodrich (Samuel Griswold). A universal illustrated Atlas, of the World. Boston. 1842. Fol. [47 Maps.]

BRADFORD (William). History of Plymouth Plantation. By W. B., the second Governor of the Colony. Now first printed from the original Manuscript. Boston. 1856. 8°.

Note.—Bound with Massachusetts Historical Collections. Vol. III. Fourth Series.

BRAINERD (*Rev.* David). Life of D. B., Missionary to the Indians, by William B. O. Peabody. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. VIII. pp. 261–373.

BRAMAN (*Rev.* Milton Palmer). A Discourse delivered before His Excellency George N. Briggs, ... and the Legislature of Massachusetts, ... Jan. 1, 1845. Boston. 1845. 8°. pp. 85. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

BRANCH (Joseph). *Reporter.* See FLORIDA Reports. *Law.* 1846, '47. 1 vol.

BRAXTON (Carter). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. VI. pp. 179–207.

BRAYMAN (M.). *Editor.* See ILLINOIS. Revised Statutes. Springfield. 1845.

BRAZIL. Notices of Brazil, etc. See WALSH (*Rev.* R.). 2 vols. 1831. 12°.

See THREE Years in the Pacific; including Notices of Brazil, etc.

BRECK (Joseph). *Editor.* See NEW England Farmer (The). Vol. XXII.—New Series. Vol. XIII.——Vol. XXIV.—New Series. Vol. XV.

BREESE (Sidney). *Reporter.* See ILLINOIS Reports. *Law.* 1819–30. 1 vol.

BREVARD (Joseph). An Alphabetical Digest of the Public Statute Law of South Carolina. ... 3 vols. Charleston. 1814. 8°.

BRICE (John). A Selection of all the Laws of the United States, now in force, relative to Commercial Subjects; ... To which is added, a List of all the Laws on the above Subjects, which have been repealed or become obsolete. ... Baltimore. 1814. 8°.

Note.—Lettered "Revenue Laws."

BRIDGEWATER. History of the early Settlement. See MITCHELL (N.).

BRIDGMAN (Thomas). Memorials of the Dead in Boston. ... Copp's Hill Burying Ground. ... Boston. 1852. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

BRIDGMAN (Thomas). Memorials of the Dead in Boston. ... King's Chapel Burial Ground. ... Boston. 1853. 12°. [*Plans and Plates.*]

The Pilgrims of Boston and their Descendants. ... Granary Burial Ground. ... New York. 1856. 8°. [*Portraits and Engravings.*]

BRIEF (A) Account of the Establishment of the Colony of Georgia, under Gen. James Oglethorpe, February 1, 1733. Washington. 1835. 8°. pp. 15. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. I.

BRIGHAM (William). *Editor.* See MASSACHUSETTS. The Compact, etc.

BRISSOT de Warville (Jean-Pierre). New Travels in the United States of America, performed in 1788. ... Vol. I. 2d Ed., corrected. ... | The Commerce of America with Europe; particularly with France and Great Britain; comparatively stated and explained. ... Translated from the last French Ed., revised by Brissot, and called the Second Volume of his View of America. With the Life of Brissot, and an Appendix, by the Translator. [Vol. II.] 2 vols. London. 1794. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

Life. See BRISSOT de Warville (J. P.). New Travels in the United States. Vol. II. pp. iii.–lix.

BRITISH Almanac of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. For the year 1840. ... London. N. D. 12°. [*Engravings.*]

BRITISH Dominions (The) in North America. See BOUCHETTE (J.).

BRITISH Soldiers. Trial of the British Soldiers, of the 29th Regiment of Foot, for the Murder, etc. See TRIAL.

BRODHEAD (John Romeyn). Documents relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York; procured in Holland, England and France, by J. R. B., Agent. With a general Introduction. See NEW York.

BRODIE (Thomas). *Compiler.* See GREAT Britain. Vol. XX.–XXXV. 1 vol.

BROMWELL (William J.). History of Immigration to the United States, ... from September 30, 1819, to December 31, 1855; compiled entirely from official Data; with an Introductory Review of the Progress and Extent of Immigration to the United States prior to 1819, and an Appendix containing the Naturalization and Passenger Laws of the United States, and Extracts from the Laws of the several States relative to Immigrants, the Importation of Paupers, Convicts, Lunatics, etc. ... New York. 1856. 8°.

BROOKS (*Rev.* Charles). History of the Town of Medford, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, from its first Settlement, in 1630, to the present time. 1855. ... Boston. 1855. 8°. [*Portraits and Engravings.*]

BROOKS, *and* Fitzherbert. *Editors and Annotators.* See REPORTS (Les) des Cases.

BROOKS (*Maj. Gen.* John), *LL. D.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 8.

BROOKS (William Hathorne). The Education of the Five Senses. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. II. pp. 103–22.

Thorough Teaching. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VII. pp. 27–46.

BROOKES (R.), *M. D.* The General Gazetteer; or compendious Geographical Dictionary. ... Illustrated with Maps. ... 9th Ed., with Corrections and Improvements. London. 1795. 8°. [*Maps.*]

BROOKSHAW (George). Pomona Britannica or a Collection of the most esteemed Fruits at present cultivated in Great Britain. ... Accurately drawn and colored from Nature. With full Descriptions of their various Qualities, Seasons, &c. 2 vols. London. 1817. 4°.

BROUGHAM (Henry), *Baron Brougham and Vaux.* An Account of Lord Bacon's Novum Organon Scientiarum, etc. See BOSTON Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. The American Library, etc. Part I. Vol. I. pp. 207–66. Part II. Vol. IV. pp. 64.

A Dissertation on the Objects, Advantages and Pleasures of Science. See BOSTON Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. The American Library, etc. Vol. I. pp. 138–205.

Historical Sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of George III. ... A new Ed. First Series. 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1840. 12°.

Speeches of Henry Lord Brougham, upon Questions relating to public Rights, Duties, and Interests, with historical Introductions. 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1841. 12°.

BROWN (Charles Brockden). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 8.

Life, by William H. Prescott. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. I. pp. 117–80.

BROWN (Goold). On Grammar. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. II. pp. 137–82.

BROWN (*Maj. Gen.* Jacob). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 8.

BROWN (James). The Forester, being plain and practical Directions for the Planting, Rearing, and general Management of Forest Trees. ... Edinburgh. 1847. 8°.

BROWN (J.), *M. D.* The History and present Condition of St. Domingo. ... 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1837. 12°.

BROWN (Thomas), *M. D.* Lectures on the Philosophy of the Human Mind. Corrected from the last London Ed. 2 vols. Hallowell. 1828. 8°.

BROWNE (G. J.). *Editor and Annotator.* See KELYNG (J.). A Report of divers Cases.

BROWNE (J. Ross). Report of the Debates in the Convention of California, on the Formation of the State Constitution, in September and October, 1849. Washington. 1850. 8°.

Relacion de los Debates de la Convencion de California, sobre la Formacion de la Constitucion de Estado, en Setiembre y Octubre de 1849. New York. 1851. 8°.

BRUDENELL (James Thomas), *Earl of Cardigan.* The Trial of James Thomas Earl of Cardigan before the Right Honorable the House of Peers, ... for Felony, on Tuesday the 16th of February, 1841. ... London. 1841. 8°.

BRUNTON (W.). Description of a Practical and Economical Method of excavating Ground and forming Embankments for Railways, &c.; with practical Observations on the Construction of Railways. London. 1836. 8°. pp. 30. [*Plates.*] See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.

BUCK (*Rev.* Charles). A Theological Dictionary, containing Definitions of all Religious Terms; a comprehensive View of every article in the System of Divinity; &c. ... Woodward's Ed. 2 vols. in 1. Philadelphia. 1825. 8°. pp. 615.

BUCKINGHAM (Joseph Tinker). Annals of the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. Boston. 1853. 8°. [*Portraits.*]

BUEL (Jesse). The Farmer's Companion; ... 2nd Ed. ... Boston. 1840. 12°. [*Plates.*]

BULLOCK (W.). Six Months Residence and Travels in Mexico; containing Remarks on the present State of New Spain, ... 2nd Ed. 2 vols. London. 1825. 16°. [*Plates.*]

BUNKER Hill Monument Association. Act of Incorporation. By-Laws, and a List of the Original Members. ... Boston. 1830. 8°. pp. 74. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

BUONAPARTE (Napoleon). See NAPOLEON I.

BURGOYNE (*Lieut.-Gen.* John). A State of the Expedition from Canada. ... London. 1780. 8°. [*Maps.*]

[BURKE (Edmund)]. An Account of the European Settlements in America. In Six Parts. ... 2 vols. London. 1757. 8°. [*Maps.*]

[BURKE (Edmund)]. An Account of the European Settlements in America. In Six Parts. ... 6th Ed., with Improvements. 2 vols. London. 1777. 8°.

The Works of the Right Honorable Edmund Burke. Reprinted from the last London Ed. 7 vols. Boston. 1826, '27. 8°.

BURKE (John). A General and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the British Empire. 5th Ed. London. 1837. 8°. pp. 1058.+ [*Portrait and Engravings.*]

BURLAMAQUI (Jean-Jacques). The Principles of Natural and Politic Law. ... Translated into English by Mr. Nugent. 4th Ed., Revised and corrected. 2 vols in 1. Boston. 1792. 8°.

BURN (John Ilderton). A digested Index to the Modern Reports of the Courts of Common Law, previous to the Commencement of the Term Reports: ... London. 1804. 8°.

BURN (Richard), *LL. D.* Ecclesiastical Law. ... 2nd Ed. 4 vols. London. 1767. 8°.

Editor. See BLACKSTONE (W.). Commentaries on the Laws, etc.

BURNETT (T. P.). *Reporter.* See WISCONSIN Reports. *Law.* 1 vol. 1842–3.

BURNETT (Waldo I.), *M. D. Editor.* See AMERICAN Journal of Science and Arts. Vol. XVI.–XVIII. Second Series.

BURNSIDE (Samuel McGregor). The Classification of Schools. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. IV. pp. 71–94.

BURR (Aaron). Reports of the Trials of Col. Aaron Burr for Treason and for a Misdemeanor, ... Taken in short hand by David Robertson. ... 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1808. 8°.

Memoirs. See DAVIS (M. L.).

BURR (David H.). An Atlas of the State of New York. See NEW York.

BURROW (*Sir* James). Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench, during the time of Lord Mansfield's presiding, ... 1756 to 1772. ... 1st American from the 4th London Ed., corrected; with Notes and many new References to later British and American Decisions, by the American Editors. ... 5 vols. Philadelphia. New York. 1808. 8°.

BURTON (*Rev.* Warren). The District School as it was, Scenery Showing, and other Writings. Boston. 1852. 12°.

The Best Mode of fixing the attention of the Young. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. V. pp. 41–66.

BUSBEE (Perrin). *Reporter.* See NORTH Carolina Reports. *Law.* 1852–3. 1 vol.

Reporter. See NORTH Carolina Reports. *Equity.* 1852–3. 1 vol.

BUSH (*Rev.* George). *Editor.* See DYMOND (J.). Essays, etc.

BYNKERSHOCK (Cornelius Van). A Treatise on the Law of War. Translated from the Latin of C. Van B. Being the First Book of his Quæstiones Juris Publici. With Notes by Peter Stephen Du Ponceau. Philadelphia. 1810. 8°.

C.

CABOT (Sebastian). Life, by Charles Hayward, Jr. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. IX. pp. 91–162.

CALHOUN (John Caldwell). Life of John C. Calhoun, presenting a condensed History of Political Events from 1811 to 1843. Together with a Selection from his Speeches, Reports, and other Writings subsequent to his Election as Vice-President of the United States, including his leading Speech on the late War, delivered in 1811. New York. 1843. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 16.

A Disquisition on Government and a Discourse on the Constitution and Government of the United States. See SOUTH Carolina.

CALIFORNIA. Laws. (Session.) The Statutes of California, passed at the First—Seventh Session of the Legislature. December, 1849—January, 1857. 8 vols. San Jose, San Francisco, Sacramento. 1850–57. 8°.
Note.—The Statutes for 1853 are in Spanish.

Journal of the Senate of the State of California at their First—Seventh Session. December, 1849—January, 1856. 7 vols. San Jose, San Francisco, Sacramento. 1850–56.
Note.—Journals for 1853 are wanting.

Journal of the Proceedings of the House of Assembly of the State of California; at its First—Seventh Session, December, 1849—January, 1856. 8 vols. San Jose, Sacramento, San Francisco. 1850–56. 8°.
Note.—Journals for 1850, '51, are bound with the Senate Journals. For 1853 are wanting.

Legislative Documents. See CALIFORNIA. Journals, etc. 1855.

Estatutos. Los Estatutos de California, aprobados a la Terceza Sesion de la Legislatura; comenzada en el Cuinto Dia de Enero 1852, y terminada en el Quarto Dia de Mayo 1852, a las Cuidades de Vallejo y Sacramento. San Francisco. 1852. 8°.
Note.—Bound with and lettered "Statutes of California, Third Session, 1852."

CALIFORNIA. Compiled Laws of the State of California; containing all the Acts of the Legislature of a public and general Nature, now in Force, passed at the Sessions of 1850, '51, '52, '53. ... By S. Garfielde and F. A. Snyder, Esqs. Benicia. 1853. pp. 1071.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of the State of California. By Nathaniel Bennett, ... Vol. I. | ... in the year 1852–54. By H. P. Hepburn, ... Vol. II.–IV. | ... in the year 1855. By Wm. Gouverneur Morris Vol. V. 5 vols. San Francisco, Philadelphia, Sacramento. 1851–57. 8°.

Report of the Debates in the Convention of California, on the Formation of the State Constitution, etc. See BROWNE (J. R.).

Relacion de los Debates de la Convencion de California sobre la Formacion de la Constitution de Estado, etc. See BROWNE (J. R.).

The Conquest of California and New Mexico. See CUTTS (J. M.).

A Natural and Civil History. See VENEGAS (M.).

CALLENDER (*Rev.* John). An Historical Discourse, on the Civil and Religious Affairs of the Colony of Rhode Island, ... from the First Settlement, 1838, to the end of the First Century. ... Boston. 1739. See RHODE Island Historical Society. Collections. Vol. IV. pp. 45–270.

Life, by Romeo Elton. See RHODE Island Historical Society. Collections. Vol. IV. pp. 8–44.

CALLENDER (Tom). *Pseudon.* Letters to Alexander Hamilton. ... New York. 1802. 8°. pp. 64. See DUANE Pamphlets, A.

CAMBRIDGE High School Library. A classed Catalogue of the Library; with an alphabetical Index. ... [By Ezra Abbot, Jr.] Cambridge. 1853. 8°.

CAMERON (John Hillyard). *Reporter.* See UPPER Canada Reports. *Queen's Bench.* Vol. II.

CAMPBELL (John), *LL. D.* A Political Survey of Britain: being a Series of Reflections on the Situation, Lands, Inhabitants, Revenues, Colonies, and Commerce of this Island. ... 2 vols. London. 1774. Large 8°.

CAMPBELL (John Lord), *LL. D.* The Lives of the Chief Justices of England. From the Norman Conquest till the Death of Lord Mansfield. ... 2 vols. Boston. 1850. 8°.

The Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England. From the earliest Times till the Reign of King George IV. ... First Series, to the Revolution of 1688. Vol. I.–III. From the 2nd London Ed. | ... Second Series, from the Revolution of

1688, to the Death of Lord Chancellor Thurlow, in 1806. Vol. IV., V. | ... Third Series, from the Birth of Lord Chancellor Loughborough, in 1733, to the Death of Lord Chancellor Eldon, in 1838. Vol. VI., VII. 7 vols. Philadelphia. 1847, '48. 8°.

CANADA. Laws. Statutes of the Province of Canada. August, 1852—June, 1853, '56. 3 vols. 1852–53, '56. 8°.

Journals of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada. August, 1852—July, 1856. 33 vols. Quebec, Toronto. 1853–56. 8°.

Journals of the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada. Being the 2nd Session of the 5th Provincial Parliament. 1856. Vol. XIV. [Toronto. 1856.] 8°.

Sessional Papers, No. I.–6. Referred to in the 14th Volume of the Journals of the Legislative Council of the Province of Canada; being the 2nd Session of the 5th Provincial Parliament, 1856. Vol. XIV. 6 vols. [Toronto. 1856.] 8°.

General Index to the Journals of the Legislative Assembly of Canada; in the 1st, 2nd and 3d Parliaments. 1841–45. By Alfred Todd. ... Montreal. 1855. 4°.

Universal Exhibition of 1855. [By J. C. Taché.] ... [Also with a Sketch of Canada, its Industrial Condition and Resources by J. C. Taché. ... Paris, 1855. Descriptive Catalogue of the Productions of Canada exhibited in Paris in 1855, by J. C. Taché. ... Paris. 1855.——Observations on the Exhibition. By J. C. Taché.—A Sketch of the Geology of Canada serving to explain the Geological Map and the Collection of Economic Minerals sent to the Universal Exhibition at Paris, 1855. By W. E. Logan, F. R. S. ... and T. Sterry Hunt, A. M. ... Paris. 1855.] Toronto. 1856. 8°. [*Maps and Plans.*]

Catalogue of the Library of Parliament. General Library. Toronto. 1857. 8°. pp. 1074.

Maps, Reports, Estimates, &c., relative to Improvements of the Navigation of the River St. Lawrence, and a proposed Canal connecting the River St. Lawrence and Lake Champlain. Toronto. 1856. Fol. pp. 40.

Tables of the Trade and Navigation of the Province of Canada, for the year 1850–56. ... 6 vols. Toronto. Quebec. 1851–57. 8°.

History. See ROGER (C.). The Rise of Canada, etc.

(Lower.) A History. See CHRISTIE (R.).

(Lower.) Revised Statutes. See LOWER Canada.

(Upper.) Revised Statutes. See UPPER Canada.

CANADAS (The), Census of. 1851–2. Personal Census. Vol. I. ... | ... Agricultural Produce, Mills, Manufactures, Houses, Schools, Public Buildings, Places of Worship, &c. Vol. II. ... 2 vols. Quebec. 1853, '55. 8°.

CANALS. See CASES relating to Railways and Canals.

CANDOLLE (Augustin-Pyramus DE). Vegetable Organography; or, an Analytical Description of the Organs of Plants. ... Translated by Boughton Kingdon. 2nd Ed. 2 vols. London. 1841. 8°. [*Plates.*]

CANNING (George). Select Speeches of the Right Honorable George Canning; with a preliminary Biographical Sketch, and an Appendix of Extracts from his Writings and Speeches. Edited by Robert Walsh. Philadelphia. 1835. 12°.

Biography. See CANNING (G.). Select Speeches, etc. pp. xxxvii.

CANTERBURY, Edmund, *Bishop of.* See GRINDAL (E.).

CANTERBURY, John, *Archbishop of.* See POTTER (J.). See WHITGIFT (J.).

CANTERBURY, Matthew, *Archbishop of.* See PARKER (M.).

CANTERBURY, Thomas, *Archbishop of.* See CRANMER (Thomas).

CAPE Anne. The Landing at C. A. See THORNTON (J. W.).

CARDIGAN (James Thomas), *Earl of.* See BRUDENELL (J. T.).

CAREY (H. C.). Essay on the Rate of Wages. ... Philadelphia. 1835. 12°.

Principles of Political Economy. Part the Second: of the Causes which retard Increase in the Production of Wealth, and Improvement in the Physical and Moral Condition of Man. ... Philadelphia. 1838. 8°.

CAREY (Matthew) *and* Bioren (John). *Editors.* See PENNSYLVANIA. Revised Laws.

CARLISLE. History. See SHATTUCK (L.). History of Concord. pp. 320–31.

CARLL (M. M.). Maternal Instruction and Management of Infant Schools. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. V. pp. 99–136.

CARLYLE (Thomas). *Editor.* See CROMWELL (O.). Letters and Speeches.

CARMICHAEL (William). The Diplomatic Correspondence, etc. See SPARKS (J.). Vol. IX. pp. 3–192.

CARPENTER (Mary). Juvenile Delinquents, their Condition and Treatment. ... London. 1853. 12°.

CARPENTER (Samuel). A Statement of the Evidence and Arguments ... upon the Controverted Election for Saltash. ... London. 1808. 8°.

CARRINGTON (F. A.). A Supplement to all the Modern Treatises on the Criminal Law. ... The 2nd Ed., containing the Alterations by Statute to the Prorogation of Parliament in 1827. London. 1827. 12°.

CARROLL *of Carrollton* (Charles). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 6.

Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. VII. pp. 239–61.

CARROW (John Monson). *Reporter.* See CASES relating to Railways and Canals. Vol. I.–IV.

CARTER (Horace E.). *Reporter.* See INDIANA Reports. *Law.* 1850, '51. 2 vols.

CARTER (James Gordon). Development of the Intellectual Faculties, and on Teaching Geography. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. I. pp. 53–94.

CARTER (Nathaniel H.), Stone (William L.), *and* Gould (Marcus T. C.). *Reporters.* See NEW York (State of). Convention for revising the Constitution. (1821.)

CARUTHERS (R. L.), *and* Nicholson (A. O. P.). A Compilation of the Statutes of Tennessee, from the Commencement of the Government to the present Time. ... Nashville. 1836. 8°. pp. 799, eviii.

CARVER (Jonathan). Travels through the Interior Parts of North America, in the years 1766, '67 and '68. ... Illustrated. London. 1778. 8°. [*Maps.*]

CARY (Lott). Life. See GURLEY (R. R.). Life of Jehudi Ashmun. pp. 147–60, of the Appendix.

CASES relating to Railways and Canals, argued and adjudged in the Courts of Law and Equity: 1835— ... 1842. By Henry Iltid Nicholl, Thomas Hare, and John Monson Carrow, Esqrs. Vol. I., II. | ... 1842–46. By John Monson Carrow and Lionel Oliver. ... Vol. III. | ... By John Monson Carrow, Lionel Oliver, and Edward Beavan, Thomas E. P. Lefroy. Vol. IV. 4 vols. London. 1840, '43, '46, '48. 8°.

CASEY (Joseph). *Reporter.* See PENNSYLVANIA State Reports. *Law.* 1855, '56. 3 vols.

CASS (*Gen.* Lewis). A Discourse pronounced at the Capitol of the United States, before the American Historical Society, January 30, 1836. ... Washington. 1836. 8°. pp. 58. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 10.

CASSIN (John). Birds of the Southern Hemisphere. See GILLISS (*Lieut.* J. M.). The U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition. Vol. II. pp. 172–206.

C[ASTELL] (W[illiam]). A Petition of W. C. Exhibited to the High Court of Parliament now assembled, for the Propagating of the Gospel in America, and the West Indies; and for the Setling of our Plantations there. ... 1641. 8°. pp. 11. See FORCE (P.). Tracts, Vol. I.

CATLIN (George). Letters and Notes on the Manners, Customs, and Condition of the North American Indians. Written during Eight years Travel ... in 1832–39. With Four Hundred Illustrations. ... 2 vols. New York. 1841. 8°.

North American Indian Portfolio. ... [Published by] James Ackerman. New York. 1845. Fol. [*Colored Engravings.*]

CAUSTIN (Henry Kent). Notes on Wardmote Elections; an Historical Review of the City Electoral Franchises, etc. See MILDMAY (W.). The Method, etc.

CAVENDISH (*Sir* Henry). Debates of the House of Commons, during the Thirteenth Parliament of Great Britain; ... to which are appended unpublished Letters, private Journals, &c. Drawn up by J. Wright. ... Vol. I., and Three Parts of Vol. II. May 10, 1768—March 27, 1771. London. 1841. 8°.

Government of Canada. Debates of the House of Commons in the year 1774, on Bill for making more effectual Provision for the Government of the Province of Quebec. ... Now first published by J. Wright. ... London. 1839. 12°. [*Map of Canada.*]

CAY (John). The Statutes at Large, from Magna Charta—to the Thirtieth Year of King George the Second, inclusive. ... Vol. I.–VI. 6 Vols. London. 1758. Fol.

Note.—Continued by RUFFHEAD (O.), in 2 Vols. Lettered "Statutes at Large." Vols. VII., VIII.

CENTRAL America, Travels in. See STEPHENS (J. L.). Incidents, etc. 2 vols. 1831. 8°. 12°.

CEYLON and British Guiana. Minutes of Evidence, etc. See GREAT Britain.

CHALMERS (Thomas), *D. D.* On Political Economy, in connection with the Moral State and Moral Prospects of Society. ... 2d American Ed. Columbus, Ohio. 1833. 12°.

CHAMBERS (Ephraim). Cyclopædia; or, an Universal Dictionary of Arts and Sciences; ... The 7th Ed., corrected and amended. 2 vols. London. 1751, '52. Fol. [*Engravings.*]

Note.—This Work has a Supplement in 2 vols., conducted by Scott & Hill.

A Supplement to Mr. Chamber's Cyclopædia. See SCOTT (G. L.), *and* HILL (Sir J.).

CHAMBERS (John David). A complete Dictionary of the Law and Practice of Elections of Members of Parliament. ... London. 1837. 8°. pp. 719, xxix.+

CHANDLER (Daniel H.). *Reporter.* See WISCONSIN Reports. *Law.* 1849–52. 4 vols.

CHANDLER (Peleg W.). *Editor.* See BOSTON (City of). The Charter, etc.

CHANNING (Edward Tyrrel). *Biographer.* See ELLERY (W.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

CHANNING (Walter), *M. D.* The Moral Uses of the Study of Natural History. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VI. pp. 253–69.

CHANNING (William Ellery), *D. D.* Self-Culture. An Address delivered in Boston, September, 1838. Boston. 1839. 12°. pp. 57.+ See PAMPHLETS, vol. 8.

CHAPPELSMITH (John). Account of a Tornado near New Harmony, Ind., April 30, 1852, with a Map of the Track. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. VII. Art. II. pp. 12.)

CHARLES V. *Emperor of Germany.* History. See ROBERTSON (W.). *D. D.*

CHARLESTOWN. Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Charlestown Free Schools. 1843. 8°. pp. 7. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 10.

CHARTER of the Nations. See DUNCKLEY (H.).

CHASE (Samuel). Report of the Trial of the Hon. S. C., before the High Court of Impeachment, ... for high Crimes and Misdemeanors. ... By Charles Evans. ... Baltimore. 1805. 8°.

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 4.

Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. IX. pp. 187–235.

CHASTELLUX (François Jean). *Marquis de.* Travels in North America, in the years 1780, '81, '82. Translated from the French. ... New York. 1827. 8°.

CHATHAM, William, *Earl of.* See PITT (W.)

CHEKE (*Sir* John). Life. See STRYPE (J.).

CHELMSFORD. History. See ALLEN (*Rev.* W.).

CHEVALIER (Michael). Society, Manners and Politics in the United States: ... Translated from the 3d Paris Ed. Boston. 1839. 8°.

CHIAPAS. Travels. See STEPHENS (J. L.). Incidents, etc. 2 vols. 1841. 8°. 12°.

CHICKERING (Jesse), *M. D.* A Statistical View of the Population of Massachusetts from 1765 to 1840. Boston. 1846. 8°.

Immigration into the United States. Boston. 1848. 8°. pp. 94.
Note.—Lettered "Chickering on Population and Immigration."

Report of the Committee appointed by the City Council, and a comparative View of the Population of Boston in 1850. ... See BOSTON (City of).

CHIEF Justices. The Lives, etc. See CAMPBELL (J. L.), *LL. D.*

CHILD (David Lee). Report of the Case of alleged Contempt, and Breach of the Privileges of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, ... against D. L. C. ... Boston. 1832. 8° See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

Trial of the Case of the Commonwealth versus D. L. C., for publishing a Libel on the Honorable John Keyes, ... October Term, 1828. Reported by John W. Whitman. Boston. 1829. 8°. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

The Culture of the Beet, and Manufacture of Beet Sugar. Boston. 1840. 12°. [*Plates.*]

CHILE. See THREE Years in the Pacific.

CHILE and Peru. See GILLISS (*Lieut.* J. M.). The U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere.

CHINA, Political, Commercial and Social. See MARTIN (R. M.). 2 vols. 1847. 8°.

CHITTY (Joseph). A Practical Treatise on the Criminal Law. ... 4 vols. Philadelphia. 1819. 8°.

A Practical Treatise on the Criminal Law. ... 3d American from the 2d and last London Ed., corrected and enlarged by the Author. With Notes and Corrections, by Richard Peters and Thomas Huntington. To which are now added, Notes and References to the Cases decided in the Courts of the United States, as well as to the late English Decisions. By J. C. Perkins. ... 3 vols. Springfield. 1836. 8°.

CHOATE (Rufus). Speech of Mr. Choate, on the Case of Alexander McLeod. Delivered in the Senate of the United States, June 11, 1841. Washington. 1841. 8°. pp. 16. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. X.

CHRISTIE (Robert). A History of the late Province of Lower Canada. ... 4 vols. Quebec. 1849–53. 12°.

[CHURCH (Edward)]. Notice on the Beet Sugar, containing, 1st, A Description of the Culture and Preservation of the Plant. 2nd. The Process of extracting its Sugar. ... Translated from the Works of Dubrunfaut, De Domballe, and others. Northampton. 1837. 12°. pp. 54.+

CHURCH History from the earliest Ages. See WADDINGTON (*Rev.* G.).

CLAIBORNE (William Charles Cole). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 12.

CLAIMS. Digested Summary and Alphabetical List of Private Claims which have been presented to the House of Representatives from the First to the Thirty-first Congress. See UNITED States. 32nd Congress. 2nd Session.

Note.—Lettered "House List of Private Claims."

See UNITED States. (DOCUMENTS), etc. Class IX. 1 vol.

CLARENDON, Edward, *Earl of.* The History of the Rebellion. See HYDE (E.).

CLARENDON, Henry, *Earl of.* See HYDE (H.), *Earl of Clarendon.*

CLARK (Abraham). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. VI. pp. 49–62.

CLARKE (*Brig. Gen.* George Rogers). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 12.

CLARKE (Hyde). The Railway Register, and Record of Public Enterprise, . . . Vol. I., II. 1844 '45. 2 vols. London. 1845. 8°. [*Maps and Plans.*]

CLARKE (Matthew St. Clair). *Editor.* See UNITED States. (AMERICAN Archives.)

Editor. See UNITED States. (DOCUMENTS.)

CLARKE (W. Penn). *Reporter.* See IOWA Reports. *Law and Equity.* 1855. 1 vol.

CLAVIGERO (*Abbe* Francesco Saverio). The History of Mexico. Collected from Spanish and Mexican Historians, from Manuscripts, and ancient Paintings of the Indians. Together with the Conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards, illustrated by Engravings. With critical Dissertations on the Land, Animals, and Inhabitants of Mexico. Translated from the original Italian, by Charles Cullen, Esq. 3 vols. Philadelphia. 1817. 8°.

CLAY (Clement C.). *Editor.* See ALABAMA. Digest of the Laws. Tuskaloosa. 1843.

CLAY (Henry). The Life and Speeches of the Hon. Henry Clay. Compiled and edited by Daniel Mallory. 2 vols. New York. 1843. 8°. [*Portrait and Engravings.*]

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 14.

CLEAVELAND (Nehemiah). Lyceums and Societies for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. I. pp. 141–60.

CLEVELAND (Henry Russell). The Influence of Intellectual Action on Civilization. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VII. pp. 143–62.

Biographer. See HUDSON (H.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

CLIFFORD (Arthur). *Editor.* See SADLER (*Sir* R.). The State Papers, etc.

CLIFFORD (Henry). A Report of the Two Cases of Controverted Elections of the Borough of Southwark, which were tried during the First Session of the Eighteenth Parliament of Great Britain. ... London. 1802. 8°.

CLINTON (De Witt). Memoir. See HOSACK (D.).

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 10.

CLYMER (George). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. IV. pp. 173–246.

COAHUILA and Texas Laws, in Spanish and English. ... Translated by J. P. Kimball, M. D. Houston. 1839. 8°.

COAST Survey. See UNITED States.

COBB (Howell). Analysis of the Statutes of Georgia, in general Use. ... New York. 1846. 8°. pp. 779.

COBB (Jonathan Holmes). A Manual containing Information respecting the Growth of the Mulberry Tree. ... Boston. 1831. 12°. pp. 68.

COBB (Thomas R. R.). *Editor.* See GEORGIA. Digest of Statute Laws. Athens. 1851.

Reporter. See GEORGIA Reports. *Law.* 1849–56. 14 vols.

COBBETT (William). *Translator.* See MARTENS (G. F. VON). Summary of the Law of Nations.

Cobbett's Parliamentary History of England. From the Norman Conquest, in 1066. To the year, 1803. From which last mentioned Epoch it is continued downwards in the Work entitled, "Cobbett's Parliamentary Debates." Vol. I.–XII. 1066–1743. 12 vols. London. 1806–12. 8°.

Note.—For continuation see PARLIAMENTARY History. Vol. XIII.

The Parliamentary Debates from the year 1803 to the present Time: forming a Continuation of the Work entitled "The Parliamentary History of England from the earliest Period to the year 1803." Published under the Superintendence of T. C. Hansard. Vol. I.–XXII. November, 1803, to May, 1812. 22 vols. London. 1812. 8°.

Note.—For continuation see HANSARD (T. C.).

COCKBURN (A. E.), *and* Rowe (W. Carpenter). Cases of Controverted Elections determined in the Eleventh Parliament of the United Kingdom, . . . Vol. I. London. 1833. 8°.

CODMAN (John). *Editor.* See MONTHLY Law Reporter (The). Vol. VIII. New Series.

COFFIN (*Prof.* James H.). On the Winds of the Northern Hemisphere. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. VI. Art. VI. pp. 200.)

COLBURN (Warren). Teaching of Arithmetic. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. I. pp. 277–298.

COLBURN (Zerah). A Memoir of Z. C. written by himself. With his peculiar Methods of Calculation. Springfield. 1833. 12°. [*Portrait.*]

COLDEN (Cadwallader). The History of the Five Indian Nations of Canada, which are dependent on the Province of New York. . . . London. 1747. 8°. [*Map.*]

COLLECTIONS, Topographical, Historical, and Biographical, relating principally to New Hampshire. Edited by J. Farmer and J. B. Moore. . . . Vol. I.–III. 3 vols. Concord. 1822–24. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

COLLECTION (A) of Interesting, Authentic Papers, relative to the Dispute between Great Britain and America; [called Prior Documents,] showing the Causes and Progress of that Misunderstanding from 1764 to 1775. London. 1777. 8°.

Note.—Designed to Accompany the Remembrancer.

COLOMBO (Cristoforo). A History of the Life and Voyages. See IRVING (W.).

COLUMBIAN Centinel (The). 1785–1840. 55 vols. Boston. Fol.

Note.—Known for several years as the Massachusetts Centinel.

COLUMBUS (Christopher). See COLOMBO.

COLMAN (*Rev.* Henry). European Agriculture and Rural Economy. 2nd Ed., with Additions. 2 vols. Boston. 1849. 12°. [*Plates.*]

Reports on the Agriculture of Massachusetts. 1838–41. See MASSACHUSETTS.

Editor. See NEW England Farmer (The). Vol. XVI.—New Series, Vol. VII.——Vol. XVIII.—New Series, Vol. IX.

COLUMBIA (District of). Maps of the District of C. and City of Washington. See UNITED States. (MISCELLANEOUS.)

COMBE (George). The Constitution of Man. With an additional Chapter by Joseph A. Warne, A. M. . . . 4th American, from the 2nd English Edition, corrected and enlarged. Boston. 1835. 12°. [*Plates.*]

COMMERCE. An Historical and Chronological Deduction of the Origin of Commerce. See [ANDERSON (J.)].

COMMERCE and Navigation. See UNITED States. Documents, etc. Class IV. 2 vols.

See UNITED States.

COMMISSARIES. See MEMORIALS (The), of the English and French, etc.

COMMONWEALTH of Oceana. See [HARRINGTON (J.)].

COMPLEAT (A) Collection of State Tryals, ... from the Reign of King Henry the Fourth, to the End of the Reign of Queen Anne. ... 4 vols. London. 1719. large 8°.

COMSTOCK (George F.). *Reporter.* See NEW York Reports. *Court of Appeals.* 1847–50. 4 vols.

CONCORD, Mass. History. See SHATTUCK (L.).

CONCORD, N. H. History. See BOUTON (N.).

CONFLICT of Laws, Commentaries on. See STORY (J.), *LL. D.*

CONGRESS of Nations (A), for the peaceful Adjustment of all International Disputes. [Boston] 8°. pp. 12. See Pamphlets. Vol. 9.

CONGRESSIONAL Globe (The), containing Sketches of the Debates and Proceedings of the Twenty-Third Congress——Thirty-Fourth Congress. 37 vols. in 42. Washington. 1834–57. 4°.

CONGRESSIONAL Register (The). See LLOYD (T.)

See UNITED States. (MISCELLANEOUS.)

CONNECTICUT. The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, prior to the Union with New Haven Colony, May, 1665; transcribed and published ... under the Supervision of the Secretary of State, with occasional Notes, and an Appendix; by J. Hammond Trumbull, ... [Vol. I.] | ... from 1665 to 1678; with the Journal of the Council of War, 1675 to 1678. ... [Vol. II.] 2 vols. Hartford. 1850, '52. 8°. [*Fac-Similes.*]

Acts and Laws of the State of Connecticut. Hartford. 1796. 8°.

Resolves and Private Laws of the State of Connecticut, from the Year 1789 to the Year 1836. Published ... under the Supervision of a special Committee. [R. R. Hinman, Elisha Phelps, and Leman Church.] Vol. I., II. | ... from the Year 1836 to the Year 1857. Published ... under the Supervision of a special Committee. [John Hooker, J. Judson Dimock, Jared B. Foster.] Vol. III., IV. 4 vols. Hartford. New Haven. 1837, '57. 8°.

CONNECTICUT. Laws. Acts and Laws, made and passed in and by the General Court. October. A. D. 1798.

Compiled Statutes. The Public Statute Laws. Book I., II. 2 vols. Hartford. 1808. 8°.

Revised Statutes. The Public Statute Laws, as revised and enacted by the General Assembly, in May, 1821: ... [By Zephaniah Swift, Lemuel Whitman and Thomas Day.] Hartford. 1821. 8°.

(Session.) Resolves and Private Acts, passed May Session, 1837–57. 16 vols. Hartford. 1837–57. 8°.

Laws. (Session.) The Public Statute Laws of the State of Connecticut, passed subsequent to the Revision of 1821. | ... Passed at the Session in 1825–57. 20 vols. Hartford, New Haven. 1824–57. 8°.
Note.—Vols. for the years 1828, '32, '34, '35, are wanting.

Compiled Laws. The Public Statute Laws, compiled in obedience to a Resolve of May, 1835. ... Hartford. 1835. 8°. pp. 640.

Compiled Laws. The Public Statute Laws, compiled in obedience to a Resolve of May, 1838. ... Hartford. 1839. 8°. pp. 717.

Revised Statutes. ... [By Henry Dutton, Loren P. Waldo, Francis Fellows.] Published by Authority. Hartford. 1849. 8°. pp. 758.

The Statutes of the State of Connecticut. ... Compiled and published by Authority. New Haven. 1854. 8°. pp. 1070.

Journal of the Senate. May Session, 1843—May Session, 1857. 11 vols. New Haven. Hartford. 1843–57. 8°.
Note.—Vols for 1847, '48, '50, are wanting.

Journal of the House of Representatives. May Session, 1844—May Session, 1857. 11 vols. New Haven. Hartford. 1844–57. 8°.
Note.—Vols. for 1847, '48, '54, are wanting.

Message, Reports. &c., communicated to the Legislature, May Session, 1855–6. 2 vols. Hartford. 1855–6. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Errors. Prepared and published by Thomas Day. Vol. XVIII.–XXI. [1846–52.] | ... By William N. Matson. Vol. XXII. Vol. I. of New Series.——Vol. XXIV. [1852–56.] 7 vols. Hartford. 1848–57. 8°.

A Report on the Geological Survey. By Charles Upham Shepard, M. D. ... New Haven. 1837. 8°.

Statistics of the Condition and Products of certain Branches of Industry, for the year ending October 1, 1845. Prepared by Daniel P. Tyler. Hartford. 1846. 8°.

CONNECTICUT. Report of the Committee in Relation to the License Laws. New Haven. 1838. 8°. pp. 8. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

Report of the Joint Committee on Internal Improvements. New Haven. 1838. 8°. pp. 21. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

Report of the Bank Commissioners, [Ebenezer Learned and William L. Storrs.] May Session, 1839. Hartford. 1839. 8°. pp. 22. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

Report of Joint Committee upon Petition of Hartford and New Haven Railroad Company. 8°. pp. 7. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

Report of Committee on the Norwich and Worcester Railroad. 1839. 8°. pp. 7. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

Report of the Committee relative to the Insane Poor of the State. 1839. Hartford. 1839. 8°. pp. 8. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

Report of the Directors of the Connecticut State Prison. 1839. Hartford. 1839. 8°. pp. 20. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

Report of the Joint Select Committee, on the Subject of the Public Lands. Hartford. 1839. 8°. pp. 8. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

Report of the Commissioner of the School Fund. 1839. [By Seth P. Beers.] Hartford. 1839. 8°. pp. 22. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

Fourth Annual Report of the Board of Commissioners of Common Schools, together with the Report of the Secretary, [Henry Barnard]. May, 1842. Hartford. 1842. 8°. pp. 60, 48. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

Election Laws. . . . Arranged and published by [Noah A. Phelps,] the Secretary of State. New Haven. 1842. 8°. pp. 48. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

History. See TRUMBULL (B.), *D. D.*

State Agricultural Society. Transactions of the C. S. A. S., for the year 1856, with the Reports of the County Societies for the same year. Published by Order of the Executive Committee. Henry A. Dyer, Cor. Sec. . . . Hartford. 1857. 8°.

CONQUERORS of the New World. See [PICKERING (W.)].

CONRAD (T. A.). Some Remarks on the Organic Remains from Chile, with Descriptions of the Species. See GILLISS (*Lieut.* J. M.) The U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition. Vol. II. pp. 282–86.

CONSTABULARY Force. First Report of the Commissioners. See GREAT Britain.

CONSTANTINOPLE and its Environs. See PORTER (*Com.* D.). 2 vols. 1835.

CONSTITUTION. See DISCUSSIONS on the Constitution proposed to the People of Massachusetts by the Convention of 1853.

CONSTITUTIONS of the several States of the Union and United States, including the Declaration of Independence and Articles of Confederation. ... New York. 1853. 8°. [Barnes' Edition.]

COOK (*Capt.* James). A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean. See GREAT Britain. Vol. I., II.

COOLIDGE (Richard H.), *M. D. Editor.* See LAWSON (*Brig. Gen.* T.). Statistical Report on the Sickness and Mortality, etc.

COOPER (James Fennimore). The History of the Navy of the United States of America. 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1839. 12°. [*Map and Plan.*]

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 6.

COOPER (Thomas), *M. D.* Lectures on the Elements of Political Economy. ... Columbia. 1826. 8°.

Some Information respecting America. ... Dublin. 1794. 8°. [*Map.*]

Editor. See SOUTH Carolina. Statutes at large. Vol. I.–V.

CORBETT (Uvedale). An Inquiry into the Elective Franchise of the Freeholders of, and the Rights of Election for, the Corporate Counties in England and Wales. ... London. 1826. 8°.

CORBETT (Uvedale), *and* Daniell (Edmund Robert). Reports of Cases of Controverted Elections, in the Sixth Parliament of the United Kingdom. ... London. 1821. 8°.

CORRESPONDENCE of the French Ministers, Joseph Fauchet and P. A. Adet, with the U. S. Government, during the years 1794–96. ... [1797?] 8°.

CORTES *or* Cortez (Hernando *or* Fernando). Life by William H. Prescott. (In PRESCOTT'S Conquest of Mexico.)

COTTON (*Mrs.* An). An Account of our Late Troubles in Virginia. Written in 1676. Washington. 1835. 8°. pp. 11. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. I.

COURT and City Register (The). For the year 1763. London. [1763.] 12°.

COURTS of Common Law. Copy of the First, Second, Third Report made to His Majesty by the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the Practice and Proceedings of the Superior Courts of Common Law. See GREAT Britain.

COUSIN (Victor). Report on the State of Public Instruction in Prussia; addressed to the Count de Montalivet. ... Translated by Sarah Austin. New York. 1835. 12°.

COXE (Richard S.). A Digest of the Decisions in the Supreme Court, Circuit Courts, and District Courts of the United States. Philadelphia. 1829. 8°. pp. 752.

COXE (William). Memoirs of the Administration of the Right Hon. Henry Pelham. ... 2 vols. London. 1829. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

CRABB (George). A Digest and Index with a Chronological Table of all the Statutes; from Magna Charta to the End of this last Session. ... London. 1841. 8°. pp. xliii., 987.

English Synonymes explained in Alphabetical Order. ... From the 3d London Ed., revised and corrected. ... New York. 1826. 8°. pp. 719.

CRAIG (John). A New Universal Etymological, Technological, and Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language, embracing all the Terms used in Arts, Science and Literature. ... 2 vols. London. 1852. 8°.

CRALLE (Richard K.). *Editor.* See SOUTH Carolina. A Disquisition on Government.

CRANCH (William). *Reporter.* See UNITED States Reports. *Supreme Court.* 9 vols. 1801–15.

CRANMER (Thomas), *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Memorials. See STRYPE (J.).

CRAWFORD (William Harris). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 12.

CRICKLADE Case. Report. See [PETRIE (S.)].

CRIMES and Punishments. See [BECCARIA (C. B. *Marchese* DI)].

CRIMINAL Trials. See SELECT Criminal Trials.

CRISPUS (Daniel). *Editor and Annotator.* See SALLUSTIUS (C. C.). Opera.

CROKER (John Wilson). *Editor and Annotator.* See JOHNSON (S.). Life.

CROMWELL (Oliver). Letters and Speeches: with Elucidations. By Thomas Carlyle. 2 vols. New York. 1845. 12°.

CROSBY (*Prof.* Alphens). The Study of the Classics. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VI. pp. 13–31.

CROSWELL (S.), *and* Sutton (R.). *Reporters.* See NEW York (State of). Convention for revising the Constitution. (1846.)

CROWN Cases. A Report of some Proceedings, etc. See [FOSTER (M.)].

CROWN Circuit Companion (The). First American Ed. ... New York. 1816. 8°.

CRUDEN (Alexander). A complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures; ... A new and condensed Ed. ... Boston. 1851. 12°.

CUBA, with Notices of Porto Rico, and the Slave Trade. See TURNBULL (D.). Travels in the West.

CULLEN (Charles). *Translator.* See CLAVIGERO (*Abbe* F. S.). The History of Mexico, etc.

CUMMINGS (*Rev.* Preston). A Dictionary of Congregational Usages and Principles. ... Boston. 1852. 12°.

CUNNINGHAM (Timothy). A new and complete Law Dictionary, or general Abridgment of the Law. ... The 3d Ed., corrected, augmented and improved. 2 vols. London. 1783. Fol.

A Supplement. See BACON (M.). A new Abridgment of the Law.

Compiler. See GREAT Britain. Journal Index. [Vol. I.]

CURRAN (John Philpot). Speeches. See [FINLAY (John)].

CURTIS (Benjamin Robbins). Reports of Decisions in the Supreme Court of the United States. With Notes and a Digest. ... Vol. I.–XXI. | Digest of the Decisions. ... From the Origin of the Court to the Close of the December Term, 1854. ... [Vol. XXII.] 22 vols. Boston. 1855, '56 8°.

Reporter. See UNITED States Reports. *Circuit Court.* 2 vols. 1851, '56.

CURTIS (George Ticknor). Digest of the Decisions of the Courts of Common Law and Admiralty in the United States. Vol. II., III. 2 vols. Boston. 1849, '50. 8°.

Letters of Phocion. See DISCUSSIONS on the Constitution. pp. 3–80.

CURTIS (Josiah), *M. D.* Analytical and Sanitary Observations. See BOSTON (City of). Report of the Committee on the Census.

CUSHING (Caleb). Introductory Lecture. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. V. pp. 1–39.

The History of Newburyport. ... Newburyport. 1826. 12°.

CUSHING (Luther Stearns). An Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors. ... Boston. 1838. 12°.

A Practical Treatise on the Trustee Process. ... Cambridge. 1833. 8°.

Lex Parliamentary Americana. Elements of the Law and Practice of Legislative Assemblies in the United States of America. Boston. 1856. 8°. pp. 1063.

Manual of Parliamentary Practice—Rules of Proceeding and Debate in Deliberative Assemblies. ... Boston. 1849. 16°.

Reports of Contested Elections. See MASSACHUSETTS.

Editor. See AMERICAN Jurist (The), and Law Magazine. Vol. XVI.–XXVIII.

CUSHING (Luther Stearns). *Reporter.* See MASSACHUSETTS Reports. *Law.* 1848–52. 9 vols.

CUSHING (Luther Stearns) *and* Metcalf (Theron). Supplements to the Revised Statutes. Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, passed subsequently to the Revised Statutes: 1836 to 1849 inclusive. Boston. 1849. 8°. pp. 926.+

CUSHMAN (John F.). *Reporter.* See MISSISSIPPI Reports. *Law.* 1851–55. 7 vols.

CUTTS (James Madison). The Conquest of California and New Mexico, in the years 1846 and 1847. Philadelphia. 1847. 12°. [*Plans.*]

CUVIER (George-Léopold-Chrétién-Frédéric-Dagobert.) *Baron.* The Animal Kingdom, arranged according to its Organization. . . . With Figures designed after Nature: the Crustacea, Arachnides, and Insecta, by M. Latreille. . . . Translated from the latest French Ed. . . . Vol. I. Mammalia—Birds. | . . . Vol. II. Reptiles—Fishes. | . . . Vol. III. Mollusca-Annelides-Crustacea-Arachnides and Insecta. | . . . Vol. IV. Insecta-Zoophytes. 4 vols. [With Four additional Volumes of Plates.] 8 vols. London. 1834–37. 8°. [*Portraits.*]

Memoir. See CUVIER. The Animal Kingdom. Vol. I. pp. i.–xvi.

CYCLOPÆDIA. See NATIONAL.

See WILSON (*Rev.* J. M.). The Rural Cyclopædia.

American Literature. See DUYCKINCK (E. A. *and* G. L.)

Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences and Literature. See REES (A.), *D. D.*

D.

DAGGETT (John). Sketch of the History of Attleborough, from its Settlement to the present Time. Dedham. 1834. 8°.

DAKOTA Language. See RIGGS (*Rev.* S. R.). Grammar, etc.

DALLAS (Alexander James). *Editor.* See PENNSYLVANIA Laws.

Reporter. See UNITED States, and Pennsylvania Reports. *Law.* 1754–1806. 4 vols.

DALLAS (George Mifflin). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 16.

DALE (*Com.* Richard). *U. S. N.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 12.

DANA (Francis). The Diplomatic Correspondence. See SPARKS (J.). Vol. VIII. pp. 233–510.

DANA (James Dwight). Geology. See UNITED States. Exploring Expedition. Vol. X.

Zoophytes—Crustacea. See UNITED States. Exploring Expedition. Vols. VII., XIII.

Editor. See AMERICAN Journal of Arts and Sciences. Vol. I.–XIX. Second Series.

DANA (James G.). *Reporter.* See KENTUCKY Reports. *Law.* 1833, '31. 2 vols.

DANA (Samuel Luther), *M. D., LL. D. Editor.* See TANQUEREL Des Planches (L.). Lead Diseases.

DANE (Nathan), *LL. D.* A General Abridgment and Digest of American Law. . . . In Eight Volumes. [With one Supplementary Volume and an Appendix.] 10 vols. Boston. 1823. 8°.

DANVERS. Account of the Centennial Celebration in Danvers, June 16, 1852, together with the Proceedings of the Town in Relation to the Donation of George Peabody, Esq., of London. [Boston.] 1852. 8°. [*Portraits.*]

History. See HANSON (J. W.).

DARBY (William) *and* Dwight (Theodore), *Jr.* A new Gazetteer of the United States of America. . . . Hartford. 1833. 8°. pp. 630.

DAVENPORT (Bishop). A new Gazetteer, or Geographical Dictionary of North America and the West Indies. . . . Baltimore. 1833. 8°.

DAVIDSON (Lucretia Maria). Memoir, [by Catharine M. Sedgwick]. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. VII. pp. 223–94.

DAVIE (*Maj. Gen.* William Richardson). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 8.

DAVILA. See DISCOURSES on Davila.

DAVIS (*Lieut.* Charles Henry). The Law of Deposit of the Flood Tide: its Dynamical Action and Office. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. III. Art. VI. pp. 14.)

DAVIS (Daniel). A Practical Treatise upon the Authority and Duty of Justices of the Peace in Criminal Prosecutions. . . . 2nd Ed. Boston. 1828. 8°.

Editor. See RUSSELL (W. O.). A Treatise, etc.

DAVIS (Emerson), *D. D.* The Half Century; ... between 1800 and 1850. With an Introduction by Mark Hopkins, D. D. Boston. 1851. 12°.

DAVIS (E. H.), *M. D.* Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley. See SQUIER (E. G.).

DAVIS (John). *Editor.* See MORTON (N.). New England's Memorial.

DAVIS (John C. B.). The Massachusetts Justice: a Treatise upon the Powers and Duties of Justices of the Peace. ... Worcester. 1847. 8°.

DAVIS (Matthew L.). Memoirs of Aaron Burr. ... 2 vols. New York. 1836. 8°. [*Portraits.*]

DAVY (*Sir* Humphrey), *LL. D.* The collected Works. ... Edited by his Brother, John Davy, M. D. ... Vol. I. Memoirs. | ... Vol. II. Early Miscellaneous Papers. | ... Vol. III. Researches, chiefly concerning Nitrous Oxide. | ... Vol. IV. Chemical Philosophy. | ... Vol. V. Bakerian Lectures, &c., from 1806 to 1815. | ... Vol. VI. Miscellaneous Papers and Researches. | ... Vol. VII. Discourses delivered before the Royal Society; and Agricultural Lectures, Part I. | ... Vol. VIII. Agricultural Lectures, Part II., and other Lectures. | ... Vol. IX. Salmonia; and Consolation in Travel. 9 vols. London. 1839–40. 12°. [*Plates, and Portrait.*]

DAVY (John), *M. D. Editor and Biographer.* See DAVY (*Sir* H.), *LL. D.* The collected Works.

DAWSON (William Crosby). *Editor.* See GEORGIA. Compiled Laws. Milledgeville. 1831.

DAY (Thomas). *Reporter.* See CONNECTICUT Reports. *Law.* 1846–52. 4 vols.

DEACON (Edward E.). A Digest of the Criminal Law of England. ... To which is added a Supplement, ... By W. M. Hindmarch. ... 2 vols. London. 1836. 8°. pp. 1747.

DEANE (John F.) *Reporter.* See VERMONT Reports. *Law.* 1851–55. 3 vols.

DEANE (Samuel). History of Scituate, Mass., from its first Settlement to 1831. Boston. 1831. 8°.

DEANE (*Rev.* Samuel). Journal. See SMITH (*Rev.* T.).

DEANE (Silas). The Diplomatic Correspondence, etc. See SPARKS (J.). Vol. I. pp. 3–230.

DEARBORN (Henry Alexander Scammell). An Address delivered on the 8th of October, 1830, the Second Centennial Anniversary of the Settlement of Roxbury. ... Roxbury. 1830. 8°. pp. 40.

Note.—Bound with HARRIS (T. M.). Memorials. Lettered "Century Discourses."

DEBATES in the Congress of the United States, on the Bill for repealing the Law "for the more convenient Organization of the Courts of the United States;" during the First Session of the Seventh Congress. Albany. 1802. 8°. pp. 796.

DEBATES (The) and Proceedings in the Congress of the United States; with an Appendix, containing important State Papers and Public Documents, and all the Laws of a public nature. ... Vol. I., II., from March 3, 1789, to March 3, 1791, inclusive. Compiled by Joseph Gales, Senior. | ... Second——Seventeenth Congress, comprising the Period from October 24, 1791—March 3, 1823, inclusive. ... 40 vols. Washington. 1834–55. Large and small 8°.

Note.—Lettered "Annals of Congress." Vol. I., II. were compiled by J. Gales, Sen. Others by Gales & Seaton.

DEBATES in the Conventions of the various States and of the United States. See UNITED States, and the several States holding such Conventions.

DE BOW (*Prof.* J. D. B.). The Industrial Resources, etc., of the Southern and Western States. ... 3 vols. New Orleans. 1853. 8°.

Note.—Continued under the title of "De Bow's Review."

Superintendent. See UNITED States. (Census.) Seventh Census.

DE BOW'S Review, of the Southern and Western States. Devoted to Commerce, &c. ... Edited by J. D. B. De Bow. ... Vol. XIII.—New Series, Vol. I. New Orleans. 1852. 8°.

DECATUR (*Com.* Stephen). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 6.

DEDHAM. History. See WORTHINGTON (E.).

DEGRAND (P. P. F.). [A Letter] to the People of Massachusetts, and to the Friends of Rail-Roads. Boston. 1840. 8°. pp. 39. See PAMPHLETS. Vol. 9.

DE KAY (James E.). Zoology of New York, or the New York Fauna. See NEW York (State of). Natural History. Part I. 7 vols. in 5.

DELANE (W. F. A.). A Collection of Decisions in the Courts for revising the Lists of Electors, ... together with some of the Resolutions of the Committees of the House of Commons. 2d Ed., with considerable Additions. London. 1836. 12°.

DELAWARE Laws. *Revised.* Laws, from October 14th, 1700——February 3d, 1813. Vol. I.–IV. 4 vols. New Castle, Wilmington. 1797. 1816. 8°.

(Session.) Passed 1813——1851. 14 vols. Wilmington, Dover. 1813–51. 8°.

Note.—Laws for 1828, 1845 are wanting.

DELAWARE Laws. *Revised Code.* Laws of the State of Delaware to the year 1829, inclusive. ... Revised Ed. Wilmington. 1829. 8°. pp. 760.

Revised Statutes. To the year 1852 inclusive. ... Published by authority. [By Samuel M. Harrington, Joseph P. Comegys, and Daniel M. Bates.] Dover. 1852. 8°.

DELAWARE Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the Superior Court and Court of Errors and Appeals, from the Organization of those Courts under the amended Constitution. ... By Samuel M. Harrington. ... Vol. I. | ... To which are added select Cases from the Courts of Oyer and Terminer and General Sessions. ... Vol. II.–IV. 4 vols. Dover. 1837–48. 8°.

DELAWARE. Memoir of the Geological Survey. ... By James C. Booth, A. M. ... Dover. 1841. 8°.

DEL CASTILLO (Bernal Diaz). The Memoirs of the Conquistador Bernal Diaz Del Castillo, written by himself, containing a true and full Account of the Discovery and Conquest of Mexico and New Spain. Translated by John Ingraham Lockhart. ... 2 vols. London. 1844. 8°.

DE LOLME (John Lewis), *LL. D.* The Constitution of England. ... A new Ed., corrected. ... London. 1790. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

DENIO (Hiram). *Reporter.* See NEW York Reports. *Supreme Court. Court for the Correction of Errors.* 1845–48. 5 vols.

DENIO (Hiram) *and* Tracy (William). *Editors.* See NEW York Revised Statutes. 2 vols. Albany. 1852. 8°.

DEONTOLOGY, or the Science of Morality. See BENTHAM (J.).

DES BARRES (Joseph Frederick Wallet *or* Walsh). *Hydrographer and Compiler.* See GREAT Britain. The Atlantic Neptune.

DESCRIPTION (A) of Georgia, by one of the First Settlers. London. 1741. 8°. pp. 6. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. II.

DESCRIPTION (A) of the Province of New Albion. ... Together with a Letter from Master Robert Evelin. ... 1648. 8°. pp. 35. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. II.

DESPOTISM in America. See [HILDRETH (R.)].

DES PLANCHES. See TANQUEREL Des Planches.

DE TOCQUEVILLE. See TOCQUEVILLE (Alexis DE).

DEVENS (*Rev.* Samuel Adams). Sketches of Martha's Vineyard and other Reminiscences. ... Boston. 1838. 12°.

DEVEREAUX (Thomas P.) *and* Battle (William H.). *Reporters.* See NORTH Carolina Reports. *Law.* 1834–39. 5 vols.

DEVEREAUX (Thomas P.), and Battle (William H.) *Reporters.* See NORTH Carolina Reports. *Equity.* 1838–39. 1 vol.

D'EWES (*Sir* Simonds). The Journals of all the Parliaments during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, ... Revised and published by Paul Bowes. ... London. 1682. Royal 8°. pp. 689.

[DEWEY (*Rev.* Chester)]. The History of the County of Berkshire, Massachusetts. ... Pittsfield. 1829. 12° [*Maps and Portraits.*]

A Report on the Herbaceous Plants of Massachusetts. See MASSACHUSETTS. (Miscellaneous.)

DEWEY (Orville), *D. D.* The Claims of Puritanism. A Sermon preached at the Annual Election, May 31, 1826. Boston. 1826. 8°. pp. 32. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. IV.

DEWITT (Francis). *Editor.* See MASSACHUSETTS—(Secretary's Documents). Statistical Information relating to certain Branches of Industry, 1855.

DIBDIN (Thomas F.). *Editor.* See RASTELL (J.). The Pastime of People.

DICKINSON (John). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 14.

DICKINSON (William). A Practical Exposition of the Law, relative to the Office and Duties of a Justice of the Peace, ... 2nd Ed. ... 3 vols. London. 1822. 8°.

DICTIONARY. See POLITICAL Dictionary.

DIGEST. See ALABAMA. Digest of the Laws. 1 vol. Cahawba. 1823.

See ALABAMA. Digest of the Laws. 1 vol. Tuskaloosa. 1843.

See ARKANSAS. Digest of Statutes. 1 vol. Little Rock. 1848.

See BREVARD (J.). An Alphabetical Digest, etc.

See CRABB (G.). A Digest and Index. 1 vol. London. 1841.

Decisions of Courts in the United States. Vol. I. See METCALF (T.) *and* PERKINS (J. C.).

The Same. Vol. II., III. See CURTIS (G. T.).

The Same. Vol. IV., V. See PUTNAM (J. P.). A Supplement, etc. Vol. I., II.

The Same. Vol. VI. See SANGER (G. P.). A Table of the Cases, etc.

The Same. Vol. VII.–XII. See PUTNAM (J. P.). U. S. Digest. Vol. I.–VI.

See FLORIDA. A Manual or Digest of the Statute Law.

DIGEST. See FREEMAN (N. L.). The Illinois Digest of Reports. 2 vols. Cincinnati. 1856.

See GEORGIA Laws. 1 vol. Milledgeville. 1822.

See GEORGIA. A Digest of Statute Laws. 1 vol. Athens. 1851.

See KENTUCKY. A Digest of Statute Laws. 2 vols. Frankfort. 1822.

See KENTUCKY. A Digest of Statute Laws. 2 vols. Frankfort. 1834.

See KENTUCKY. Digest of the Decisions of the Court of Appeals. 2 vols. Louisville. 1832.

Kentucky Reports. See MONROE (B.), *and* HARLAN (J.). 2 vols. Frankfort. 1853.

See LOUISIANA. A General Digest of Laws. 3 vols. New Orleans. 1816.

See LOUISIANA. A General Digest of Laws. 2 vols. New Orleans. 1828.

Maryland Reports. See STOCKETT (J. S.), MERRICK & MILLER. Baltimore. 1857.

Massachusetts Reports. See BIGELOW (L.). 1 vol. Boston. 1825.

See MINOT (G.). 1 vol. Boston. 1844. 8°.

Supplement. See MINOT (G.). 1 vol. Boston. 1852. 8°.

New Hampshire Reports. See GILCHRIST (J. J.). Concord. 1846. 8°.

See NEW Jersey. A Digest of Laws. 1 vol. Philadelphia. 1855.

North Carolina Reports. See JONES (H. C.). 1 vol. Raleigh. 1854.

Patents. See UNITED States.

See PHILLIPS (W.). A Digest of Pickering's Reports. 1 vol. Boston. 1831.

Texas Laws. See HARTLEY (O. C.). Philadelphia. 1850. 8°.

Texas Reports. See ALEXANDER (W.). Philadelphia. 1854.

United States Laws. See GORDON (T. F.). Philadelphia. 1827.

United States Reports. See COXE (R. S.). Philadelphia. 1829.

United States Reports. *Supreme Court.* See WHEATON (H.). New York. 1821.

Vermont Reports. See WASHBURN (P. T.). 2 vols. Woodstock. 1845, '52.

DISCOURSES on Davila. A Series of Papers on Political History. Written in the year 1790. ... By an American Citizen. Boston. 1805. 8°.

DISCUSSIONS on the Constitution proposed to the People of Massachusetts by the Convention of 1853. [The letters of Phocion, by Curtis. The Letters of Silas Standfast, by G. S. Hillard. The Address of Samuel Hoar, at Fitchburg. The Address of Marcus Morton, at Taunton. The Address of C. F. Adams, at Quincy. The Remarks of J. G. Palfrey.] Boston. 1854. 12°.

DISTRICT of Columbia. The Power of Congress over. See POWER.

DIXON (S. F.). *Editor.* See AMERICAN Jurist (The) and Law Magazine. Vol. XXVI.–XXVIII.

DOBSON (W. S.). *Editor.* See HOOKER (R.) Works.

DOCUMENTS published by the Authority of Congress, or by the Legislatures of the several States or Territories. See UNITED States and the various States and Territories.

DODD (Charles Edward). Doubtful Questions in the Law of Elections. ... London. 1826. 8°.

DODINGTON (George Bubb), *Lord Melcombe.* The Diary of the late G. B. D. From March 8, 1749, to February 6, 1761. ... A new Ed. By Henry Penruddocke Wyndham. Salisbury. 1784. 8°.

DODSLEY (Robert *and* James). *Publishers.* See ANNUAL Register.

DODSON (Michael). *Editor and Annotator.* See FOSTER (M.). A Report, etc.

DON (George). A General History of the Dichlamydeous Plants, comprising complete Descriptions of the different Orders, ... Vol. I. Thalamifloræ. | ... Vols II., III. Calycifloræ. | .... Vol. IV. Corollifloræ. 4 vols. London. 1831–38. 4°. [*Engravings.*]

DORCHESTER. Early History. See DRAKE (S. G.).

DORSEY (Clement). The General Public Statutory Law of the State of Maryland, from the year 1692 to 1839, inclusive: with Annotations. ... 3 vols. Baltimore. 1840. 8°.

The Statutory Testamentary Law of Maryland, with the Decisions of the Courts thereof. ... Baltimore. 1838. 8°.

DOUGLASS (Samuel T.). *Reporter.* See MICHIGAN Reports. *Law.* 1843–47. 2 vols.

DOUGLASS (Sylvester), *Lord Glenbervie.* The History of the Cases of Controverted Elections during the Fourteenth Parliament of Great Britain. ... 2nd Ed., with Corrections and Additions. 4 vols. London. 1802. 8°. ?

DOWNES (John). Occultations visible in the United States during the years 1851–53. Washington. 1850, '51, '53. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Appendix. Vol. II., III., VI. pp. 26, 36, 36.)

DRAKE (Samuel G.). Biography and History of the Indians of North America. From its Discovery to the present Time. ... 7th Ed., with large Additions and Corrections, and numerous Engravings. Boston. 1837. 12°.

Recovery of some Materials for the Early History of Dorchester. ... Boston. 1851. 8°. pp. 20.

The History and Antiquities of Boston, from its Settlement in 1630, to the year 1770. Also, an introductory History of the Discovery and Settlement of New England. With Notes. Boston. 1856. 8°. pp. 840. [*Engravings and Portraits.*]

DRISLER (Henry). *Editor.* See LIDDELL and Scott. Greek Lexicon.

DUANE (William). Mississippi Question. Report of a Debate in the Senate of the United States, on the 23rd, 24th, and 25th February, 1803, on certain Resolutions concerning the Violation of the Right of Deposit in the Island of New Orleans. Philadelphia. ... 1803. 8°.

Select Pamphlets. Containing:—

A.—Views of the Public Debt. By Albert Gallatin. 1801.——Three Letters written and originally published under the Signature of a South Carolina Planter. By Charles Pinckney, Esq. 1799.——The Case of Jane Marie, exhibiting the Cruelty of James Ross to a defenceless Woman. 1808.——Letters to Alexander Hamilton, by Tom Callender, Esq.——Dissertation on First Principles of Government, by Thomas Paine.——Speech of Thomas Paine in the Convention, July 7, 1795.——The Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance, by Thomas Paine. 1796.——A Petition presented by Capt. Alexander Patterson, to the Legislature of Pennsylvania. 1803–4.——Truth will out! The foul Charges of the Tories against the Editor of the Aurora, repelled.——An Account of Louisiana, being an Abstract of Documents in the Offices of the Departments of State, and of the Treasury. 1803.——Joel Barlow to his Fellow Citizens of the United States, 1799.

B.—An Investigation of the Law of Nations. By W. J. Duane.——Debate in the Senate of the U. S. on an Amendment of the Second Article of the Constitution. Reported, 1804, by W. Duane.——The Decline and Fall of English Finance. By Thomas Paine.——Speech in the French Convention, by Thomas Paine.——Trial of Judge Addison.——Experience the Test of Government, by a Senator of Pennsylvania.——A Letter from Alexander Hamilton to John Adams. 1800.

C.—Prospect before us.—Letters from Washington to his Friends.——Keen's Letter to Luther Martin.——Guirey's Sermons.——Neutral Rights.——Speech of Thomas Paine, July 7, 1795.——Paine on Government.——Sampson against the Philistines.——Pinckney's Three Letters. On the Case of Jonathan Robbins; on the recent Captures of American Vessels by British Cruisers, 1799; and, on the Right of Expatriation.——Mississippi Question. By William Duane.

D.—Washington on Husbandry.——Letter to Washington. By Thomas Paine.——Remarks on the Conduct of Washington.——Dwight's Letter to Washington.——Letters from Washington to his Friends. ——Letter of T. Paine to the Citizens of the United States.——Speech of Thomas Paine, July 7, 1795.——Sampson against the Philistines.——Pinckney's Three Letters.——Mississippi Question. ——Paine on Government.

E.—Debate in the Senate of the United States. By W. Duane.——New Crisis.——Federalism Triumphant.——Rush Light. By Wm. Cobbett.——Mississippi Question.——Paine on Government.——Speech of T. Paine.——Boissier's Observations.——Sampson against the Philistines.——Age of Error.——Health Law.——Neutral Rights.

F.—Pleader's Guide.——Letter from Alexander Hamilton to J. Adams. ——J. Adams' Answer to Ditto.——An Account of the Yellow Fever in 1798. By Thomas Raston.——Reports of Debates on the Mississippi Question.

G.—Considerations on the Jurisprudence of Pennsylvania.——Mississippi Question.——Letters to John Randolph. By Numa.——Speech of John Randolph.——New Crisis.——Black List of Tories.——Rush Light.——Dissent of the Minority of the House of Representatives of Pennsylvania.——Address of the State Committee of Pennsylvania.——Health Law.——Paine on Government.——Speech of Paine.——Sampson against the Philistines.

H.—Gallatin's Reports.——Pinckney's Speech.——Case of Jane Marie. ——Letters to Alexander Hamilton.——Dissertations on Government, by Paine.——Speech of Paine.——Decline and Fall of English Finance.——Petition of Alexander Paterson to the Legislature of Pennsylvania.——Truth will out.

I.—Gallatin's Reports.——Pinckney's Speech.——Case of Jane Marie. ——Letters to Alex. Hamilton.——Dissertations on Government, by Paine.——Speech of Paine.——Decline and Fall of English Finance. ——Petition of Alex. Paterson.——Truth will out.

J.—Pleader's Guide.——Letter from Hamilton to Adams.——J. Adams' Answer to Ditto.——Yellow Fever in 1798.——Mississippi Question.

K.—Eulogium on Benjamin Franklin. By William Smith.——Neutral Rights. By J. F. W. Schlegel.——Sampson against the Philistines.

——Pickering's Observations on the Dispatch written January 16, 1797.——Hamilton's Observations on certain Documents.——Address of the State Committee of Correspondence, to the Citizens of Pennsylvania.——Truth will out.——Letters of Gen. Washington to his Friends.——Agrarian Justice.

L.—Washington on Husbandry.——Letter to Washington. By T. Paine.——Remarks on the Conduct of Washington.——Dwight's Letter to Washington.——Letters from Washington to his Friends.——Letter of T. Paine to the Citizens of the United States.——Speech of T. Paine.——Sampson against the Philistines.——Pinckney's Three Letters.——Mississippi Question.——Paine on Government. 12 vols. 8°.

DUBLIN, Richard, *Arch. Bp. of.* See WHATELY (R.).

DU BOIS (William E.). *Joint Author.* See ECKFELDT (J. R.). A Manual of Gold and Silver Coins.

DU CANGE (Charles du Fresne). Notes and Dissertations of M. Du Cange on the "Memoirs of John, Lord de Joinville." See JOINVILLE (J. *Lord* DE).

DUDLEY (*Gov.* Thomas). Letter to the Countess of Lincoln, March, 1631. With Notes, by Dr. John Farmer. Washington. 1838. 8°. pp. 19. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. II.

DUER (John), Butler (Benjamin F.), *and* Spencer (John C.). *Editors.* See NEW YORK. Revised Statutes. 3 vols. Albany. 1829. 8°.

DUMAS (Charles William Frederic). The Diplomatic Correspondence. See SPARKS (J.). Vol. IX. pp. 251–531.

DUMONT (Etienne). *Editor.* See BENTHAM (J.). Theory of Legislation.

DUNBAR (George). An Appendix, containing a concise History of the Grecian States, etc. See POTTER (J.).

DUNCAN (John W.). *Compiler.* See GEORGIA Laws. 1 vol. 1855–6.

DUNCKLEY (Henry). The Charter of the Nations; or, Free Trade and its Results: an Essay on the recent Commercial Policy of the United Kingdom. . . . London. 1854. 8°.

DUNLAP (John A.). *Editor.* See PHILLIPS (S. M.). A Treatise.

DUNLOP (James). The General Laws of Pennsylvania, from 1700 to October, 1852, with Notes and References. . . . 3rd Ed. . . . Philadelphia. 1853. 8°.

DU PONCEAU (Peter Stephen), *LL. D.* A Dissertation on the Jurisdiction of the Courts of the United States. . . . To which are added, a brief Sketch of the National Judiciary Powers exercised in the United

States prior to the adoption of the Federal Constitution, by Thomas Sergeant, ... and the Author's Discourse on Legal Education. ... With Notes. ... Philadelphia. 1824. 8°.

Translator and Annotator. See BYNKERSHOEK (C. Van). A Treatise.

DURGIN (Clement). Natural History, as a Branch of Common Education. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. II. pp. 207–36.

DURFEE (Thomas). *Reporter.* See RHODE Island Reports. *Law.* 1851–53. 1 vol.

DUTCH Republic. The Rise, etc. See MOTLEY (J. L.).

DUTCHER (Andrew). *Reporter.* See NEW Jersey Reports. *Law.* 1855, '56. 1 vol.

[DUTTON (Henry), Waldo (Loren P.), *and* Fellowes (Francis)]. *Editors.* See CONNECTICUT. Revised Statutes. Hartford. 1849. 8°.

DUXBURY. History. See WINSOR (J.).

DUYCKINCK (Evert A., *and* George L.). Cyclopædia of American Literature; embracing personal and critical Notices of Authors, and Selections from their writings. From the earliest Period to the present Day; with Illustrations. 2 vols. New York. 1856. 8°.

DWARRIS (Fortunatus). A General Treatise on Statutes. Their Rules of Construction, and the proper Boundaries of Legislation and Judicial Interpretation. ... London. 1830. 8°. pp. 624.

DWIGHT (*Rev.* Lewis). Memoir by William Jenks, D. D. See PRISON Discipline Society. Reports. Vol. I. pp. 41.

DWIGHT (N.). Sketches of the Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, intended principally for Schools. New York. 1830. 12°.

DWIGHT (Theodore), *Jr.* The Management of a Common School. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VI. pp. 203–32.

DWIGHT (Timothy), *D. D., LL. D.* Travels in New England and New York. 4 vols. New Haven. 1821, '22. 8°. [*Maps.*]

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 6.

DYER (Henry A.). See CONNECTICUT State Agricultural Society. Transactions, etc.

DYMOND (Jonathan). An Inquiry into the Accordancy of War with the Principles of Christianity. ... 4th Ed., corrected and enlarged. Philadelphia. 1835. 8°. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

Essays on the Principles of Morality. ... With a Preface, by Rev. George Bush. ... New York. 1834. 8°.

E.

EADS (James D.). *Compiler.* See IOWA. School Laws.

EASTERN Lands. Resolves respecting the Sale. See MASSACHUSETTS. (Miscellaneous.)

EASTMAN (*Capt.* S.). *Delineator* of the Illustrations in Schoolcraft's Indians of of the U. S. See UNITED States. (Indian Affairs.)

EATON (Cyrus). Annals of the Town of Warren; with the early History of St. George's, Broad Bay, and the neighboring Settlements on the Waldo Patent. Hallowell. 1851. 12°. [*Maps.*]

EATON (*Gen.* William). Life, by Cornelius C. Felton. See SPARKS' Library of Amer Biog. Vol. IX. pp. 165–358.

ECKFELDT (Jacob R.). A Manual of Gold and Silver Coin of all Nations, ... By J. R. Eckfeldt, and William E. Du Bois. ... Illustrated by numerous Engravings of Coins, executed under the Direction of Joseph Saxton. ... Philadelphia. 1842. 4°.

[EDDY (Caleb)]. Historical Sketch of the Middlesex Canal. By the Agent of the Corporation. Boston. 1843. 8°. pp. 53. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

[EDEN (William)]. Principles of Penal Law. ... 3d Ed. Dublin. 1772. 8°.

EDGEWORTH (Maria *and* Richard Lovell). Practical Education. ... New York. 1835. 12°.

EDINBURGH Review (The) or Critical Journal: for 1802——1857. To be continued Quarterly. Vol. I.-CV. 105 vols. New York. 1806–57. 8°.
Note.—Vol. 97 is missing.

General Index, from its Commencement in October, 1802, to the End of of the 20th Vol. Edinburgh. 1813. 8°.

EDWARDS (Edward). The Napoleon Medals: ... with Historical and Biographical Notices. London. 1837. Fol.

EDWARDS (*Rev.* Jonathan), *the Elder.* Life, by Samuel Miller. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. VIII. pp. 3–256.

ELIOT (*Rev.* John). Life of J. E., the Apostle to the Indians, by Convers Francis. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. V.

ELIOT (Samuel Atkins). A Sketch of the History of Harvard College. ... Boston. 1848. 16°.

ELLERY (William). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. IX. pp. 239–83.

ELLERY (William). Life by Edward T. Channing. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. VI. pp. 87–159.

ELLET (Charles), *Jr.* Contributions to the Physical Geography of the United States. Part I. On the Physical Geography of the Mississippi Valley, with Suggestions as to the Improvement of the Navigation of the Ohio and other Rivers. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. II. Art. IV. pp. 64.)

ELLIOT (Jonathan). The Debates, Resolutions, and other Proceedings, in Convention, on the Adoption of the Federal Constitution, as recommended by the General Convention at Philadelphia, September 17, 1787. ... Vol. I. Debates in Massachusetts and New York. | Vol. II. ... Virginia. | Vol. III. North Carolina and Pennsylvania. | Vol. IV. Journal and Debates of the Federal Convention, held at Philadelphia, from May 14, to September 17, 1787. ... Supplementary to the STATE CONVENTIONS, in 3 vols., on adopting the Federal Constitution. 4 vols. Washington. 1827, '28, '30. 8°.

ELLIOTT (Charles W.). The New England History, from the Discovery of the Continent by the Northmen, A. D. 986, to the Period when the Colonies declared their Independence, A. D. 1776. ... 2 vols. New York. 1857. 8°. [*Portraits.*]

ELLIS (George Agar). The Ellis Correspondence. Letters written during the years 1686–88, and addressed to John Ellis, Esq. ... Comprising many Particulars of the Revolution, and Anecdotes illustrative of the History and Manners of those Times. Edited ... by the Hon. G. A. Ellis. 2 vols. London. 1829. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

ELLIS (Henry). *Editor.* See FABYAN (R.). New Chronicles of England and France.

Editor. See HARDYNG (J.). The Chronicle, etc.

ELLIS (*Rev.* William). History of Madagascar. Comprising also the Progress of the Christian Mission established in 1818. ... 2 vols. London. [1838.] 8°. [*Engravings and Portraits.*]

ELLSWORTH (Henry L.). *Editor.* See UNITED States. (Patents.) A Digest of Patents.

ELLSWORTH (Henry William). The American Swine Breeder. ... Philadelphia. 1840. 16°.

Valley of the Upper Wabash. Indiana. ... New York. 1838. 16°. [*Map.*]

ELLSWORTH (Oliver,) *LL. D.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 10.

ELMER (Lucius Q. C.). *Editor.* See NEW Jersey. Digest of Laws. Re-edited by J. T. Nixon. 1855.

ELSYNGE (Henry). The Ancient Method of holding Parliaments in England. ... The 4th Ed., enlarged. London. 1679. 24°.

The Manner of holding Parliaments in England. ... Corrected and enlarged from the Author's original Manuscripts. London. 1768. Small 8°.

ELTON (*Prof.* Romeo). *Biographer.* See RHODE Island Historical Society. Collections. Vol. IV. pp. 8–44. Memoir of Rev. John Callender.

EMERSON (George Barrell). A Report on the Trees and Shrubs growing naturally in the Forests of Massachusetts. See MASSACHUSETTS. (Miscellaneous.)

The Education of Females. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. II. pp. 15–41.

EMERSON (William). An Historical Sketch of the First Church in Boston, from its Formation to the present Period. ... Boston. 1812. 8°.

EMLYN (Sollom). *Editor.* See HALE (*Sir* M.). History of the Pleas of the Crown.

EMMONS (Ebenezer), *M. D.* A Report on the Quadrupeds of Massachusetts. See MASSACHUSETTS. (Miscellaneous.)

Agriculture of New York. See NEW York (State of). Natural History. Part V. I., II., III. [With an accompanying Volume of colored Plates, separately bound.]

Geology of New York. Part II. Comprising the Survey of the Second Geological District. See NEW York (State of). Natural History. Part IV. II.

Geological Report. See NORTH Carolina.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA Americana. See LIEBER (F.).

ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica, or Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature. 8th Ed. With extensive Improvements and Additions; and numerous Engravings. [Vol. I.]—XIII. 13 vols. Boston. 1853–57. 4°.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA of Literary and Typographical Anecdote. See TIMPERLEY (C. H.).

ENGLAND. The Constitution of. See DE LOLME (J. L.).

History of the Worthies. See FULLER (T.), *D. D.*

History. See GRAFTON (R.). Chronicle.

The Constitutional History. See HALLAM (H.).

History. See HALL's Chronicle.

ENGLAND, Chronicles. See HOLINSHED or HOLLYNSHED (R.).

History. See HUME (D.).

The History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars. See HYDE (E.), *Earl of Clarendon.*

History. See LINGARD (J.).

History. See MACAULAY (T. B.).

History. See MACKINTOSH (*Sir* J.).

The Parliamentary History. See PARLIAMENTARY.

History. See SMOLLETT (T.), M. D.

History. See [STANHOPE (P. H.)]. *Viscount Mahon.*

The New Chronicles of England and France. See FABYAN (R.).

Scotland and Ireland. A brief Account of the most memorable Transactions in. See HEATH (J.). A Chronicle. pp. 517–604.

A Chronicle of the late Intestine War in the Three Kingdoms. See HEATH (J.).

(Queens of.) Lives. See STRICKLAND (A.).

ENGLISH (E. H.). *Editor.* See ARKANSAS. Digest of Statutes. Little Rock. 1848.

Reporter. See ARKANSAS Reports. *Law and Equity.* 1845–53. 8 vols.

ENGLISH Law. History. See REEVES (J.).

ENGLISH Revolution. History. See GUIZOT (F. P. G.).

ESPINASSE (James). A Report of the Case of the County of Dublin Election, ... March, 1827, with Notes. ... London. 1827. 8°.

ESSEX Agricultural Society. Transactions for 1842, '43. Vol. III.—No. III., IV. Salem. 1843, '44. 8°. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. X. and 12.

ESSEX County Natural History Society. Journal of the E. C. N. H. S. [Containing an Address delivered June 15, 1836. By John Lewis Russell.] Vol. I., No. I., II. Salem. 1836, '39. 8°. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

ESSEX Institute. Proceedings of the E. I. Vol. I. 1848 to 1856. Salem. 1856. 8°.

Act of Incorporation, Constitution and By-Laws, &c. [Report of the Horticultural Exhibition held in Salem, September 25 and 26, 1850. pp. 18.] 2 pamp. Salem. 1855. 8°. pp. 24, 18.

Note.—Bound with, and lettered, "Essex Institute Proceedings." Vol. I.

ESSEX. History. See FELT (J. B.). History of Ipswich.

EUROPE. History. See ALISON (A.).

The Maritime Law. See AZUNI (D. A.).

A general Survey of the principal Powers. See [EVERETT (A. H.)].

View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages. See HALLAM (H.).

History of the Political System. See HEEREN (*Prof.* A. H. L.).

EVANS (Charles). *Reporter.* See CHASE (S.). Report of the Trial.

EVELYN (John). Silva: or, a Discourse of Forest Trees, and the Propagation of Timber in His Majesty's Dominions; as it was delivered in the Royal Society, October 15, 1662. ... Together with an historical Account of the Sacredness and Use of standing Groves. ... With Notes, by A. Hunter, M. D. To which is added, the Terra: a Philosophical Discourse of Earth. 4th Ed., with the Editor's last Corrections, and a short Memoir of him. 2 vols. York. 1812. 4°. [*Portrait and Engravings.*]

[EVERETT (Alexander Hill), *LL. D.*] America: or a general Survey of the political situation of the several Powers of the Western Continent. ... By a Citizen of the United States. ... Philadelphia. 1827. 8°.

Europe: or a general Survey of the present Situation of the principal Powers; ... By a Citizen of the United States. Boston. 1822. 8°.

New Ideas on Population: ... 2nd Ed. Containing a brief Examination of the Opinions of M. M. Say and Sismondi on the same Subject. ... Boston. 1826. 8°. pp. xxii., x., 125.

Biographer. See WARREN (J.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

EVERETT (Edward), *LL. D.* Orations and Speeches on various Occasions. Boston. 1836. 8°. pp. 637.

An Address delivered before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, 20th September, 1837. ... Boston. 1837. 8°. pp. 24. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6.

The Claims of Citizens of the United States of America on the Governments of Naples, Holland and France. Cambridge. 1826. 8°.

An Essay on the Importance to Practical Men of Scientific Knowledge. See BOSTON Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. The American Library, etc. Vol. I. pp. 59–105.

A Lecture on the Working Men's Party. See BOSTON Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. The American Library, etc. Vol. I. pp. 106–37.

EVERETT (Edward), *LL. D.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 10.

Biographer. See STARK (J.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.).

Editor and Biographer. See WEBSTER (D.). Works.

EWBANK (Thomas). A Description of the Indian Antiquities brought from Chile and Peru. See GILLISS (*Lieut.* J. M.). The United States Naval Astronomical Expedition. Vol. II. pp. 109–50.

EXPLORATIONS, Reports of, and Surveys, to ascertain the most practicable and economical Route for a Railroad from the Mississippi River to the Pacific Ocean. Made under the direction of the Secretary of War, in 1853, '54. ... Vol. I. Washington. 1855. 4°. See UNITED States 33d Congress, 2d Session. Senate Doc. Vol. 13. Part I.

EXPLORING Expedition. See UNITED States.

EXTRACT from a Manuscript Collection of Annals relative to Virginia. Washington. 1838. 8°. pp. 9. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. II.

EXTRACTS from the Report of his Majesty's Commissioners for inquiring into the Administration and Practical Operation of the Poor Laws. London. 1834. Dedicated to the Gentlemen of the Senate and House of Representatives of Massachusetts. Boston. 1835. 12°. pp. 83. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6.

F.

FABYAN (Robert). The New Chronicles of England and France, in Two Parts; by Robert Fabyan. Named by himself the Concordance of Histories. Reprinted from Pynson's Ed. of 1516. ... To which are added a Biographical and Literary Preface, by Henry Ellis. London. 1811. 4°. pp. 723.

FAIRFIELD (John). *Reporter.* See MAINE Reports. *Law.* 1833–35. 3 vols.

FALCONER (Thomas), *and* Fitzherbert (Edward H.). Cases of Controverted Elections, determined in the Second Parliament of the Reign of Queen Victoria. ... London. 1839. 8°. pp. 718.

FAMILIAR Letters on Public Characters, and Public Events, from the Peace of 1783 to the Peace of 1815. See [SULLIVAN (W.)].

FARLEY (Stephen). The Improvement which may be made in Common Schools. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. V. pp. 67–80.

FARMER (John). A Genealogical Register of the first Settlers of New England; containing an Alphabetical List of the Governors, Ministers of the

Gospel, Representatives of the General Court of Massachusetts, &c., &c., from 1620–92. . . . Lancaster. 1829. 8°.

FARMER (John). *Editor.* See DUDLEY (Gov. Thomas). Letter.

FARMER (John), *and* Moore (Jacob B.). A Gazetteer of New Hampshire. With a Map and Engravings by Abel Bowen. Concord. 1823. 12°.

Joint Editors. See COLLECTIONS, topographical, historical, etc.

FARMER'S Companion, or Essays on the Principles and Practice of American Husbandry. See BUEL (J.).

FARMER'S Encyclopædia. See JOHNSON (C. W.).

FEDERAL Constitution. Debates, Resolutions, &c., on the Adoption. See ELLIOT (J.).

FELT (Joseph B.). An Historical Account of Massachusetts Currency. . . . Boston. 1839. 8°. [*Plates.*]

History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton. . . . Cambridge. 1834. 8°.

The Annals of Salem from its first Settlement. . . . Salem. 1827. 8°. pp. 611.

FELTON (*Prof.* Cornelius Conway). Classical Learning. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. I. pp. 299–332.

Biographer. See EATON (W.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.).

FENTON (Geffray). *Translator.* See GUICCIARDINI (F.). The Historie, etc.

FERDINAND *and* Isabella. History of the Reign. See PRESCOTT (W. H.).

FERRALL (S. A.). An Exposition of the Law of Parliament, as it relates to the Power and Privileges of the Commons House. . . . London. 1837. 8°.

FESSENDEN (Thomas G.). The New American Gardener. . . . Boston. 1828. 12°.

Editor. See NEW England Farmer. Vol. I., XVI. New Series, Vol. VII.

FILLMORE (*Pres.* Millard). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 12.

FINANCE. See UNITED States. Documents. Class III. 3 vols.

FINANCIAL Register of the United States: . . . Vol. I., II. From July, 1837, to December, 1838. 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1838. 8°.

FINCH (John). *Editor.* See BIBLE. The Seven Seals broke open, etc.

[FINLAY (John)]. Speeches of Philips, Curran, and Grattan, the celebrated Irish Orators. . . . Philadelphia. 1831. 8°.

FINNELLY (William). The Law and Practice of Elections in England, Scotland, and Ireland. ... London. 1830. 12°.

FIRST Church. *Boston.* Historical Sketch. See EMERSON (W.).

Dorchester. Memorials. See HARRIS (*Rev.* T. M.).

FISK (*Rev.* Wilbur). Election Sermon. May 27, 1829. Boston. 1829. 8°. pp. 27. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. IV.

FLEXMAN (Roger), *D. D. Compiler.* See GREAT Britain. Index to Journals. [Vol. II.]

FLINT (Charles L.). The Agriculture of Massachusetts, as shown in Returns of the Agricultural Societies, 1853–56. See MASSACHUSETTS (Board of Agriculture).

[FLINT (James), *D. D.*]. Historical Address [by J. F.] and Poem [by Lilley Eaton] delivered at the Bi-Centennial Celebration of the Old Town of Reading, May 29, 1844. ... Boston. 1844. 12°.

FLINT (Joshua Barker), *M. D.* An Address before the Massachusetts Society for the Suppression of Intemperanee, May 29, 1828. Boston. 1828. 8°. pp. 43. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

FLINT (Timothy). A condensed Geography and History of the Western States, or the Mississippi Valley. ... 2 vols. Cincinnati. 1828. 8°.

Recollections of the last Ten Years, passed in occasional Residences and Journeyings in the Valley of the Mississippi. ... Boston. 1826. 8°.

Editor. See PATTIE (J. O.). The Personal Narrative.

FLORA Americæ Septentrionalis. See PURSH (F.).

FLORÆ Fluminensis. See MARIANO (José). *Vellozo da Conceicao.* Petro nomine, etc.

FLORIDA. Laws. (Session.) Acts passed at the Session begun January 4th, 1836——November 26, 1855. 15 vols. Tallahassee. 1836–38, '40–55. 8°.

Note.—Laws for 1839, '41, '43 are wanting.

A Manual or Digest of the Statute Law of the State of Florida, ... in Force January 6, 1847. Digested and arranged by Leslie A. Thompson, Esq. Boston. 1847. 8°. pp. 686.

Journal of the Senate, January 6th, 1840——January 1st, 1844. November, 1852——November 26, 1855. 8 unbound vols. Tallahassee. 1840–44, '52–55. 8°.

Journal of the House of Representatives, January 2d, 1832, '36, '37, '40, 43–46. 1854–55. 13 unbound vols. Tallahassee. 1832, '36, '37, '40–46, '55. 8°.

FLORIDA. Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Florida: January Terms, 1846–47. By Joseph Branch. Vol. I. | ... January Term, 1848. By James T. Archer. [January Term, 1849. By David P. Hogue.] Vol. II. | ... January Term, 1850. By D. P. Hogue. Vol. III. | ... 1851–52. Vol. IV. | ... 1853–55. By Mariano D. Papy. Vol. V.—No. I. II.——Vol. VI. No. I. 6 vols. Tallahassee. 1847–55. 8°.

FLOYD (William). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. IV. pp. 131–50.

FOLSOM (George). History of Saco and Biddeford, with Notices of other early Settlements in ... Maine. ... Saco. 1830. 12°. [*Plate and Map.*]

FONTAINE (Jean DE LA). See LA Fontaine.

FOOT (Joseph I.). An historical Discourse delivered at West Brookfield, Massachusetts, November 27, 1828. ... With Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Narrative, ... and additional Notices of Occurrences in the Town since the first Publication of the Discourse. ... West Brookfield. 1843. 12°. pp. 96.

FORBES (*Prof.* James David). Dissertation Sixth: exhibiting a general View of the Progress of Mathematical and Physical Science, principally from 1775 to 1850. (ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. Vol. I. Part IV. pp. 799–996.)

FORCE (*Col.* Peter). Tracts and other Papers, relating principally to the Origin, Settlement, and Progress of the Colonies in North America, from the Discovery of the Country to the year 1776. Collected by Peter Force. [Containing—A Discourse Concerning the design'd Establishment of a New Colony to the South of Carolina. By Robert Mountgomery.——A Brief Account of the Establishment of the Colony of Georgia, under Gen. James Oglethorpe, February 1, 1733. ——A State of the Province of Georgia, attested upon Oath, in the Court of Savannah, November 10, 1740.——A True and Historical Narrative of the Colony of Georgia, In America, From the First Settlement thereof until this present Period. By Pat. Tailfer, M. D., and others.——An Account, Shewing the Progress of Georgia in America, from its First Establishment.——Nova Britannia: Offering Most Excellent Fruites by Planting in Virginia.——The New Life of Virginea: being the second Part of Nova Britannia.——The Beginning, Progress, and Conclusion of Bacon's Rebellion in Virginia, in the years 1675 and 1676.——An Account of our Late Troubles in Virginia, written in 1767, by Mrs. An Cotton.——A List of those executed for the Late Rebellion in Virginia, by Sir William Berkeley.——A Narrative of the Wars in Virginia, in 1675 and 1676.——New England's Plantation.——A Petition of W. C. Exhibited to the High Court of Parliament.] Vol. I. | [A Description of New

England: or the Observations, and Discoveries of Captain John Smith.——New England's Trials. By Captain John Smith.——The Planter's Plea.——Gov. Thomas Dudley's Letter to the Countess of Lincoln.——New English Canaan; or, New Canaan. By Thomas Morton.——Extract from a Manuscript Collection of Annals relative to Virginia.——A Description of the Province of New Albion. A Perfect Description of Virginia.——Virginia and Maryland. Or, the Lord Baltamore's Printed Case.——A Narrative of the Proceedings of the People of South Carolina, In the year 1719.——A Description of the Province of South Carolina.——A Description of Georgia, by one of the First Settlers.] Vol. II. 2 vols. Washington. 1836, '38. 8°.

FORCE (Col. Peter.) Record of Auroral Phenomena observed in the higher Northern Latitudes. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. VIII. Appendix. pp. iv., 118.)

Editor. See UNITED States. (American Archives.)

FOREIGN Quarterly Review (The). Vol. XIV. August and December, 1834. ——Vol. XXXVII. April and July, 1846. American Ed. 24 vols. New York. 1835–46. 8°.

FOREIGN Relations. See UNITED States. Documents. Class I. 4 vols.

FORESTER (The). See BROWN (J.).

FOSTER (B. B.). The Teaching of Penmanship. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. III. pp. 109–26.

FOSTER (*Rev.* John). A Sketch of the Character of Robert Hall, as a Theologian and Preacher. See HALL (R.). Works. Vol. III. pp. 95–126.

[FOSTER (*Sir* Michael)]. A Report of some Proceedings on the Commission of Oyer and Terminer and Gaol Delivery for the Trial of the Rebels in 1746. Dublin. 1767. 8°.

Report of Proceedings for the Trial of the Rebels in 1746, in the County of Surry; ... To which are added Discourses, upon a few Branches of the Crown Law. ... 2nd Ed., corrected. With Notes and References by Michael Dodson. ... Dublin. 1791. 8°.

Note.—The two preceding works are lettered "Foster's Crown Law."

FOSTER (Thomas Campbell). Letters on the Condition of the People of Ireland. Reprinted, by Permission, with Additions and Notes, from the "The Times" Newspaper. ... 2d Ed. London. 1847. 8°. pp. 771.

FOSTER (William L.). *Reporter.* See NEW Hampshire Reports. *Law.* 1850–57. 11 vols.

[FOWLER (Harvey)]. *Reporter.* See MASSACHUSETTS. Convention to revise the Constitution. 3 vols. Boston. 1853. 8°.

FOWLER (*Prof.* William Chauncey). Influence of Academies and High Schools on Common Schools. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. II. pp. 183–206.

FOX (Thomas Bayley). The Meaning and Objects of Education. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VI. pp. 181–202.

FRANCE. History. See WRIGHT (T.).

FRANCIS (Convers), *D. D. Biographer.* See ELIOT (J.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

FRANCIS (John W.), *M. D., LL. D.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 12.

FRANKLIN (Benjamin), *LL. D.* The Complete Works, in Philosophy, Politics, and Morals, of the late Dr. Benjamin Franklin. With Memoirs of his Early Life, written by himself. 3 vols. London. 1806. 8°.

The Works of B. F., containing several political and historical Tracts not included in any former Ed., and many Letters not hitherto published; with Notes and a Life of the Author. By Jared Sparks. 10 vols. Boston. 1836–40. 8°. [*Portraits and Engravings.*]

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 20.

Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. II. pp. 3–153.

The Diplomatic Correspondence. See SPARKS (J.). Vol. III. pp. 1–231 of Vol. IV.

FRANKLIN (*Sir* John). Narrative of a Second Expedition to the Shores of the Polar Sea, in the years 1825, 1826, and 1827. ... Including an Account of the Progress of a Detachment to the Eastward, by John Richardson, M. D. ... Philadelphia. 1828. 8°. [*Map.*]

FRANKLIN (Walter S.). *Editor.* See UNITED States. Documents.

FRASER (Simon). Reports in Cases of Controverted Elections. ... 2 vols. London. 1793. 8°.

FREEMAN (John D.). *Reporter.* See MISSISSIPPI Reports. *Chancery.* 1839–43. 1 vol.

FREEMAN (Norman L.). The "Illinois Digest," being a full and complete Digest and Compilation of all the Decisions of the Supreme Court of Illinois, from Breese's Reports to the Fifteenth Volume of Illinois Reports, inclusive. ... 2 vols. Cincinnati. 1856. 8°. pp. 1587.

FREMONT (*Col.* John Charles). Report of the Exploring Expedition to the Rocky Mountains in the year 1842, and to Oregon and North California in the years 1843–4. By J. C. Fremont under the Orders of Col. J. J. Abert. Washington. 1845. 8°. See UNITED States. Senate Documents. 28th Congress. 2nd Session. Vol. XI.

FRENCH Revolution. History. See THIERS (M. A.).

FRENCH War. See [ROGERS (*Maj.* R.)]. Reminiscences of the French War.

FREUND (Wilhelm). *Lexicographer.* See RIDDLE (*Rev.* Joseph E.). A Copious and Critical Latin-English Lexicon; founded on the German-Latin Dictionaries of Dr. William Freund.

FRIEND (The) of Peace. See PACIFICUS (Philo), *pseudon.*

FROISSART (*Sir* Jean). Chronicles of England, France, Spain, Portugal, Scotland, Brittany, Flanders, and the adjoining Countries; translated from the original French, ... by John Bourchier, Lord Berners. ... With a Memoir of the Translator. 2 vols. London. 1812. 4°.

FROTHINGHAM (Richard), *Jr.* History of the Siege of Boston, and of the Battles of Lexington, Concord, and Bunker Hill. ... Boston. 1849. 12°. [*Maps and Engravings.*]

The Command in the Battle of Bunker Hill, with a Reply to "Remarks on Frothingham's History of the Battle, by S. Swett." ... Boston. 1850. 12°.

Note.—Bound with the "Siege of Boston."

FULLER (Thomas), *D. D.* The History of the Worthies of England: ... first printed in 1662. A new Ed., with Notes, by John Nichols, ... [and a short Memoir of the Author.] 2 vols. London.? 1811. 4°. [*Portrait.*]

FULTON (Robert). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 10.

Life by James Renwick. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. X. pp. 3–89.

FURNESS (William Henry). Introductory Lecture. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VI. pp. 1–12.

G.

GABBETT (Joseph). A Treatise on the Criminal Law. ... Dublin. 1835. 8°.

GAGE (Thomas). A Survey of the Spanish West-Indies. Being a Journal of Three Thousand and Three Hundred Miles on the Continent of America. ... With an exact Map of the Country. London. 1702. 16°.

The History of Rowley, anciently including Bradford, Boxford, and Georgetown, from the year 1639 to the present Time. With an Address, delivered September 5, 1839, ... By Rev. James Bradford. Boston. 1840. 12°. [*Engravings.*]

GAINES (*Maj. Gen.* Edmund Pendleton). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 8.

[GALES (J. S.), *and* Seaton ( )]. Register of Debates in Congress, comprising the leading Debates and Incidents of the Second Session of the Eighteenth—Second Session of the Nineteenth Congress, together with important State Papers and Public Documents. ... 3 vols. Washington. 1825, '26, '29. 8°.

GALES (Joseph), *Senior. Editor.* See DEBATES and Proceedings in Congress. Vol. I., II.

GALLATIN (Albert). The Right of the United States of America to the North-Eastern Boundary claimed by them. Principally extracted from the Statements laid before the King of the Netherlands, and revised by A. G. With an Appendix and Eight Maps. New York. 1840. 12°.

Views of the Public Debt, Receipts, and Expenditures of the United States. 2nd Ed. Philadelphia. 1801. 8°. pp. 72.+ See DUANE Pamphlets, A.

GALLISON (John). *Reporter.* See UNITED States Reports. *Circuit Court.* 2 vols. 1812–15.

GAMBOA (DON Francisco Xavier DE). Commentaries on the Mining Ordinances of Spain: ... Translated by Richard Heathfield. ... 2 vols. London. 1830. 8°. [*Plates.*]

GANILH (Charles). Inquiry into the various Systems of Political Economy; ... Translated from the French by D. Boileau. ... New York. 1812. 8°.

GARDEN (Alexander). Anecdotes of the Revolutionary War in America, with Sketches of Character of Persons the most distinguished in the Southern States, for Civil and Military Services. ... Charleston. 1822. 8°.

Anecdotes of the American Revolution. ... Second Series. ... Charleston. 1828. 12°.

GARDENHIRE (James B.). *Reporter.* See MISSOURI Reports. *Law.* 1851. 1 vol.

GARFIELDE (S.), *and* Snyder (F. A.). *Editors.* See CALIFORNIA. Compiled Laws. Benicia. 1853.

GASS (Patrick). Journal of the Voyages and Travels of a Corps of Discovery, ... from the Mouth of the River Missouri through the interior Parts of North America to the Pacific Ocean, during the years 1804, 5 and 6. ... With Notes. 4th Ed. ... Philadelphia. 1812. 12°. [*Engravings.*]

[GASSETT (Henry)]. Catalogue of Books on the Masonic Institution, in public Libraries of Twenty-Eight States of the Union, Antimasonic in Arguments and Conclusions. ... Boston. 1852. 8°.

GASTON (William), *LL. D.* Speech on the Loan Bill. Delivered in the House of Representatives, February, 1814. Georgetown. 1814. 8°. pp. 36.

Note.—Bound with Pitkin (T.). Speech. Lettered "Speeches on the Loan Bill."

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 8.

[GENET (Edmund C.)]. Secret Proceedings and Debates of the Convention at Philadelphia, in 1787, for the Purpose of forming the Constitution of the United States. From Notes taken by the late Robert Yates, ... Also, other Historical Documents relative to the Federal Compact of the North American Union. Albany. 1821. 8°.

GENTLEMAN'S Magazine (The). By Sylvanus Urban. ... Vol. I. 1731—Vol. CIII. 1833. | ... Vol. I. New Series. 1834—Vol. XLIV. 1855. 198 vols. 1732–1855. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

Note.—For Index Vol. 1, 2, see AYSCOUGH (S.). For Vol. 3–5, see NICHOLS (J.).

GEORGIA. Laws. (Session.) Passed November, 1821–43, '47, '49–52. | ... 1853–4. Compiled, and Notes added, by John Rutherford. | ... 1855–6. Compiled, and Notes added, by John W. Duncan. 25 vols. Milledgeville, Macon, Savannah. 1821–56. 8°.

A Digest of the Laws, containing all Statutes and the Substance of Resolutions passed in this State previous to December, 1820. With Notes and References. ... Compiled by Oliver H. Prince. Milledgeville. 1822. 8°. pp. 669.

A Compilation of the Laws of the State of Georgia, passed since the year 1819 to 1829. ... To which are added Resolutions of a general, local, or private Nature. By William C. Dawson. ... Milledgeville. 1831. 4°.

A Codification of the Statute Law of Georgia, including the English Statutes of Force: ... Compiled, digested, and arranged, by William A. Hotchkiss. Savannah. 1845. 8°. pp. 990.

A Digest of the Statute Laws of the State of Georgia, in Force prior to the Session of 1851, with Notes and References; ... With an Appendix, containing ... the Statute of Frauds and Perjuries; the Habeas Corpus Act; the Judiciary Act of 1799; and the local laws applicable to each County. Compiled by Thomas R. R. Cobb. Athens. 1851. 8°. pp. 1252.

Journal of the Senate, at the biennial Session, 1855–6. 1 vol. Milledgeville. 1855. 8°.

Journal of the House of Representatives, at the biennial Session, 1855–6. 1 vol. Milledgeville. 1855. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Decisions of the Superior Courts of Georgia. Part I. Decisions during the year 1842. | ... Part II. 1842–3. |

... Cases in Law and Equity in the Supreme Court, 1846–7. By James M. Kelly. Vol. I.–III. | ... 1848 ... By James M. Kelly and Thos. R. R. Cobb, Assistant. Vol. IV., V. | ... From 1849–55. T. R. R. Cobb, Reporter. Vol. VI.–XVII. 18 vols. Augusta, New York, Savannah, Athens. 1843, '47–56. 8°.

GEORGIA. See A BRIEF Account of the Establishment of the Colony.

See A DESCRIPTION of Georgia.

See AN ACCOUNT, showing the Progress of the Colony.

Analysis of the Statutes of Georgia. See COBB (H.).

See STATE of the Province.

A True and Historical Narrative of the Colony. See TAILFER (P.).

GERARD (Conrad Alexander). The Diplomatic Correspondence. See SPARKS (J.). Vol. X. pp. 231–356.

GERHARD (Benjamin). *Editor.* See UNITED States and Pennsylvania Reports. *Law.* Vol. IV.

GERHARD (Benjamin), Metcalf (Theron), and Ingraham (Edward D.). *Editors* and *Annotators.* See STARKIE (S.). Practical Treatise.

GERRY (Elbridge). Life. See AUSTIN (J. T.).

Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. VIII. pp. 7–77.

GIBBES (Robert W.), *M. D.* A Memoir on Mosasaurus and the Three allied new Genera, Holcodus, Conosaurus, and Amphorosteus. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. II. Art. V. pp. 14.)

GIBBON (Edward). The History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. [With Memoirs of his Life and Writings, composed by himself.] ... 8 vols. Philadelphia. 1804, '5. 8°.

Guizot's Gibbon. History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. A new Ed. revised and corrected throughout, preceded by a Preface, and accompanied by Notes relating to the Propagation of Christianity: by M. F. Guizot. ... With a Sketch of the Life of Gibbon. 2 vols. Cincinnati. 1841. 8°.

The Autobiography. ... Illustrated from his Letters, with Notes. By John, Lord Sheffield. ... New York. 1846. 12°.?

Memoirs. See GIBBON (E.). The History, etc. Vol. VIII.

GIBBON (Lardner). Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon. See HERNDON (*Lt.* W. L.). Part II.

GIBBS (George). Memoirs of the Administrations of Washington and John Adams, edited from the Papers of Oliver Wolcott. ... 2 vols. New York. 1846. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

GIBBS (George C.). *Reporter.* See MICHIGAN Reports. *Law.* 1851–55. 2 vols.

GIBBS (William H.). Address delivered at Blandford, Massachusetts, September 21, 1850, upon the History of that Town. ... Springfield. 1850. 12°. pp. 76.

GIBBS (Wolcott), *M. D. Editor.* See AMERICAN Journal of Science and Arts. Vol. XI.–XIX. Second Series.

GILCHRIST (John James). A Digest of the Reports of Cases in the Superior Court of Judicature of New Hampshire. Vol. I.–XII. ... Concord. 1846. 8°.

GILL (Richard W.). *Reporter.* See MARYLAND Reports. *Law.* 1843–51. 9 vols.

GILL (Richard W.), *and* Johnson (John). *Reporters.* See MARYLAND Reports. *Law.* 1829–42. 12 vols.

GILLIES (John), *LL. D.* The History of Ancient Greece, its Colonies, and Conquests; from the earliest Accounts till the Division of the Macedonian Empire in the East. ... 4th Ed. Vols. I., II., III. | ... 3d Ed. Vol. IV. 4 vols. London. 1801, 1793. 8°. [*Portrait and Maps.*]

GILLISS (*Lieut.* James M.). The United States Naval Astronomical Expedition to the Southern Hemisphere, during the years 1849, '50, '51, '52. Lieut. J. M. G., Superintendent. ... Vol. I. Chile: its Geography. Climate, Earthquakes, Government, Social Condition, Mineral and Agricultural Resources, Commerce, &c., &c. ... | ... [Vol. II.] Supplementary Papers. The Andes and Pampas (Parts I. and II.). By Lieut. Archibald McRae.——Minerals. J. Lawrence Smith.——Indian Remains. Thomas Ewbank.——Mammals. Spencer F. Baird.——Birds. John Cassin.——Reptiles, Fishes and Crustacea. Charles Girard.——Shells. A. A. Gould.——Dried Plants. Asa Gray.——Living Plants and Seeds. William D. Brackenridge.——Fossil Mammals. Jeffries Wyman.——Fossil Shells. T. A. Conrad. [Addendum. Meteoric Iron of Atacama. By Dr. R. A. Philippi.] 2 vols. Washington. 1855. 4°. [*Engravings.*] See UNITED States. 33d Congress. 1st Session. Ex. Doc. Vol. 15. Parts 1, 2.

GILMAN (Charles). *Reporter.* See ILLINOIS Reports. *Law.* 1844–49. 5 vols.

GILMER (Francis W.). *Reporter.* See VIRGINIA Reports. *Law.* 1820–21. 1 vol.

GILPIN (Henry D.). *Editor.* See UNITED States. (Miscellaneous.) The Papers of James Madison.

GIRARD (Charles). Contributions to the Natural History of the Fresh Water Fishes of North America. I. A Monograph of the Cottoids. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. III. Art. III. pp. 80.)

Publications of learned Societies, and Periodicals in the Library of the (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. VII., VIII. Appendices. pp. 35, 34.)

Reptiles, Fishes, Crustacea, of the Southern Hemisphere. See GILLISS (*Lieut.* J. M.). The United States Naval Astronomical Expedition. Vol. II. pp. 207–62.

GLANVILLE (John). Reports of Cases adjudged in Parliament, in the 21st and 22d years of the Reign of King James the First. ... London. 1775. 8°.

GLEIG (George Robert). *Biographer.* See HASTINGS (W.). Memoirs.

GLENBERVIE (Lord). See DOUGLASS (S.).

[GLOVER (Richard)]. Memoirs by a celebrated Literary and Political Character, from the Resignation of Sir Robert Walpole, in 1742, to 1757. A New Ed. London. 1814. 8°.

GODMAN (*Prof.* John D.), *M. D.* American Natural History. Vols. I., II., III. Part I. Mastology. ... 3 vols. Philadelphia. 1828–31. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

GOGUET (Antoine-Yves). The Origin of Laws, Arts, and Sciences, and their Progress among the most Ancient Nations. Vol. I. From the Deluge to the Death of Jacob. | ... Vol. II. From the Death of Jacob to the Establishment of Monarchy among the Israelites. | ... Vol. III. From the Establishment of Monarchy among the Israelites, to their Return from the Babylonish Captivity. 3 vols. Edinburgh. 1761. 8°. [*Cuts.*]

GOODWIN (Isaac). Town Officer: or Laws of Massachusetts relative to the Duties of Municipal Officers. ... 2d Ed., revised and enlarged. ... Worcester. 1829. 12°.

GORDON (Alexander). A Treatise upon Elemental Locomotion, and Interior Communication. ... With Plates. 3d Ed. ... London. 1836. 8°.

GORDON (Thomas F.). A Digest of the Laws of the United States, including an Abstract of the Judicial Decisions relating to the Constitutional and Statutory Law. With Notes. Philadelphia. 1827. 8°. pp. 884.

Gazetteer of the State of New York: comprehending its Colonial History. ... Philadelphia. 1836. 8°. pp. 801. [*Maps and Plans.*]

The History of New Jersey, from its Discovery by Europeans to the Adoption of the Federal Constitution. Trenton. 1834. 8°. [*Maps.*]

GORDON (Thomas F.). A Gazetteer of the State of New Jersey. Accompanied by a Map. Trenton. 1834. 8°.

Note.—Bound with the History of New Jersey by Gordon.

GORDON (William), *D. D.* The History of the Rise, Progress and Establishment of the Independence of the United States of America: including an Account of the late War, and of the Thirteen Colonies. ... 3d American Ed. 3 vols. New York. 1801. 8°.

GOULD (Augustus Addison), *M. D.* List of Shells brought Home. See GILLISS (*Lieut.* J. M.). The U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition. Vol. II. pp. 263.

Mollusca and Shells. See UNITED States. Exploring Expedition. Vol. XII.

Report on the Invertebrata. See MASSACHUSETTS. (Miscellaneous.)

The Introduction of Natural History as a Study to Common Schools. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. V. pp. 225–45.

GOURLAY (Robert Fleming). Plans for beautifying New York, and for enlarging and improving the City of Boston. Being Studies to illustrate the Science of City Building. Boston. 1844. 8°. pp. 38.+ [*Plan.*] See PAMPHLETS, 12.

GOW (Niel). A Practical Treatise on the Law of Partnership. ... 3d American, from the last London Ed. With Alterations and Additions; and Notes and References to American Decisions. By Edward D. Ingraham. Philadelphia. 1837. 8°.

GRAFTON (Richard). Chronicle; or, History of England. To which is added his Table of the Bailiffs, Sheriffs, and Mayors of London. From 1189 to 1558. 2 vols. London. 1809. 4°.

A Continuacion of the Chronicle of England, begynnyng wher John Hardyng left, yt is to saie frome the Begynnyng of Edward the Fourth vnto this present Thirty and Foure Yere of our moost redoubted Souereigne Lorde King Henry ye Eight. See HARDYNG (John). The Chronicle. pp. 435–607.

Editor. See HALL'S Chronicle; containing the History of England.

GRAHAM (George). Fourth Annual Report of Births, etc. See GREAT Britain.

GRAHAM (*Maj.* James D.). Report. See UNITED States.

GRAHAME (James). The History of the United States, from the Plantation of the British Colonies till their Revolt and Declaration of Independence. 4 vols. London. 1836. 8°.

GRAPHIC Sketches, illustrating the Costume, Habits and Character of the Aborigines of America; together with rare and curious Fragments relating to the Discovery and Settlement of the Country. [With Illustrations by John Wyth.] New York. 1841. 8°.?

GRATTAN (Henry). Speeches. See [FINLAY (J.)].

GRATTAN (Peachy R.). *Reporter*. See VIRGINIA Reports.. *Law*. 1844–57. 13 vols.

GRAY (*Prof.* Asa), *M. D.* The Genera of the Plants of the United States illustrated by Figures and Analyses from Nature, by Isaac Sprague. . . . 2 vols. Boston. New York. 1848, '49. 8°.

Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ. Part I. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. III. Art. V. pp. 146.)

Plantæ Wrightianæ Texano-Neo-Mexicanæ. Part II. A Collection of, Plants made by Charles Wright, in Western Texas, New Mexico. and Sonora, in 1851 and 1852. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. V. Art. VI. pp. 120.)

List of dried Plants brought from Chile. See GILLISS (*Lieut.* J. M.). The U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition. Vol. II. pp. 267–69.

Botany, Phanerogamia. See UNITED States. Exploring Expedition, Vol. XV.

Editor. See AMERICAN Journal of Science and Arts. Vol. XV.–XIX. Second Series.

GRAY (Francis Calley), *LL. D.* Oration delivered before the Legislature of Massachusetts, on the Hundredth Anniversary of the Birth of George Washington. Boston. 1832. 8°. pp. 80.

Remarks on the Early Laws of Massachusetts Bay; with the Code adopted in the year 1641, and called the Body of Liberties, now first printed. Boston. 1843. 8°. pp. 49. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. X.

Introductory Discourse. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. III. pp. 1–21.

GRAY (Horace), *Jr.* *Reporter*. See MASSACHUSETTS Reports. *Law*. 1854, '55. 3 vols.

GRAY (John Chipman). Essays: Agricultural and Literary. . . . Boston. 1856. 12°.

GRAY (Thomas), *Jr.*, *M. D.* Change: a Poem pronounced at Roxbury, October 8th, 1830, in Commemoration of the First Settlement of that Town. Roxbury. 1830. 8°.

Note.—Bound with HARRIS (T. M.). Lettered "Century Discourses."

GREAT Britain. (Jurisprudence.) A Collection of the Public General Statutes, passed in the Sixth—Ninth Year of the Reign of Queen Victoria. ... 4 vols. London. 1843–45. Fol.

Report on the Usage of Parliament to interpose touching the Exercise, or Non-Exercise of Discretionary Power vested in the Servants of the Crown. Printed in 1784.

Fourth, Sixth, and Seventh Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners on Criminal Law. 1839, '41, '43. 3 vols. London. 1839, '41, '43. Royal 8°.

Index to Minutes of Evidence, of Inquiry into the Law and Practice in Respect to the Occupation of Land in Ireland. Part V. Dublin. 1845. Royal 8°. [*Map.*]

Second Report on revising and consolidating the Criminal Law. ... London. 1846. Royal 8°. pp. 75.

Papers relative to Alterations in the Constitutions of the Australian Colonies. ... London. 1851. Royal 8°. pp. 60.

No. IV. Correspondence respecting the Relations existing between Foreign Governments and the Court of Rome. ... Presented 1851. London. Royal 8°.

Chancery Commission. ... London. 1852. Royal 8°.

Reports on the Substitution of Declarations for Oaths. [1834, '35, '37.] Royal 8°.

Report on the Game Laws. ... [London. 1846.?] Royal 8°. pp. 945.

First—Third Reports on the Superior Courts of Common Law. ... 3 vols. [London.?] 1829–31. Royal 8°.

Report on the Duties, and Salaries of the Officers of Justice of the Courts of Justice, in England, Wales, &c. ... 1824. Royal 8°.

Sixteenth Report on the Duties, Salaries, &c., of the Officers of Justice in all the Courts in Ireland. 1827. Royal 8°.

Laws. See ANNO Regni Georgii II.

A digested Index to the modern Reports of the Courts of Common Law. See BURN (J. I.).

Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the Court of King's Bench. 1756–72. See BURROW (*Sir* J.).

Statutes at Large. See CAY (J.).

A Digest and Index of all the Statutes. See CRABB (G.). 1 vol. London. 1841.

GREAT Britain. (Jurisprudence.) Statutes at Large. See PICKERING (D.).

See PRECEDENTS of Private Acts of Parliament.

Statutes at Large. See RUFFHEAD (O.).

Statutes of the United Kingdom of Gt. Britain and Ireland. See STATUTES.

GREAT Britain. (State Papers.) Reports from Committees——Reports from Commissioners——Accounts and Papers. Session 18 November 1847—5 September 1848. Vol. VII.–LXVI. 60 vols. in 69. 1847–8. Royal 8°.

Note.—Vol. LXVI., or Vol. 28 of "Accounts and Papers" contains a numerical list and index.

Reports from Committees——Reports from Commissioners——Accounts and Papers. Session 1 February—1 August, 1849. Vol. VII.–LIX. 53 vols. in 54. 1849. Royal 8°.

Note.—Vol. LIX., or Vol. 30 of "Accounts and Papers" contains an Index.

Journal of the House of Lords. [1509]–1818. Vol. I.–LII. 52 vols. [London.] N. D. Fol.

Calendar of the Journal of the House of Lords. From the Beginning of the Reign of King Henry VIII., to 1642; and from 1660, to 1808. [London. 1810.?] Fol. pp. 779.

General Index to the Journals of the House of Lords. 1714–79. Vol. XX.–XXXV. Compiled by Thomas Brodie. [London.?] 1817. Fol. pp. 905.

Journals of the House of Commons. 1547–1825. 79 vols. [London.?] N. D. Fol.

A General Index to the Journals of the House of Commons. Vol. I.–LV. By Timothy Cunningham and Roger Flexman, D. D. 6 vols. [London.?] 1785–1803. Fol.

Reports from Committees of the House of Commons, which have been printed but not inserted in the Journals. Vol. I., II. [1715–1765.] | ... Vol. III.–IV. [1771–73.] 4 vols. Fol.

Reports from Committees of the House of Commons. Vol. I.–XIV. 1715–1803. | Reports on the State of the public Records of the Kingdom. | Index to the Reports of Committees. ... 1715–1801. ... 16 vols. 1803. Fol.

Note.—Two Vols. are numbered 15.

Debate at the East India House. Renewal of the Charter. [1833.] 8°.

Debates of the House of Commons in the year 1774. See CAVENDISH (*Sir* H.).

Parliamentary History. Vol. I.–XII. See COBBETT (W.).

Parliamentary Debates. Vol. I.–XXII. See COBBETT (W.).

GREAT Britain. (State Papers.) Parliamentary Debates. Vol. XXIII.–CXLIII. Third Series. See HANSARD (T. C.).

Journals of all the Parliaments during the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. See D'EWES (*Sir* S.).

Precedents of Proceedings. See HATSELL (J.).

See HISTORY and Proceedings, of Houses of Lords and Commons.

See HISTORY, Debates, and Proceedings of both Houses of Parliament.

The Representative History. See OLDFIELD (T. H. B.).

Parliamentary History. Vol. XIII.–XXXVI. See PARLIAMENTARY (The).

GREAT Britain. (Statistics.) First—Fourth, Sixth Annual Reports of the Registrar-General of England. 1838–41, '43. 5 vols. London. 1839–44. Royal 8°.

Tables of the Revenue, Population, Commerce, &c., of the United Kingdom, and its Dependencies. Part XII. 1842. London. 1844. Royal 8°.

Tables of the Revenue, Population, Commerce, &c., of the United Kingdom, and its Dependencies. Part XVIII.–XX. 1848–50. 5 vols. London. 1850, '51. Royal 8°.

Report on the Census of Ireland, for the year 1841. Dublin. 1843. Royal 8°. [*Map.*]

Returns made pursuant to "an Act for taking an Account of the Population of Great Britain. Part I. England and Wales, and Islands in the British Seas. Part II. Scotland. London. 1843. Royal 8°.

Report on the Bank of England Charter. [London.?] 1832. Royal 8°.

Report on Joint Stock Banks. [London. 1836.?]

Report on Joint Stock Banks. [London. 1837.?] Royal 8°.

First Report on Joint Stock Companies. [London. 1844.] Royal 8°.

Report on Merchant Seamen's Fund. [London. 1844.?] Royal 8°.

The Finance Accounts I.–VIII. of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, for the year 1851. 1852. Royal 8°.

Tables of the Revenue, Population, Commerce, &c., of the United Kingdom and its Dependencies. Part VIII. 1838. London. 1840. Royal 8°.

... Returns from each Savings Bank in England and Wales, Scotland and Ireland, for 1850 and '51. Part I., II. 2 pamp. Royal 8°. pp. 72, 72.

GREAT Britain. (Statistics.) ... Returns of the Names of the Savings Banks in the United Kingdom that have failed, stopped Payment, or been discontinued, since 1844: and the Loss sustained by Depositors. 1852. Royal 8°. pp. 6.

... Returns of the weekly and total Amounts of Sums paid in or withdrawn by the Trustees in Account with the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt, &c., &c. 1852. Royal 8°. pp. 3.

Report on Investments for the Savings of the middle and working Classes. 1850. Royal 8°.

GREAT Britain. (Commerce.) Second Report on the Commercial Relations between France and Great Britain. Silks and Wine. By John Bowring. London. 1835. Royal 8°.

Report on the Commerce and Manufactures of Switzerland. By John Bowring. London. 1836. Royal 8°.

Report on the Statistics of Tuscany, Lucca, the Pontifical, and the Lombardo-Venetian States. By John Bowring. London. 1837. Royal 8°.

Report on the Commercial Statistics of Syria. By John Bowring. London. 1840. Royal 8°.

Commercial Tariffs and Regulations of the several States of Europe and America, together with the Commercial Treaties between England and Foreign Countries. Part the First—Fourteenth. 1841–44. 9 vols. London. Royal 8°.

Commercial Tariffs and Regulations of the several States of Europe and America. Part Fifteenth. United States. By John Macgregor. London. 1846. Royal 8°. pp. 1427.

Report from the Committee on the Means of improving and maintaining the foreign Trade of the Country. Lights, Harbour Dues and Pilotage. 1822. Royal 8°.

First Report on Shipwrecks. 1843. Royal 8°. [*Plans and Plates.*]

Collisions, &c., of Vessels, in each year, since the 1st Day of January, 1847, to the 31st Day of December, 1850. 1851. Royal 8°.

GREAT Britain. (Colonies.) Extracts from Papers relative to the West Indies. London. 1840. Royal 8°.

Report on East India Produce. 1840. Royal 8°. pp. 636, 70.

Correspondence relative to the Falkland Islands. 1843. Royal 8°. pp. 89. [*Chart and Plan.*]

New Zealand. Correspondence between Lord Stanley and others. 1846. Royal 8°.

GREAT Britain. (Colonies.) Report on Aborigines, (British Settlements). ... 1837. Royal 8°.

Report on the Affairs of British North America, from the Earl of Durham, High Commissioner. ... 1839. Royal 8°. pp. 119, 62.

Correspondence relative to the recent Discovery of Gold in Australia. London. 1852. Royal 8°. pp. 76.

Papers relative to Emigration to the Australian Colonies. London. 1852. Royal 8°.

Aborigines (Australian Colonies). Reports of the Protectors of Aborigines, and other Correspondence to illustrate the Condition of the Aboriginal Population of the said Colonies. ... 1844. Royal 8°. [*Maps and Plans.*]

Minutes of Evidence on Ceylon and British Guiana. 1849. Royal 8°. pp. 704.

Copies or Extracts of Despatches relative to the Condition of the Sugar Growing Colonies. Part I. British Guiana. 1851. Royal 8°. pp. 643.

Report of the Commissioners for Emigration, addressed to Viscount Goderich, and the Reply. 1832. Royal 8°. pp. 30.

GREAT Britain. (Education.) Oxford University Commission. Report on the State, Discipline, Studies, and Revenues of the University and Colleges of Oxford. London. 1852. Royal 8°.

Report on the new Plan of Education, Ireland. ... 1837. Royal 8°. pp. 694, 72.

Minutes of the Committee on Education, with Plans of School-Houses. Part II. 1839, '40. Royal 8°.

Children's Employment Commission. Reports of the Commissioners. Mines. ... 3 vols. London. 1842. Royal 8°.

GREAT Britain. (Internal Improvements.) Report on the Cheltenham and Great Western Railway Bill. ... 1836. Royal 8°.

First—Fifth Report from the Select Committee on Railways. 4 vols. [1839, '40.] Royal 8°.

Reports on Railways. 1841. Royal 8°.
Note.—Lettered "Reports on Railways, 3."

Report of the Commissioners of Railways for the year 1850. London. 1851. Royal 8°.

Reports made to the Committee of Privy Council by Inspectors of Railways, on Traffic in Passengers, in Cattle and in Goods. Returns of all Accidents, &c. ... 1841. Royal 8°.

GREAT Britain. (Internal Improvements.) Report respecting Railway Communication between London, Dublin, Edinburgh and Glasgow. 1841. 2 vols. Royal 8°.

Report of Grayrig Line, from Lancaster to Carlisle. 1841. Royal 8°. pp. 10. [*Plan.*]
Note.—Bound with "Reports on Railways, 3."

Copy of Mr. Kendel's Report on Chester and Holyhead Railway. 1844. Royal 8°. pp. 9. [*Plans.*]

Copy of Report on Holyhead and Portdynllean Harbour, by Capt. Back and Capt. Fair. Copy of Report of James Walker. 1844. Royal 8°. pp. 17. [*Plans.*]

Copies of the Reports of Sir John Rennie and Mr. Page on the Harbours of Holyhead and Portdynllean. 1844. Royal 8°. pp. 30. [*Plans.*]

Alphabetical List of the Names, Descriptions and Places of Abode of all Persons subscribing to the Amount of £2,000 and upwards to any Railway Subscription Contract deposited in the private Bill Office during the present Session of Parliament. ... 1846. Royal 8°.

Report on Highland Roads and Bridges. ... 1829. Royal 8°. pp. 26.

Nineteenth Report from the Board of Public Works, Ireland. London. 1851. Royal 8°.

Fifth Report on the Improvement of the Navigation of the River Shannon. Dublin. 1839. Royal 8°. pp. 6, 49.

Report upon Harbours of Refuge. 1845. London. Royal 8°. [*Plans.*]

Canada Canal Communication. [London.] 1831. Royal 8°.

Canada Canal Communication. [London. 1832.?] Royal 8°.

First Report on the Means of improving the Metropolis and of providing increased Facilities of Communication within the same. [London. 1844.?] Royal 8°. [*Plans.*]

Public Works. See SIMMS (F. W.).

GREAT Britain. (Political Economy.) First Report on establishing an efficient Constabulary Force in the Counties of England and Wales. London. 1839. 8°.

Ireland. Tables showing the Number of Criminal Offenders committed for Trial in each County in 1845. ... Dublin. 1846. Royal 8°.

Report from the select Committee on Criminal and Destitute Juveniles. ... 1852. Royal 8°.

Report from the select Committee on Criminal and Destitute Children. ... 1853. [Index to the Report. ...] pp. 542, 79.

GREAT Britain. (Political Economy.) Report on Metropolis Police Officers. ... 1837. Royal 8°.

Report of the Commissioners appointed under the Lower Canada Act, to visit the United States' Penitentiaries. Hon. D. Mondelet and J. Neilson, Esquires, Commissioners. Quebec. 1835. 8°. pp. 75. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6.

Midland Mining Commission. First Report. South Staffordshire. London. 1843. Royal 8°.

Report on the State of the Population in the Mining Districts. London. 1844. Royal 8°. pp. 68+.

First—Third Annual Report of the Poor Law Commissioners for England and Wales. With Appendices. 1835–37. 5 vols. London. 1835–37. Royal 8°.

Report. Commission for inquiring into the Execution of the Contracts for certain Union Workhouses in Ireland. [With an Appendix.] 2 vols. London. 1844. Royal 8°. [*Map and Plans.*]

Report on Andover Union; ... 1846. 2 vols. Royal 8°.

Statistical Appendix to the Report of the Metropolitan Commissioners in Lunacy. ... 1844. Royal 8°.

A Political Survey of Britain. See CAMPBELL (J.).

GREAT Britain. (Miscellaneous.) Report on Egypt and Candia. By John Bowring. London. 1840. Royal 8°.

Papers relative to the Expedition to the River Niger. London. 1843. Royal 8°. [*Map.*]

First—Third Report of the Commissioners on the Fine Arts. 3 pamp. London. 1842, '43, '44. Royal 8°. [*Plates.*]

Report on Anatomy. 1828. Large 8°.

Report on Buildings Regulation, and Improvement of Boroughs. 1842. Royal 8°.

Report on Smoke Prevention. 1843. Royal 8°. [*Plates.*]

... Returns from the British Diplomatic and Consular Agents, in the several Mining Countries of America, and in Russia, relative to the Precious Metals which have been of late years raised, coined, &c., in those Countries. 1832. Fol.

Correspondence with British Ministers and Agents in foreign Countries, relative to the Slave Trade. April 1, 1850, to March 31, 1851. London. 1851. Royal 8°. pp. 886.

GREAT Britain. (Miscellaneous.) Correspondence in Reference to the Relief of the Sufferers at St. Johns by the fire in 1846. 1851. Royal 8°.

Catalogue of Parliamentary Reports, and a Breviate of their Contents. 1696–1834. [London. 1836.?] Royal 8°.

Report on Public Libraries. 1851. Royal 8°. pp. 52.

Report of the Committee, on the recent Arctic Expeditions in Search of Sir John Franklin. London. 1852. Royal 8°.

Additional Papers relative to the Arctic Expedition under the Orders of Capt. Austin and Mr. William Penny. London. 1852. Royal 8°.

A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean. ... Performed under the Directions of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore; ... in the years 1776–80. In Three Volumes. Vol. I., II., by Capt. James Cook. Vol. III., by Capt. James King. [Accompanied by a Volume of Plates.] 2d Ed. 4 vols. London. 1785. 4°.

Journal of a Third Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific; performed in the years 1824, '25, ... under the Orders of Capt. E. Parry. ... [With an Appendix of Natural History. Zoology, by Lieut. James Clark Ross. Botany by Sir William Jackson Hooker. Geology by Prof. Robert Jameson.] Illustrated by a Map. Philadelphia. 1826. 8°.

The Atlantic Neptune, published for the Use of the Royal Navy of Great Britain, by Joseph F. W. Des Barres, Esq. ... Vol. II. London. 1777. Folded Sheets.

... A Correspondence relating to the Boundary between the British Possessions in North America and the United States of America, under the Treaty of 1783. ... London. [1838.] 8°. [*Map.*]

Part I. [II.] Correspondence relating to the Boundary between the British Possessions in North America and the United States of America, under the Treaty of 1783. London. [1840.] 8°. [*Map.*]

First and Second Statements on the Part of Great Britain for regulating the Reference to Arbitration of the disputed Points of Boundary under the Fifth Article of the Treaty of Ghent.

Note.—Lettered "Documents relating to the North-Eastern Boundary."

GREECE. History of Ancient Greece. See GILLIES (J.).

Ancient. See HEEREN (*Prof.* A. H. L.).

History. See MITFORD (W.).

Archælogia Græca, or the Antiquities of Greece. See POTTER (J.).

GREEN (Beriah). On uniting in a System of Education, Manual with Mental Labor. See AMERICAN Inst. of Instruction. Vol. V. pp. 177–206.

GREEN (Henry W.). *Reporter.* See NEW Jersey Reports. *Chancery.* 1834–45. 3 vols.

GREEN (James D.). An Oration delivered at Malden, May 23d, 1849. See MALDEN. The Bi-Centennial Book. pp. 11–60.

GREEN (Sanford M.). *Editor.* See MICHIGAN. Revised Statutes. Detroit. 1846.

GREENE (George). *Reporter.* See IOWA Reports. *Law and Equity.* 1847–50. 2 vols.

GREENE (*Prof.* George W.). On Jacotot's Method of Instruction. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. IV. pp. 185–206.

GREENE (*Maj. Gen.* Nathanael). Sketches of the Life and Correspondence. See JOHNSON (W.).

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 10.

GREENLEAF (Moses). A Statistical View of the District of Maine. . . . Boston. 1816. 8°.

A Survey of the State of Maine, in Reference to its Geographical Features, Statistics and Political Economy. Illustrated by Maps. Portland. 1829. 8°.

GREENLEAF (Simon), *LL. D.* A Treatise on the Law of Evidence. . . . 2 vols. Boston. 1850. 8°.

Reporter. See MAINE Reports. *Law.* 1820–32. 9 vols.

GREENWOOD (*Rev.* Francis William Pitt). A History of King's Chapel, in Boston; the First Episcopal Church in New England. . . . Boston. 1833. 16°. [*Engravings.*]

GREENWOOD (John Beswicke). A Collection of all the Statutes and Parts of Statutes, relating to indictable Offences in England. 1820 to 1830. With Notes. . . . London. 1830. 12°.

GREGG (J.). The Importance of an Acquaintance with the Philosophy of the Mind to an Instructor. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VI. pp. 111–29.

GREGG (W. P.), *and* Pond (Benjamin). The Railroad Laws and Charters of the United States, . . . Vol. I. Containing the Laws, &c., of Maine, New Hampshire, and Vermont. | . . . Vol. II. Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut. 2 vols. Boston. 1851. 12°.

GREGORY (*Prof.* Olinthus), *LL. D. Editor and Biographer.* See HALL (R.). Works. With a brief Memoir and Sketch of his Literary Character. Vol. III. pp. 3–93.

GREPPO (J. G. H.). Essay on the Hieroglyphic System of M. Champollion, *Jun.* . . . Translated from the French by Isaac Stuart, with Notes and Illustrations. . . . Boston. 1830. 12°.

GREY (Anchitell). Debates of the House of Commons, from the year 1667 to 1694. ... 10 vols. London. 1767. 8°.

GRIMKE (John Faucheraud), *LL. D.* The Public Laws of the State of South Carolina, from its first Establishment as a British Province down to the year 1790. ... Philadelphia. 1790. 4°.

GRINDALL (Edmund), *successively Bishop of London, York and Canterbury.* History of the Life and Acts. See STRYPE (J.).

GRISWOLD (Hiram). *Reporter.* See OHIO Reports. *Law.* 1845–50. 6 vols.

GROSE (Francis). A Provincial Glossary; with a Collection of local Proverbs, &c. 2d Ed., corrected and greatly enlarged. London. 1790. 12°.

GROVER (La Fayette). *Commissioner.* See OREGON Archives.

GRUND (Francis J.). Geometry and Algebra, as Elementary Branches of Education. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. I. pp. 183–204.

GRUNDY (Felix). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 10.

GUICCIARDINI (Francesco). The Historie of Guicciardin; containing the Warres of Italie and other Partes. ... Reduced into English by Geffray Fenton. ... London. 1599. Large 12°. pp. 943.

GUIZOT (François-Pierre-Guillaume). History of the English Revolution of 1640, from the Accession of Charles I. to his Death. ... Translated by William Hazlitt. New York. 1846. 12°.

GUIZOT (M. F.). *Editor.* See GIBBON (E.). Guizot's Gibbon.

GURLEY (Ralph Randolph). Life of Jehudi Ashmun; ... with a brief Sketch of the Life of the Rev. Lott Cary. Washington. 1835. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

GWINNET (Button). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. III. pp. 119–32.

H.

HABERSHAM (*Col.* Joseph). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 4.

HAKEWEL (William). Modus tenendi Parliamentum, or, the Old Manner of holding Parliament in England. ... London. 1671. 24°.

HAKLUYT (Richard). A Selection of curious, rare, and early Voyages, and Histories of interesting Discoveries, chiefly published by Hakluyt, but not included in his celebrated Compilation, to which, to Purchas, and other general Collections, this is intended as a Supplement. London. 1812. 4°. pp. 801.

HALE (Benjamin). The Best Mode of teaching Natural Philosophy. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. IV. pp. 289–309.

HALE (George S.). *Editor.* See MONTHLY Law Reporter (The). Vol. VI.–VIII. New Series.

HALE (Horatio). Ethnography and Philology. See UNITED States Exploring Expedition. Vol. VI.

HALE (*Sir* Matthew). Pleas of the Crown: in Two Parts. ... Second Part, being a Continuation of the Pleas of the Crown, down to this Time, in Sir Matthew Hale's Method. By Giles Jacob. London. 1716. 8°.

The History of the Pleas of the Crown. ... Published by Sollom Emlyn. A New Ed., carefully revised. ... With an Abridgment of the Statutes concerning Felonies, enacted since the first Publication of this Work. By George Wilson. 2 vols. Dublin. 1778. 8°.

The History of the Common Law. ... The 4th Ed., corrected; with Notes, References, and some Account of the Life of the Author, by Charles Runnington. ... London. 1779. 8°.

The Jurisdiction of the Lords House, or Parliament. To which is prefixed, by the Editor, Francis Hargrave, Esq., an introductory Preface. London. 1796. 8°.

Life, by Charles Runnington. See HALE (*Sir* M.). The History, etc. pp. i.–xl.

[HALE (Nathan)]. Remarks on establishing a Railroad on one or more Routes from Boston to the Connecticut River. Boston. 1827. 8°. pp. 71. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.

Journal of Debates and Proceedings in the Convention to revise the Constitution of Massachusetts. November 15, 1820, to January 9, 1821. ... Boston. 1821. 8°.

[HALE (Nathan *and* Charles)]. Journal of Debates and Proceedings in the Convention to revise the Constitution of Massachusetts. November 15, 1820, to January 9, 1821. ... New Ed., revised and corrected. Boston. 1853. 8°. pp. 677.

[HALE (Charles)]. Debate and Proceedings in the Massachusetts Legislature. January, 1856, to June, 1856. ... Boston. 1856. 8°.

HALIBURTON (Thomas C.). An Historical and Statistical Account of Nova Scotia, ... Illustrated by a Map and Engravings. ... 2 vols. Halifax. 1829. 8°.

HALKETT (John). Historical Notes respecting the Indians of North America: with Remarks on the Attempts made to convert and civilize them. ... London. 1825. 8°.

HALL (Edward). Hall's Chronicle; containing the History of England, during the Reign of Henry the Fourth to the End of the Reign of Henry the Eighth. ... Carefully collated with the Editions of 1548 and 1550. [Edited by Richard Grafton.] London. 1809. 4°. pp. 868.

HALL (James). Geology of New York. Part IV. Comprising the Survey of the Fourth Geological District. See NEW York (State of). Natural History.

Paleontology of New York. See NEW York (State of). Natural History. Part VI., I., II.

HALL (Junius). The Act to amend some of the Proceedings, Practice and Rules of Evidence of the Courts of this Commonwealth, passed by the General Court of Massachusetts, in the year 1851. With Notes and References. Also other Acts which relate to Practice. ... Prepared by J. Hall. Boston. 1851. 8°.

HALL (Lyman). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. III. pp. 51–60.

HALL (*Rev.* Robert). The Works of the Rev. Robert Hall, ... With a brief Memoir, and a Sketch of his Literary Character, by the Right Hon. Sir James Mackintosh. And a Sketch of his Character as a Theologian and a Preacher, by the Rev. John Foster. Published by Olinthus Gregory. ... 3 vols. New York. 1832, '33. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

Memoirs, by Olinthus Gregory and John Foster. See HALL (R.). The Works. Vol. III. pp. 3–126.

HALL (Robert). Mettray. A Lecture read before the Leeds Philosophical and Literary Society. ... London. 1854. 8°. pp. 50.

Note.—Bound with [HILL (M. D.)]. A Letter, etc., lettered "Mettray."

HALL (Samuel Read). Lectures on School-Keeping. 2nd Ed. Boston. 1830. 12°.

The Necessity of educating Teachers. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. IV. pp. 241–59.

School Discipline. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VII. pp. 163–84.

HALL (Sidney). A New General Atlas; constructed entirely from new Drawings. A new Ed., revised and corrected. Accompanied by an Alphabetical Index of all the Names contained in the Maps, with their Latitude and Longitude. London. N. D. Fol.

HALLAM (Henry). The Constitutional History of England from the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of George II. 3 vols. Boston. 1829. 8°.

View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages. ... 3d Ed. Revised and corrected. 3 vols. London. 1822. 8°.

HALLS (J. J.). *Editor.* See PEARCE (N.). The Life and Adventures.

HALSTED (George B.). *Reporter.* See NEW Jersey Reports. *Chancery.* 1845–53. 4 vols.

HAMILTON (*Maj.-Gen.* Alexander). The Official and other Papers of the Late Major-General Alexander Hamilton. [Compiled by F. L. Hawks.] Vol. I. New York. 1842. 8°.

The Federalist, on the New Constitution, written in 1788, by Mr. Hamilton, Mr. Madison, and Mr. Jay: with the Letters of Pacificus and Helvidius. ... A new Ed. ... Hallowell. 1842. 8°.

Life. See HAMILTON (J. C.).

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 14.

HAMILTON (John C.). The Life of Alexander Hamilton. By his Son, J. C. H. ... 2 vols. New York. 1840. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

HAMILTON (Luther). *Editor.* See RANTOUL (R.), *Jr.* Memoirs, Speeches, and Writings.

HAMILTON (*Sir* William). Collection of Etruscan, Greek and Roman Antiquities. ... [Edited by Pierre François Hugh d'Hancarville.] 4 vols. Naples. 1746, '47. Fol. [*Engravings.*]
Note.—Also entitled "Antiquities Etrusques."

HAMILTON. History. See FELT (J. B.). History of Ipswich. pp. 276–300.

HAMMOND (Anthony). A Summary Treatise on the Practice and Proceedings in Parliament: the passing of Public and Private Bills; and the Law of Elections. ... London. 1825. 8°. pp. 93+.

HAMMOND (Charles). *Reporter.* See OHIO Reports. *Law.* 1821–39. 9 vols.

HANCARVILLE (Pierre François-Hugh D'). *Editor* and *Publisher.* See HAMILTON (*Sir* W.). Collection of Etruscan, Greek and Roman Antiquities.

HANCOCK (John). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 10.

Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. I. pp. 1–43.

HANDS (William). The Proceedings on Election Petitions; with Precedents. ... London. 1812. 8°.

HANOVER. History. See BARRY (J. S.).

HANSARD (Thomas Curson). The Parliamentary Debates from the year 1803 to the present Time: forming a Continuation of the Work entitled "The Parliamentary History of England from the earliest Period to

the year 1803." Published under the Superintendence of T. C. Hansard. Vol. XXIII.–XLI. May 1812—February 1820. 19 vols. London. 1814–20. 8°.

Note.—For Vol. 1-22, see COBBETT (W.).

HANSARD (Thomas Curson). The Parliamentary Debates. New Series; commencing with the Accession of George IV. Vol. I.–XXV. April 1820—July 1830. 25 vols. London. 1820–30. 8°.

Hansard's Parliamentary Debates. Third Series; commencing with the Accession of William IV. Vol. I.–CXLV. 1830–57. 145 vols. London. 1831–57. 8°.

HANSON (Alexander Contee). Speech on the Loan Bill. February 14, 1814. Georgetown. 1814. 8°. pp. 37.

Note.—Lettered "Speeches on the Loan Bill."

HANSON (J. W.). History of the Town of Danvers, from its early Settlement to the year 1848. . . . Danvers. 1848. 12°. [*Engravings.*]

HARDWICKE, Philip, *Earl of.* See YORKE (P.).

HARDYNG (John). The Chronicle of John Hardyng. From the earliest Period of English History to the Beginning of the Reign of Edward the Fourth. With the Continuation by Richard Grafton, to the Thirty-fourth year of King Henry the Eighth. . . . London. 1812. 4°. pp. 607.+

HARE (*Prof.* Robert), *M. D.* Memoir on the Explosiveness of Nitre, with a View to elucidate its Agency in the tremendous Explosion of July, 1845, in New York. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. II. Art. VII. pp. 20.)

HARE (Thomas). *Reporter.* See CASES relating to Railways and Canals. Vol. I., II.

HARGRAVE (Francis). *Editor.* See HALE (*Sir* M.). The Jurisdiction.

HARLEIAN Miscellany (The), or a Collection of scarce, curious, and entertaining Pamphlets and Tracts, . . . found in the Late Earl of Oxford's Library. With Notes. . . . 8 vols. London. 1844–46. 8°.

HARRINGTON (E. Burke). *Reporter.* See MICHIGAN Reports. *Chancery.* 1838–41. 1 vol.

HARRINGTON (E. B.), *and* Roberts (E. J.). *Editors.* See MICHIGAN Revised Statutes. Detroit. 1838.

[HARRINGTON (James)]. The Commonwealth of Oceana. . . . London. 1656. 8°.

HARRINGTON (Samuel M.). *Reporter.* See DELAWARE Reports. *Law.* 1832–45. 4 vols.

HARRINGTON (Samuel M.), Comegys (Joseph P.), and Bates (Daniel M.). *Editors.* See DELAWARE. Revised Statutes. Dover. 1852. 8°.

HARRIS (George W.). *Reporter.* See PENNSYLVANIA State Reports. *Law.* 1849–55. 12 vols.

HARRIS (John), *D. D.* ... A complete Collection of Voyages and Travels. ... Containing whatever has been observed worthy of Notice in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America; ... Illustrated by proper Charts, Maps, and Cuts. To which is prefixed an Introduction, comprehending the Rise and Progress of the Art of Navigation, with the Invention and Use of the Loadstone. ... 2 vols. London. 1744, '48. Fol.

HARRIS (*Rev.* Thaddeus Mason). Memorials of the First Church in Dorchester, from its Settlement, to the End of the Second Century. ... Boston. 1830. 8°. pp. 67.

Note.—Lettered "Century Discourses."

HARRIS (Thaddeus William), *M. D.* A Report on the Insects of Massachusetts, injurious to Vegetation. See MASSACHUSETTS. (Miscellaneous.)

A Treatise on some of the Insects of New England which are injurious to Vegetation. See MASSACHUSETTS. (Miscellaneous.)

HARRIS (Thomas), *Jun. and* McHenry (John). *Reporters.* See MARYLAND Reports. *Law.* 1700–1799. 4 vols.

HARRIS (Thomas), *and* Johnson (Reverdy). *Reporters.* See MARYLAND Reports. *Law.* 1800–1826. 7 vols.

HARRIS (Thomas), *and* Gill (Richard W.). *Reporters.* See MARYLAND Reports. *Law.* 1826–29. 2 vols.

HARRIS (Thomas), *M. D.* The Life and Services of Commodore William Bainbridge, United States Navy. Philadelphia. 1837. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

HARRISON (Benjamin). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. VIII. pp. 127–72.

HARRISON (Josiah). *Editor.* See NEW Jersey. Compiled Laws. Camden. 1833. 8°.

Reporter. See NEW Jersey Reports. *Law.* 1840–42. 2 vols.

HARRISON (S. B.). An Analytical Digest of all the Reported Cases, determined in the House of Lords, the several Courts of Common Law, in Banc and at Nisi Prius; and the Court of Bankruptcy; and also the Crown Cases reserved, from Mich. Term, 1756, to Mich. Term, 1834. ... 1st American from 2nd London Ed. 3 vols. Philadelphia. 1835. 8°. pp. 2387.

HARRISON (*Pres.* William Henry). Inaugural Address. See [WALKER (E.)]. Addresses. pp. 703–16.

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 8.

HART (John). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. IX. pp. 93–115.

HARTLEY (Oliver C.). A Digest of the Laws of Texas: also Acts of Congress on the Naturalization of Aliens. ... Philadelphia. 1850. 8°. pp. 1041.

Reporter. See TEXAS Reports. *Law.* Vol. IV.–X. 1849–53.

HARTLEY (Oliver C. *and* R. K.). *Reporters.* See TEXAS Reports. *Law.* Vol. XI.–XV. 1853–55.

HARVARD College. *Cambridge.* Catalogus Bibliothecæ Harvardianæ Cantabrigiæ Nov-Anglorum. Bostoniæ. 1790. 8°. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. I.

A Catalogue of the Library of Harvard University in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Vol. I.–III. | A Catalogue of the Maps and Charts. ... [Vol. IV.] 4 vols. Cambridge. 1830, '31. 8°.

A Catalogue of the Law Library. ... [By William R. Woodward.] 2nd Ed. Cambridge. 1841. 8°.

Votes of the Overseers and Corporation of Harvard University relating to Articles 60 and 28 of the Statutes. [Cambridge.?] 8°. pp. 11. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. I.

Statutes and Laws of the University. Cambridge. 1825. 8°. pp. 40. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. I.

The Rules and Orders of the Overseers of Harvard College. To which is appended the Charter, &c. Boston. 1851. 16°. pp. 48.

The Rules and By-Laws of the Overseers, &c. Boston. 1852. 16°. pp. 56.

The Constitution of the University, with an Appendix. Cambridge. 1812. 8°. pp. 33.+ See PAMPHLETS, Vol. I.

Report of a Committee of the Overseers of Harvard College, January 6, 1825. ... Cambridge. 1825. 8°. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. I.

Annual Report of the President to the Overseers on the State of the University, for the Academical Year, 1835–6. Cambridge. 1827. 8°. pp. 52. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. I.

Fourteenth Annual Report of the President, to the Overseers, for the Academical Year, 1838–9. Cambridge. 1840. 8°. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

HARVARD College. *Cambridge.* Catalogue of the Officers and Students. October, 1825. | September, 1826. 2 pamps. Cambridge. 1825, '26. 12°. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. I.

Catalogus Senatus Academici, et eorum qui Munera et Officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus Laurea donati sunt, in Universitate Harvardiana, Cantabrigiæ. ... Cantabrigiæ. 1839. 8°.

Catalogue of the Officers and Students, for the Academical Year, 1844–5. Cambridge. 1844. 12°. pp. 62. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. II.

Catalogue of the Officers and Students, for the Academical Year, 1855–6. First Term. Cambridge. 1855. 12°. pp. 94.

History. See ELIOT (S. A.).

History. See QUINCY (J.), *LL. D.*

HARVEY (*Prof.* William Henry), *M. D.* Nereis Boreali-Americana, or Contributions to a History of the Marine Algæ of North America. Part I. Melanospermeæ. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. III. Art. IV. pp. 152.)

Nereis Boreali-Americana, Part II. Rhodospermeæ. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. V. Art. V. pp. 262.)

HASTINGS (Warren). Memoirs. Compiled from Original Papers. By the Rev. G. R. Gleig. 3 vols. London. 1841. 16°.

History of the Trial of W. H., Esq., late Governor-General of Bengal, before the High Court of Parliament, on an Impeachment, for High Crimes and Misdemeanors. Containing the Whole of the Proceedings and Debates, from February 7, 1786, to April 23, 1795. ... London. 1796. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

[HATSELL (John)]. Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons; with Observations. Relating to Privilege of Parliament. Vol. I. | ... Relating to Members, Speakers, &c. Vol. II. | ... Relating to Lords, and Supply. Vol. III. 3 vols. Dublin. 1786. 8°.

Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons; with Observations. In Four Volumes: Vol. I. Privilege of Parliament. Vol. II. Members, Speaker, &c. Vol. III. Lords and Supply. Vol. IV. Conference and Impeachment. A new Ed., with Additions. 4 vols. in 2. London. 1818. 8°.

HAVEN (Gilbert), *Jr.* A Poem delivered at Malden, May 23, 1849. See MALDEN. The Bi-Centennial Book. pp. 63–82.

HAVEN (Richard). The Genealogy of the Descendants of R. H. See ADAMS (J.).

HAVEN (Samuel F.). Archæology of the United States. Or Sketches, Historical and Bibliographical, of the Progress of Information and Opinion respecting Vestiges of Antiquity in the United States. 1855. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. VIII. Art. II. pp. 168.)

HAVERHILL. History. See MIRICK (B. L.).

HAWAIIAN Bible. See BIBLE in the Language of the Sandwich Islands.

HAWAIIAN Islands. Statute Laws of His Majesty Kamehameha III. King of the Hawaiian Islands; passed by the Houses of Nobles and Representatives, during the Twenty-first and Twenty-second Years of his Reign. 1845, 1846 and 1847. To which are appended the Acts of Public Recognition, and the Treaties with other Nations. 2 vols. in 1. Honolulu. 1846, '47. 8°.

A Supplement to the Statute Laws of His Majesty Kamehameha III., King of the Hawaiian Islands, containing the Acts and Resolutions passed by the Houses of Nobles and Representatives, during the Twenty-third Year of his Reign. 1848. Honolulu. 1848. 8°. pp. 79.

Penal Code of the Hawaiian Islands, passed by the House of Nobles and Representatives on the 21st of June, 1850. [Prepared by William L. Lee.] To which are appended the other Acts of 1850. Honolulu. 1850. 8°.

Note.—Lettered "Penal Code."

Translation of the Constitution and Laws of the Hawaiian Islands, established in the Reign of Kamehameha III. Lahainaluna. 1842. 12°.

HAWKS (Francis L.), *D. D., LL. D.* Appleton's Cyclopædia of Biography: ... American Ed. Edited by F. L. Hawks. With numerous Illustrations. New York. 1856. 8°. pp. 1058.

Editor. See HAMILTON (A.). The Official and other Papers.

Editor. See PERRY (*Com.* M. C.). Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron, etc.

HAYNE (*Gen.* Robert Y.). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 8.

HAYWARD (Charles), *Jr. Biographer.* See CABOT (S.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

HAYWARD (George), *M. D.* Some of the Diseases of a Literary Life. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. III. pp. 45–64.

HAYWARD (James). Report on the proposed Railroad between Boston and Ogdensburgh. Boston. 1831. 8°. pp. 46. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.

HAYWARD (John). The New England and New York Law Register, for the year 1835: containing an Almanac, Descriptions of the Courts, and the Times of their Sessions, the Names of the Judges, Counsellors, &c., with other useful Information. ... Boston. [1835.?] 12°.

A Gazetteer of Massachusetts. ... Boston. 1847. 12°. [*Engravings.*]

A Gazetteer of the United States: ... With valuable statistical Tables, and a Map of the United States. Hartford. 1853. 8°. pp. 861. [*Portrait.*]

HAYWARD (John), *and* Cobbs (Robert L.). *Editors.* See TENNESSEE. Revised Statutes. 2 vols. Knoxville. 1831.

HAZARD (Ebenezer). Historical Collections; consisting of State Papers, and other authentic Documents; intended as Materials for an History of the United States. ... Vol. I. Philadelphia. 1792. 4°. pp. 639, x.

[HAZARD (Rowland G.)]. Language: its Connexion with the present Condition and future Prospects of Man. By a Heteroscian. Philadelphia. 1836. 12°.

HAZARD (Samuel). The Register of Pennsylvania. Devoted to the Preservation of Facts and Documents, and every other kind of useful Information respecting the State of Pennsylvania. Vol. I.–XVI. 16 vols. Philadelphia. 1828–36. [Large 8°.?]

Editor. See UNITED States Commercial and Statistical Register.

HAZARD (Thomas R.). Report on the Poor and Insane. See RHODE Island.

HAZLITT (William). *Translator.* See GUIZOT (F. P. G.). History of the English Revolution of 1640.

HAZZI (Joseph VON). A Treatise on the rearing of Silkworms. See UNITED States. Senate. 20th Cong. 1st Sess. Doc. 175—Part 2.

HEARNE (Samuel). A Journey from Hudson's Bay, to the Northern Ocean. ... In the years 1769, '70, '71, '72. London. 1795. 8°. [*Map and Engravings.*]

HEATH (James). A Chronicle of the late Intestine War in the Three Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland. ... The 2nd Ed. To which is added a Continuation to this present year, 1675. By J. Philips. London. 1676. 8°. pp. 604.

HEATH (Solyman). *Reporter.* See MAINE Reports. *Law.* 1853–56. 4 vols.

HEATHFIELD (Richard). *Translator.* See GAMBOA (*Don* F. X. DE). Commentaries on the Mining Ordinances of Spain.

HEBERT (Luke). The Engineers' and Mechanics' Encyclopædia. ... With nearly Two Thousand Engravings. ... 2 vols. London. 1837. 8°.

HEEREN (*Prof.* Arnold Hermann Ludwig). Ancient Greece. From the German of A. H. L. Heeren. By George Bancroft. 2nd American Ed. Boston. 1842. 8°.

History of the Political System of Europe, and its Colonies, from the Discovery of America to the Independence of the American Continent. From the German of A. H. L. Heeren. ... 2 vols. Northampton. 1829. 8°.

HENING (William Waller). *Editor.* See VIRGINIA. Statutes. 13 vols. New York. Philadelphia. Richmond. 1819–23.

HENRY (Patrick). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 8.

Life. See WIRT (W.). Sketches of the Life.

HEPBURN (H. P.). *Reporter.* See CALIFORNIA Reports. *Law.* 1852–54. 3 vols.

HERNDON (*Lieut.* William Lewis) *and* Gibbon (Lardner). Exploration of the Valley of the Amazon, made under Direction of the Navy Department, by W. L. Herndon and L. Gibbon. Part I. By Lieut. Herndon. | ... Part II. By Lieut. L. Gibbon. 2 vols. Washington. 1853, '54. 8°. [*Engravings.*] See UNITED States. 32nd Congress. 2nd Session. Senate Doc. Vol. 6. Parts I. and 2.

HERON (Robert). *Editor.* See JUNIUS. The Letters.

HERPETOLOGY, North American. See HOLBROOK (J. E.).

HERSCHEL (John J. F.). The General Nature and Advantages of the Study of the Physical Sciences. See BOSTON Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. The American Library. Vol. 1. pp. 267–320.

HEWES (Joseph). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. VII. pp. 309–34.

HEYWARD (Thomas), *Jun.* Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. IV. pp. 3–17.

HEYWOOD (Samuel). A Digest of so much of the Law respecting Borough Elections, as concerns Cities and Boroughs in general, their Representation, &c. ... London. 1797. 8°.

A Digest of the Law respecting County Elections, from the issuing of the Writ to its Return. ... 2nd Ed., corrected and enlarged. London. 1812. 8°.

HICKEY (William). The Constitution of the United States of America, ... the Declaration of Independence; the prominent Political Acts of George Washington; Electoral Votes for all the Presidents; the high Authorities and Civil Officers of Government, from March 4, 1789

to March 3, 1847; ... with a descriptive Account of the State Papers, Public Documents, &c. ... at the seat of Government. 2nd Ed. Philadelphia. 1847. 12°. [*Engravings.*]

HICKEY (William). The Constitution of the United States. ... 4th Ed. Philadelphia. 1851. 12°.

HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society. *Scotland.* Prize-Essays and Transactions of the Highland Society of Scotland. New Series. Vol. I.–III. | ... Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland. Vol. IV.–VIII. | ... July, 1843——March, 1855. New Series. 14 vols. Edinburgh. 1829–55. 8°. [*Plates.*]

HILDRETH (Richard). Banks, Banking, and Paper Currencies. ... Boston. 1840. 12°.

Despotism in America; or an Inquiry into the Nature and Results of the Slave-Holding System in the United States. ... Boston. 1840. 12°.

Theory of Morals. ... Boston. 1844. 12°.

The History of the United States of America, from the Adoption of the Federal Constitution to the End of the Sixteenth Congress. ... Administration of Washington. Vol. I. | ... John Adams and Jefferson. Vol. II. | ... Madison and Munroe. Vol. III. 3 vols. New York. 1851, '52. 8°.

Note.—These volumes are a continuation.

Translator. See BENTHAM (J.). Theory of Legislation.

HILDRETH (S. P.), *M. D.* Pioneer History: being an Account of the First Examinations of the Ohio Valley, and the early Settlement of the Northwest Territory. ... Cincinnati. 1848. 8°. [*Maps and Engravings.*]

[HILL (M. D.)]. Mettray. A Letter from the Recorder of Birmingham [M. D. Hill] to Charles Bowyer Adderley, Esq., M. P. ... London. 1855. 8°. pp. 8.

HILL (Nicholas). *Reporter.* See NEW York Reports. *Supreme Court. Court for the Correction of Errors.* 1841–44. 7 vols.

HILLARD (George Stillman). The Letters of Silas Standfast. First published in the Boston Courier and Atlas, in October and November, 1853. See DISCUSSIONS on the Constitution proposed to the People of Massachusetts. 1853. pp. 83–172.

Editor. See AMERICAN Jurist (The) and Law Magazine. Vol. XVI.–XXIII.

Editor. See MEMORIAL of Daniel Webster.

Biographer. See SMITH (J.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

[HILLHOUSE (Augustus L.)]. *Translator.* See MICHAUX (F. A.). The North American Sylva.

HILLIARD (Francis). The Elements of Law; being a Comprehensive Summary of American Civil Jurisprudence. ... Boston. 1835. 8°.

HINDMARCH (W. M.). A Supplement to a Digest of the Criminal Law of England. See DEACON (E. E.).

HINGHAM. History. See LINCOLN (S.), *Jr.*

HINMAN (Royal R.). A Historical Collection, from Official Records, of the Part sustained by Connecticut, during the War of the Revolution. ... Hartford. 1842. 8°. pp. 643. [*Portraits.*]

HISTORY (The) of Banks: to which is added, a Demonstration of the Advantages and Necessity of free Competition in the Business of Banking. Boston. 1837. 12°.

HISTORY (The) and Present State of Virginia, ... By a Native and Inhabitant of the Place. London. 1705. 8°. [*Plates.*]

HISTORY (The) and Proceedings of the House of Commons from the Restoration to the present Time, containing the most remarkable Motions, Speeches, Resolves, Reports and Conferences in that Interval: ... State of the public Revenue, &c. ... 14 vols. 1742–44. 8°.

HISTORY (The) and Proceedings of the House of Lords from the Restoration in 1660, to the present Time. Containing the most remarkable Motions, Speeches, Debates, &c., during that Period. ... 8 vols. London. 1742, '43. 8°.

HISTORY (The), Debates and Proceedings of both Houses of Parliament of Great Britain, from the year 1743 to 1774. Containing the most interesting Motions, Speeches, Resolutions, &c., laid before either House. ... Vol. I.–VII. | The Parliamentary Register. ... Vol. IV.–XVIII. 22 vols. London. 1792, '98–1802. 8°.

Note.—All the volumes are lettered "Parliamentary Register," and numbered, 1–7, 64–78.

HISTORY. See MODERN Part of an Universal History.

See PARLIAMENTARY History and Review.

See SECULAR and Ecclesiastical History of the Town of Worthington.

See UNIVERSAL History from the Earliest Account of Time.

HITCHCOCK (Edward), *D. D., LL. D.* Report of a Geological Survey. See MASSACHUSETTS. (Miscellaneous.)

Geologist. See MASSACHUSETTS. Final Report on Geology.

Report on certain Points in the Geology of Massachusetts. 1853. See MASSACHUSETTS. (Miscellaneous.)

HOADLY (Charles J.). Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven, from 1638 to 1649. Transcribed and edited in Accordance with a Resolution of the General Assembly of Connecticut. With occasional Notes and an Appendix. ... Hartford. 1857. 8°.

HOAR (Samuel). Address to the Citizens of Fitchburg, by Hon. S. Hoar. From the Boston Journal, November 1, 1853. See DISCUSSIONS on the Constitution proposed 1853. pp. 173–83.

HOGUE (David P.). *Reporter.* See FLORIDA Reports. *Law.* 1849–52. 2 vols.

HOLBROOK (John Edwards), *M. D.* North American Herpetology; or, a Description of the Reptiles inhabiting the United States. ... 5 vols. Philadelphia. 1842. 4°. [*Colored Engravings.*]

HOLBROOK (Samuel F.). Threescore Years: an Autobiography, containing Incidents of Voyages and Travels, including Six Years in a Man-of-War. Details of the War between the United States and the Algerine Government, Bombardment of Algiers by Lord Exmouth, and its Subjugation by the French. Also, Two Years in California, a visit to the Crimea during the Bombardment and Capture of Sebastopol, Journey through Asia Minor, Syria, Palestine and Egypt. With Illustrations. Boston. 1857. 8°.

HOLGATE (Jerome B.). Atlas of American History. From its Discovery by Columbus down to the present Time, 1842. ... 1842. Fol.

HOLINSHED, or Hollynshed (Raphael). Holinshed's Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland. Vol. I.–IV. England. | ... Vol. V. Scotland. | ... Vol. VI. Ireland. 6 vols. London. 1807, '08. 4°.

HOLLAND (Josiah Gilbert). History of Western Massachusetts. The Counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin, and Berkshire. ... 2 vols. Springfield. 1855. 12°. [*Map.*]

HOLLAND (William M.). The Life and Political Opinions of Martin Van Buren. Hartford. 1835. 12°. [*Portrait.*]

HOLLEY (*Mrs.* Mary Austin). Texas. Observations, Historical, Geographical and Descriptive, in a Series of Letters. ... Baltimore. 1833. 12°.

[HOLLINSHEAD (William)]. *Reporter.* See MINNESOTA Reports. *Law.* 1851. 1 vol.

HOLLIS (Thomas). Memoirs of Thomas Hollis, Esq. 1 vol. in 2. London. 1780. 4°. [*Portraits and Engravings.*]

HOLMES (Abiel), *D. D.* American Annals; or a Chronological History of America from its Discovery in 1492 to 1806. Vol. 1. Comprising a Period of Two Hundred Years. | ... Vol. II. Comprising a Period of One Hundred and Fourteen Years. 2 vols. Cambridge. 1805. 8°.

HOLMES (Abiel), *D. D.* The Annals of America, from the Discovery by Columbus in the year 1492, to 1826. ... 2nd Ed. 2 vols. Cambridge. 1829. 8°.

HOLROYD (John Baker), 1*st Earl of Sheffield. Editor.* See GIBBON (E.). The Autobiography.

HOLT (*Sir* John). The Judgments in the Case of Ashby *v.* White and others, and in the Case of John Paty and others. ... London. 1837. pp. xviii., 61.

Editor. See KELYNG (J.). Report of divers Cases.

HOMANS (J. Smith). *Editor.* See BANKER'S (The) Magazine.

HOMES (Henry A.). *Compiler.* See NEW York State Library. Catalogue.

HOOKE (Nathanael). *Editor.* See SOLIS (*Don* A. DE). The History of the Conquest of Mexico.

HOOKER (Richard). The Works: also, Mr. Isaac Walton's Life of the Author. Edited by the Rev. W. S. Dobson. ... 2 vols. London. 1825. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

Life, by Isaac Walton. See HOOKER (R.). The Works.

HOOKER (*Sir* William Jackson). *Joint Author.* See MURRAY (H.). Encyclopædia of Geography.

HOOPER (William). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. VII. pp. 151–75.

HOPE (Thomas). An Essay on the Origin and Prospects of Man. ... 3 vols. London. 1831. 8°.

HOPKINS (Stephen). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. VI. pp. 225–60.

HOPKINSON (Francis). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 4.

Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. II. pp. 183–200.

HORTICULTURAL Society (The). Transactions of the Horticultural Society of London. Vol. I.–VII. 7 vols. London. 1812–20. 4°. [*Colored Engravings and Plates.*]

HORTICULTURAL Tour. Journal of a Horticultural Tour through some Parts of Flanders, Holland, etc. See [NEILL (P.)]. 1823. 8°.

HOSACK (David). Memoir of De Witt Clinton. ... New York. 1829. 8°. [*Portrait and Maps.*]

HOSACK (David), *M. D., LL. D.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 14.

HOTCHKISS (William A.). *Editor.* See GEORGIA. Statute Law. Savannah. 1845.

HOUGH (Franklin B.), *M. D. Editor.* See NEW York. Results of a Series of Meteorological Observations.

HOUGHTON (Douglass). Report on Geology. See MICHIGAN.

HOUSE of Commons. See RANDOM Recollections of the House of Commons.

HOVEY (Charles M.). The Fruits of America, containing richly colored Figures, and full Descriptions of all the choicest Varieties cultivated in the United States. . . . Vol. I., II. 2 vols. in 1. Boston. [1847,] '56. 4°.

HOWARD (Benjamin C.). *Reporter.* See UNITED States Reports. *Supreme Court.* 1843–56. 19 vols.

HOWARD (John Eager). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 14.

HOWARD (Volney E.), *and* Hutchinson (A.). *Editors.* See MISSISSIPPI Compiled Statutes, New Orleans. 1840.

HOWARD (Volney E.). *Reporter.* See MISSISSIPPI Reports. *Law.* 1834–42. 6 vols.

HOWE (Henry). *Joint Author.* See BARBER (J. W.). Historical Collections.

HOWE (Samuel Gridley,) *M. D.* Insanity in Massachusetts, reprinted for Distribution, from the North American Review, for January, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8°. pp. 20. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. X.

The Education of the Blind. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VII. pp. 1–26.

HOWELL (Thomas Bayly). A Complete Collection of State Trials and Proceedings for High Treason and other Crimes and Misdemeanors from the earliest Period to the year 1783. Vol. 1. 1163—XXI. 1779. 21 vols. London. 1810, '12, '13, '16. 8°.

Note.—Continued by Thomas J. Howell. Index by David Jardine.

HOWELL (Thomas Jones). A Complete Collection of State Trials and Proceedings for High Treason, &c., . . . continued from the year 1783 to the Present Time, by T. J. Howell, Esq. Vol. XXII. [being Vol. 1. of the Continuation,] 1783—Vol. XXXIII. [being Vol. XII. of the Continuation,] 1820. 12 vols. London. 1817–24, '26. 8°.

HOWLAND (John), Life and Recollections of. See STONE (E. M.).

HOYT (*Maj.* Epaphras). Rules and Regulations for Drill, Sabre Exercise Equitation, &c. . . . Being a 2nd Ed. of Cavalry Discipline. Revised

and corrected by the Author. Greenfield, (Massachusetts). 1813. 12°. [*Plates.*]

HUBBARD (*Rev.* William). A General History of New England, from the Discovery to 1680. . . . Cambridge. 1815. 8°. pp. 676.

HUDSON (Charles). A History of the Town of Westminster, from its first Settlement to the Present Time. Mendon, Massachusetts. 1832. 8°. pp. 42. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.

Speech on the Annexation of Texas. January 20, 1845. [Washington. 1845.] 8°. pp. 15. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.

HUDSON (Henry). Life, by Henry R. Cleveland. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. X. pp. 187–261.

HUGHES (Jeremiah). *Editor.* See NILES National Register. Vol. LVII.–LXXIII.

HUMBOLDT (Friedrich Heinrich Alexander *Baron* VON). Personal Narrative of Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of the New Continent, during the Years 1799–1804, by Alexander de Humboldt, and Aimé Bonpland; with Maps, Plans, &c. . . . Translated into English by Helen Maria Williams. 6 vols. London. 1814, '18, '19, '21, '26. 8°.

Researches concerning the Institutions and Monuments of the Ancient Inhabitants of America. . . . Translated by H. M. Williams. 2 vols. London. 1814. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

HUME (David). The History of England, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Revolution in 1688. . . . Illustrated with Plates. A new Ed., with the Author's last Corrections and Improvements. With a short Account of the Author's Life, written by himself. 6 vols. Philadelphia. 1795. 8°.

Note.—This Work is continued by SMOLLETT in 6 vols.

Life by himself. See HUME (D.). History of England. Vol. I. pp. v.–xi.

HUMPHREYS (David), *LL. D.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 10.

HUMPHREYS (West H.). *Reporter.* See TENNESSEE Reports. *Law.* 1845–51. 6 vols.

HUNTER (Alexander), *M. D. Editor and Annotator.* See EVELYN (J.). Silva, etc.

HUNTER (William S.), *Jr.* Hunter's Ottawa Scenery, in the Vicinity of Ottawa City, Canada. Ottawa City. 1855. 4°. pp. 19. [*Engravings, engraved Title-Page and Map.*]

HUSKISSON (William). Speeches, with a Biographical Memoir. . . . 3 vols. London. 1831. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

HUSKISSON (William). Memoir. See HUSKISSON (W.). Speeches. Vol. I. pp. 1–268.

HUTCHINSON (A.). Code of Mississippi: being an Analytical Compilation of the Public and General Statutes, from 1798 to 1848. With the National and State Constitutions. . . . Jackson. 1848. 8°. pp. 1111.

HUTCHINSON (Thomas). The History of Massachusetts, from the first Settlement thereof in 1628, until the Year 1750. . . . 3d Ed. With additional Notes and Corrections. Vol. I., II. | The History of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, from 1750, until June, 1774. . . . Vol. III. 3 vols. Salem. Boston, London. 1795. 1828. 8°.

HYDE (Edward), *Earl of Clarendon.* The History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England. . . . A new Ed. . . . 6 vols. Oxford. Reprinted in Boston. 1827. 8°.

HYDE (Henry), *Earl of Clarendon.* The Correspondence of Henry Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, and of his brother Laurence Hyde, Earl of Rochester; with the Diary of Lord Clarendon from 1687 to 1690, containing minute Particulars of the Events attending the Revolution: and the Diary of Lord Rochester during his Embassy to Poland in 1676. Edited with Notes by Samuel Weller Singer, F. S. A. 2 vols. London. 1828. 4°. [*Portraits and fac-similes of Autographs.*]

HYDE (Laurence), *Earl of Rochester.* Correspondence. See HYDE (H.).

I.

ILLINOIS. Laws. (Session.) Laws passed by the First—Nineteenth General Assembly. 1819—January 1, 1855. 21 vols. Kaskaskia. Vandalia. Springfield. 1819–25, '31, '35–55. 8°.

Note.—Volumes for 1826, '28, '32, '48 are wanting.

The Revised Code of Laws, of Illinois, containing those passed by the Sixth General Assembly, December, 1828; and those enacted previous thereto. . . . Shawneetown. 1829. 8°.

The Revised Laws of Illinois, containing all Laws passed by the Eighth General Assembly, December, 1832, together with all Laws required to be republished by the Assembly. Vandalia. 1833. 8°. pp 677.+

Revised Statutes of the State of Illinois, adopted by the General Assembly at the Session held 1844–5. . . . Revised and prepared for Publication, with Notes, Index, &c., by M. Brayman. Springfield. 1845. 8°. pp. 749.

Incorporation Laws, passed December, 1836. Vandalia. 1837. 8°.

Compiled Statutes. See PURPLE (N. H.). A Compilation.

ILLINOIS. Journal of the Senate of the Fourteenth, Sixteenth, Seventeenth General Assembly, 1844, '49–51. 3 vols. in 2. Springfield. 1844, '49–51. 8°.

Journal of the House of Representatives of the Fourteenth, Sixteenth, Seventeenth General Assembly, 1844, '49–51. 3 vols. in 2. Springfield. 1844, '49–51. 8°.

Reports made to the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Illinois, December 9, 1839–46. 5 vols. Springfield. 1840–46. 8°.

Reports. *Law and Chancery.* Reports of Cases at Common Law and in Chancery, argued and determined in the Supreme Court of the State of Illinois. 1819–30. By Sidney Breese. | ... By J. Young Scammon. Vol. I.–IV. | ... By Charles Gilman. Vol. I.–V. | ... From November Term, 1849, to June Term, 1856. By E. Peck. Vol. XI.–XVII. 17 vols. Kaskaskia, Chicago, Quincy, Springfield, Boston. 1831, '41, '46, '49, '57. 8°.

Reports. Digest. See FREEMAN (N. L.). 2 vols. Cincinnati. 1856.

State Agricultural Society. Transactions, with the Proceedings of the County Societies, and kindred Associations. John A. Kennicott, Corresponding Secretary. Vol. I. 1853–4. Springfield. 1855. 8°. pp. 612.

IMLAY (Gilbert). A Topographical Description of the Western Territory of North America. ... 3d Ed. with great Additions. London. 1797. 8°. [*Maps.*]

IMMIGRATION to the United States, History of. See BROMWELL (W. J.).

INDEPENDENT Chronicle (The). 1768–1807. 28 vols. Boston. Fol.

Note.—This paper was for some years known as the "Boston Chronicle," also the "New England Chronicle."

INDEX to United States Documents. See UNITED States. 18th Congress, 1st Session. House Doc., No. 163; also 25th Congress, 3d Session.

INDIAN Affairs. See UNITED States. Documents, etc. Class II. 2 vols.

INDIAN Tribes of the United States. See UNITED States. (Indian Affairs.)

INDIANA. Laws passed at the Second—Fifth Sessions of the General Assembly, 1817–20. | ... Seventh Session, 1822. | ... Ninth Session, 1825. | ... Eleventh—Fourteenth Sessions, 1826–29. | ... Seventeenth and Eighteenth Sessions, 1832, '33. 12 vols. Corydon, Indianapolis. 1818–23, '25, '27–30, '33, '34. 8°.

(Session.) Laws of a General Nature passed at the Nineteenth and Twentieth Sessions of the General Assembly, 1834, '35. | ...

Twenty-third—Thirty-eighth Sessions, 1838–55. 17 vols. Indianapolis. 1835–55. 8°.

Note.—General Laws for 1842 are bound with Local Laws. Vols. for 1836, '37, '52 are wanting.

INDIANA. Laws of a Local Nature passed at the Nineteenth and Twentieth Sessions of the General Assembly, 1834, '35. | ... Twenty-seventh —Twenty-ninth Sessions, 1842–44. | ... Thirty-third Session. 1849. 6 vols. Indianapolis. 1835–49. 8°.

Note.—Laws for 1834 are bound with General Laws. 1836–41, '45–48, are wanting.

The Revised Laws of Indiana, adopted and enacted by the General Assembly at their Eighth Session. To which are prefixed ... sundry other Documents, connected with the political History of the Territory and State of Indiana. Corydon. 1824. 8°.

The Revised Laws of Indiana; adopted and enacted by the General Assembly at their Fifteenth Session. ... Indianapolis. 1831. 8°.

The Revised Statutes of the State of Indiana, adopted and enacted by the General Assembly at their Twenty-second Session. ... Indianapolis. 1838. 8°. pp. 667.

The Revised Statutes of the State of Indiana, passed at the Twenty-seventh Session of the General Assembly. ... [By Samuel Bigger and George H. Dunn.] Indianapolis. 1843. 8°. pp. 1114.

The Revised Statutes of the State of Indiana, passed at the Thirty-sixth Session of the General Assembly; also, sundry Acts, Ordinances, and public Documents directed to be printed along with the said Statutes: to which are prefixed the Constitution of the United States and of the State of Indiana. Vol. I. | ... including Courts, their Jurisdiction, and Practice therein. Vol. II. 2 vols. Indianapolis. 1852. 8°.

Documents of the General Assembly of Indiana, at the Thirty-fourth Session, December 3, 1849—Thirty-fifth Session, December 30, 1850. 2 vols. Indianapolis. 1850, '51. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Judicature of the State of Indiana. With Tables of the Cases and principal Matters. By Isaac Blackford. Vol. II.–VIII. Containing the Cases from the November Term, 1826—November Term, 1847, inclusive, | ... being an official Continuation of Blackford's Reports. By Horace E. Carter. Vol. I., II. Containing the Cases from May Term, 1847—May Term, 1851, inclusive. | ... By Albert G. Porter. November Term, 1851,—November Term, 1853. Vols. III., IV. 10 vols. Indianapolis. 1834–54. 8°.

Constitution of the State, and the Address of the Constitutional Convention. New Albany. 1851. 8°. pp. 32.

INDIANS of North America. See CATLIN.

See HALKETT (J.). Historical Notes.

INGRAHAM (Edward D.). *Editor.* See GOW (N.). Practical Treatise, &c.

IOWA. Laws. (Session.) Acts and Resolutions passed by the General Assembly, 1846, '48–54. 6 vols. Iowa City. 1847–55. 8°.

Code. The Code of Iowa, passed at the Session of the General Assembly of 1850–51, and approved February 5, 1851. Iowa City. 1851. 8°. pp. 685.

Journal of the Senate. First—Fifth Session of the General Assembly. 1848–54. 5 vols. Iowa City. Andrew. 1848–55. 8°.

Journal of the House of Representatives, First—Fifth Session of the General Assembly. 1848–54. 4 vols. Kesauqua, Fort Madison, Iowa City. 1848–54. 8°.

Note.—Journals of the Extra Session are bound together.

School Laws of Iowa: compiled by James D. Eads, Superintendent of Public Instruction. 1855. 8°. pp. 96.

Reports. *Law and Equity.* Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Iowa. By Eastin Morris. Vol. I. | ... By George Greene. Vol. I., II. | ... By W. Penn Clarke. ... Vol. I. 4 vols. Iowa City, Dubuque, Cedar Rapids. New York. 1847–56. 8°.

Report of a Geological Survey. See UNITED States. (Miscellaneous.)

IPSWICH. History. See FELT (J. B.).

IREDELL (James). *Editor.* See NORTH Carolina. Public Acts, 1715–90.

Editor. See NORTH Carolina. Revised Laws.

Reporter. See NORTH Carolina Reports. *Law.* 1840–52. 13 vols.

Reporter. See NORTH Carolina Reports. *Equity.* 1840–52. 8 vols.

IRELAND. The Industrial Resources. See KANE (*Prof.* R.).

Its Evils, and their Remedies. See SADLER (M. T.).

IRVING (Washington). A History of the Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus. ... 3 vols. New York. 1828. 8°. [*Map.*]

Astoria, or Anecdotes of an Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1836. 12°. [*Map.*]

Life of George Washington. Vol. I.–III. 3 vols. New York. 1855, '56. 4°. [*Portraits, Maps and Plans.*]

IRVING (Washington). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 12.

ITALY. The History of the Warres. See GUICCIARDINI (F.).

IVIMEY (Joseph). John Milton: his Life and Times, religious and political Opinions: with an Appendix, containing Animadversions upon Dr. Johnson's Life of Milton, etc., etc. ... New York. 1833. 12°. [*Portrait.*]

IZARD (Ralph). The Diplomatic Correspondence. See SPARKS (J.). Vol. II. 363–448.

J.

JACKSON (*Pres.* Andrew). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 12.

Addresses and Messages. See [WALKER (E.)]. pp. 353–588.

JACKSON (Charles). A Treatise on the Pleadings and Practice in real Actions; with Precedents of Pleadings. ... Boston. 1828. 8°.

JACKSON (Charles Thomas), *M. D.* The History and Uses of Chemistry. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. V. pp. 207–24.

JACKSON (*Brig. Gen.* James). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 12.

JACKSON (*Maj.* William). An Eulogium on the Character of Washington. See MONUMENTS of Washington's Patriotism, etc. pp. 18–23.

JACOB (Giles). The Law Dictionary: explaining the Rise, Progress, and present State, of the English Law; ... comprising Copious Information on the Subjects of Law, Trade, and Government. Originally compiled by Giles Jacob: corrected and greatly enlarged, by T. E. Tomlins. 1st American from the 2nd London Ed. 6 vols. New York. 1811. 8°.

Supplement to Pleas of the Crown. See HALE (*Sir* M.).

JAMESON (*Prof.*). *Joint Author.* See MURRAY (H.). Encyclopædia of Geography.

JAPAN. Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to the China Seas and Japan, performed in the Years 1852, '53, and '54. See PERRY (*Com.* M. C.).

United States Japan Expedition. Observations on the Zodiacal Light. See JONES (*Rev.* G.).

JARDINE (David). General Index to the Collection of State Trials compiled by T. B., and T. J. Howell, Esqrs. ... London. 1828. 8°.

JARDINE (*Sir* William). *Biographer and Annotator.* See WILSON (A.). American Ornithology.

JARVIS (Edward), *M. D.* Production of Vital Force. A Discourse delivered before the Massachusetts Medical Society, May 30, 1849. ... Boston. 1849. 12°.

JAY (James). *Joint Author.* See HAMILTON (A.). The Federalist.

JAY (John). The Life of John Jay: with Selections from his Correspondence and Miscellaneous Papers. By his Son, William Jay. 2 vols. New York. 1833. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 16.

The Diplomatic Correspondence. See SPARKS (J.). Vol. VII. pp. 163–512. Vol. VIII. pp. 3–252.

JAY (William). A Review of the Causes and Consequences of the Mexican War. 2nd Ed. Boston. 1849. 12°.

Editor. See JAY (J.). Life, etc.

JEFFERSON (*Pres.* Thomas). Memoir, Correspondence, and Miscellanies, from the Papers of Thomas Jefferson. Edited by Thomas Jefferson Randolph. 2nd Ed. 4 vols. Boston. 1830. 8°.

Notes on the State of Virginia. With an Appendix. 8th American Ed. Boston. 1801. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 16.

Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. VII. pp. 9–149.

Life. See TUCKER (G.).

Autobiography. See UNITED States. (Miscellaneous.) The Writings of Thomas Jefferson. Vol. I. pp. 1–178.

The Writings of T. J. See UNITED States. (Miscellaneous.)

Manual of Parliamentary Practice, for the Use of the Senate of the United States. By T. J. 12°. See UNITED States. The Constitution, etc. pp. 99.

Addresses and Messages. See [WALKER (E.)]. pp. 92–136.

JEFFERYS (Thomas). The American Atlas: or, a Geographical Description of the whole Continent of America: ... from Surveys, several of which were made by Order of Government. By Major Holland, Lewis Evans, William Scull [and others]. Engraved on Forty-nine Copper Plates, by the late Mr. Thomas Jeffries, Geographer to the King [and others]. London. 1776. Folded sheets.

JEWETT (*Prof.* Charles Coffin.) Report on the Construction of Catalogues of Libraries. See SMITHSONIAN Institution.

Notices of Public Libraries. See UNITED States. *Smithsonian Reports.*

JEWETT (Isaac Appleton). Memorial of Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich, Massachusetts, with Genealogical Notices of some of his Descendants. Boston. 1850. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

JOHNES (Thomas). *Editor, Translator, and Biographer.* See MONSTRELET (E. DE). Chronicles, etc.

Translator. See JOINVILLE (J. *Lord* DE). Memoirs, etc.

JOHNSON (Cuthbert William). On Fertilizers. ... London. 1839. 8°.

The Farmer's Encyclopædia, and Dictionary of Rural Affairs: embracing all the most recent Discoveries in Agricultural Chemistry. Illustrated by Wood Engravings of the best modern Agricultural Implements. ... 1 vol. in 2. London. 1842. 8°.

JOHNSON (M. C.), Harlan (James) *and* Stevenson (J. W.). *Commissioners.* See KENTUCKY. Code of Practice.

JOHNSON (Samuel), *LL. D.* A Dictionary of the English Language. ... 12th Ed., corrected and revised; with considerable Additions from the 8th Ed. of the Original. Montrose. 1802. 8°. Not paged.

The Life of S. J., including a Journal of his Tour to the Hebrides; by James Boswell, Esq. New Ed., with Additions and Notes by the Right Hon. John Wilson Croker, M. P. To which are added, Two supplementary Volumes of Johnsoniana, by Hawkins, Piozzi, and others. ... 10 vols. London. 1839. 8°. [*Portraits and fine Engravings.*]

JOHNSON (*Prof.* Walter Rogers). The Importance of Linear Drawing, and on the Methods of teaching the Art in Common Schools and other Seminaries. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. I. pp. 257–75.

The Utility of visible Illustrations. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. III. pp. 65–85.

JOHNSON (William). Sketches of the Life and Correspondence of Nathanael Greene. ... Compiled chiefly from original Materials. ... By William Johnson. 2 vols. Charleston. 1822. Large 8°. [*Portrait and Plans.*]

Schools of the Arts. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VI. pp. 271–91.

Translator. See AZUNI (D. A.). Maratime Law of Europe.

JOHNSON (William). *Reporter.* See NEW York Reports. *Law.* [Johnson's Cases.] 3 vols. 1799–1803.

Reporter. See NEW York Reports. *Law.* 1806–23. 20 vols.

JOHNSONIANA. See Johnson (S.). The Life. Vols. IX. and X.

JOHNSTON (James F. W.). Lectures on Agricultural Chemistry and Geology. ... 2nd Ed. Edinburgh. 1847. 8°. pp. 1117.

JOHNSTON (Josiah Stoddard). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 10.

JOINVILLE (Jean *Lord* DE). Memoirs of John Lord De Joinville, ... written by himself: containing a History of Part of the Life of Louis IX., King of France, including an Account of that King's Expedition to Egypt in the Year 1248. To which are added the Notes and Dissertations of M. Du Cange on the Above. ... Translated by Thomas Johnes, Esq. 2 vols. Hafod Press. 1807. 4°. [*Maps and Engravings.*]

JONES (*Rev.* George). United States Japan Expedition. Observations on the Zodiacal Light, from April 2, 1853, to April 22, 1855, made chiefly on Board the United States Steam-Frigate Mississippi, during her late Cruise in Eastern Seas, and her Voyage homeward: with Conclusions from the Data thus obtained; by Rev. George Jones, A. M., Chaplain United States Navy. ... Vol. III. Washington. 1856. 4°. [*Charts.*] See UNITED States. 33d Congress, 2nd Session. Senate. Ex. Doc. No. 79.

JONES (Hamilton C.). A Digest of reported Cases determined in the Supreme Court of North Carolina, from the year 1845, (December,) to the year 1853, (August,) inclusive; beginning with Sixth Iredell's Law, and ending with Busbee's Report, (August,) 1853; and beginning with Fourth Iredell's Equity, and ending with Busbee's Equity Report, (August,) 1853. ... 2 vols. in 1. Law and Equity. ... Raleigh. 1854. 8°.

Reporter. See NORTH Carolina Reports. *Equity.* 1854–56. 2 vols.

Reporter. See NORTH Carolina Reports. *Law.* 3 vols. 1854–56.

JONES (Horatio M.). *Reporter.* See MISSOURI Reports. *Law.* 1855–56. 2 vols.

JONES (*Com.* John Paul). *U. S. N.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 10.

JONES (J. Pringle). *Reporter.* See PENNSYLVANIA State Reports. *Law.* 1849. 2 vols.

JONES (*Prof.* Joseph), *M. D.* Investigations, Chemical and Physiological, relative to certain American Vertebrata. 1856. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. VIII. Art. V. pp. ix., 137.)

JONES (Silas). Practical Phrenology. Boston. 1836. 12°. [*Plates.*]

JONES (William Claude). *Editor.* See MISSOURI. Revised Statutes. St. Louis. 1845. 8°.

JOSLIN (Benjamin F.), *M. D. Editor.* See LARDNER (D.). A Treatise, etc.

JOSSELYN (Lewis). Reports of Controverted Elections in the House of Representatives. See MASSACHUSETTS.

JOURNAL of Agriculture. May 1828—March 1843. | ... July 1843—March 1855. New Series. 19 vols. Edinburgh. 1829–55. 8°. [*Plates.*]
Note.—The first thirteen vols. are styled "Quarterly Journal of Agriculture."

JOURNAL of the Convention for framing a Constitution of Government for the State of Massachusetts Bay. See MASSACHUSETTS.

JOURNAL of a Horticultural Tour through some parts of Flanders, Holland, and the North of France. 1823. 8°. See [NEILL (P.)].

JUNIUS. The Letters. ... With Notes and Illustrations, Historical, Political, Biographical, and Critical; by Robert Heron, Esq. ... 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1804. 8°. [*Portraits.*]

K.

KANE (Elisha Kent), *M. D.* Arctic Explorations: the Second Grinnell Expedition in Search of Sir John Franklin, 1853, '54, '55. By E. K. Kane, M. D., U. S. N. Illustrated by upwards of Three Hundred Engravings, from Sketches by the Author. ... 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1856. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

KANE (*Prof.* Robert), *M. D.* The Industrial Resources of Ireland. 2nd Ed. Dublin. 1845. 8°. [*Maps.*]

KELLY (James M.). *Reporter.* See GEORGIA Reports. *Law.* 1846–48. 5 vols.

KELYNG (*Sir* John). A Report of divers Cases in Pleas of the Crown, adjudged and determined in the Reign of Charles II. ... Collected by Sir J. Kelyng. From the Original Manuscripts under his own Hand. To which is added, the Report of three Modern Cases, Armstrong and Lisle; The King and Plummer; The Queen and Mawgridge. As originally published by Lord Chief Justice Holt. With additional Notes and References, by G. J. Browne. ... Dublin. 1789. 8°.

KENNEBUNK Port. History. See BRADBURY (C.).

KENNET (Basil), *D. D. Translator.* See PUFFENDORF (S.). Of the Law of Nature, etc.

KENRICK (William). The American Silk Grower's Guide; or the Art of raising the Mulberry and Silk on the System of successive Crops in each Season. Boston. 1835. 16°.

KENT (James), *LL. D.* Commentaries on American Law. 4 vols. New York. 1826. 8°.

Commentaries on American Law. 7th Ed. 4 vols. New York. 1851. 8°.

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 14.

KENTON (*Gen.* Simon). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 8.

KENTUCKY. Laws. (Session.) Acts passed at the First Session of the Twentieth General Assembly of Kentucky, December 2, 1811—March 10, 1856. 43 vols. Frankfort. 1812–56. 8°.

The Revised Statutes of Kentucky, by C. A. Wickliffe, S. Turner, and S. S. Nicholas. ... In Force from July 1, 1852. ... Frankfort. 1852. 8°. pp. 796.

The Statute Law of Kentucky. See LITTELL (W.).

A Collection of all the public and permanent Acts. See TOULMIN (H.). Frankfort. 1802.

A Digest of the Statute Law of Kentucky: being a Collection of all the Acts of the General Assembly of a public and permanent Nature, from the Commencement of the Government to May Session, 1822. Also the English and Virginia Statutes, etc. With References to Reports of Judicial Decisions in the Court of Appeals of Kentucky and Supreme Court of the United States. By William Littell and Jacob Swigert. 2 vols. Frankfort. 1822. 8°.

A Digest of the Statute Laws of Kentucky, from the Commencement of the Government to the Session of the Legislature ending February 24, 1834. With References to Judicial Decisions. By C. S. Morehead and Mason Brown. 2 vols. Frankfort, Kentucky. 1834. 8°.

Digest of Cases at Common Law and in Equity. See MONROE (B.), *and* Harlan (J.). 2 vols. Frankfort. 1853.

Journal of the Senate of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, December, 1847, '48, '49, '53. 4 vols. Frankfort. 1847–53. 8°.

Journal of the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, December 1847, '48, '49, '53. 4 vols. Frankfort. 1847–53. 8°.

KENTUCKY. Reports communicated to both Branches of the Legislature of Kentucky, 1843–45, '47–49, '53. 7 vols. Frankfort. 1843–53. 8°.

Annual Reports communicated to the Governor of Kentucky, at the Close of the Fiscal Year, 1852. [Containing the Auditor's Report only.] Vol. I. To accompany Journals of the General Assembly for December, 1853. Frankfort. 1852. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Decisions of the Court of Appeals of Kentucky, commencing with the Fall Term, 1817—and ending with the Fall Term, 1820. By Alex. K. Marshall, Esq. Reporter to the Commonwealth. Vol. I. II. | Reports of Select Cases decided in the Court of Appeals of Kentucky, during the year 1833–34. By James G. Dana. Vol. I. II. | Reports of Cases at Common Law and in Equity, decided in the Court of Appeals of Kentucky. By Ben. Monroe. Containing the Cases decided at the Fall Term, 1840—Summer and Winter Terms, 1855. Vol. I.–XVI. 19 vols. Washington. Frankfort. 1819, '21, '34, '35, '41–56. 8°.

Note.—Vol. II. of Monroe's Reports is wanting.

A Digest of the Decisions of the Court of Appeals of Kentucky. By Henry Pirtle. . . . 2 vols. Louisville. 1832. 8°.

Code of Practice in Civil and Criminal Cases, for the State of Kentucky, prepared by M. C. Johnson, James Harlan, and J. W. Stevenson, Commissioners. Frankfort. 1854. 8°.

Report of the Geological Survey in Kentucky, made during the years 1854 and 1855, by David Dale Owen, assisted by Robert Peter, Chemical Assistant; Sidney S. Lyon, Topographical Assistant. Frankfort. 1856. 4°. [*Plates.*]

History. See MARSHALL (H.).

KERNAN (Francis). *Reporter.* See NEW York Reports. *Court of Appeals.* 1854–56. 3 vols.

KIDDER (Frederic), *and* Gould (Augustus Addison), *M. D.* The History of New Ipswich, from its first Grant in 1736, to the present Time; with Genealogical Notices of the principal Families, also the Proceedings of the Centennial Celebration, September 11, 1850. Boston. 1852. 8°. [*Engravings, &c.*]

KILTY (William). *Editor.* See MARYLAND Laws.

KILTY (William), Harris (Thomas), *and* Watkins (John N.). *Editors.* See MARYLAND Laws.

KIMBALL (Daniel). The Duties of Female Teachers of Common Schools. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VII. pp. 103–24.

KIMBALL (Joseph Horace). *Joint Author.* See THOME (Rev. J. A.). Emancipation in the West Indies.

KIMBALL (J. P.), *M. D. Translator.* See COAHUILA and Texas Laws. Houston. 1839.

KING (*Capt.* James), *LL. D.* Voyage to the Pacific Ocean. See GREAT Britain.

KING (Rufus). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 6.

KING (William W.). *Reporter.* See LOUISIANA Reports. *Law.* 1850–51. 2 vols.

KING'S Chapel. *Boston.* History. See GREENWOOD (F. W. P.).

KINGDON (Boughton). *Translator.* See CANDOLLE (A. P. DE). Vegetable Organography.

KINGSTON Academy. A Statement of Facts, in Relation to the Funds of Kingston Academy. Providence. 1836. 8°. pp. 15. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

KINNE (Asa). Quarterly Law Compendium for 1845; or Digest of Cases reported in the United States and Great Britain in 1843, 1844 and 1845, alphabetically arranged. Being an Appendix to Kinne's Law Compendium. ... New York. 1845. 8°.

KIRKBRIDE (Thomas S.), *M. D.* Reports of the Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane. See PENNSYLVANIA.

KITCHELL (William), *M. D.* Geological Survey. See NEW Jersey. Second Annual Report, etc.

KNAPP (F.), *M. D.* Chemical Technology; or Chemistry, applied to the Arts and to Manufactures. By Dr. F. Knapp. ... Edited with numerous Notes and Additions: by Dr. Edmund Ronalds, ... and Dr. Thomas Richardson. ... Illustrated with [numerous] Engravings. 2 vols. London. 1848. 8°. (Library of Illustrated Standard Scientific Works. Vol. III., IV.)

Note.—These volumes have other Title-Pages.

KNAPP (Jerome William), *and* Ombler (Edward). Cases of Controverted Elections in the Twelfth Parliament of the United Kingdom. ... London. 1837. 8°.

KNOWLES (*Prof.* James Davis). Memoir of Roger Williams. ... Boston. 1834. 12°.

KNOWLES (John P.). *Reporter.* See RHODE Island Reports. *Law.* Vol. III. 1854–55.

KNOX (*Maj. Gen.* Henry.) Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 10.

KOELLAR (Vincent). A Treatise on Insects injurious to Gardeners, Foresters, and Farmers. ... Translated from the German, and illustrated by Engravings by J. and M. Loudon. With Notes, by J. O. Westwood. ... London. 1840. 16°. [*Engravings.*]

L.

LABARRAQUE (A. G.). Instructions and Observations concerning the Use of the Chlorides of Soda and Lime. ... Translated by Jacob Porter. ... 3d Ed. New Haven. 1840. 8°. pp. 30. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

LAFAYETTE (Marie-Paul-Joseph [*not* Jean] Roch-Ives-Gilbert DE MOTIER, *Marquis* DE). Memoirs, Correspondence and Manuscripts of Gen. Lafayette. Published by his Family. Vol. I. New York. 1837. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

The Diplomatic Correspondence, etc. See SPARKS (J.). Vol. X. pp. 1–66.

LA FONTAINE (Jean DE). Fables of La Fontaine. Illustrated by J. J. Granville. Translated from the French, by Elizur Wright, Jr. 2nd Ed. 2 vols. Boston. 1841. 8°.

Note.—Vol. I. is missing.

LANCASTER. Topographical and Historical Sketches. See WILLARD (J.).

LANGHORNE (John, *D. D., and* William). *Translators and Annotators.* See PLUTARCHUS. Lives.

LANGSTROTH (*Rev.* Lorenzo L.). A practical Treatise on the Hive and Honey Bee, by L. L. L., with an Introduction, by Rev. Robert Baird, D. D. ... 2nd Ed., enlarged and illustrated with numerous Engravings. New York. 1857. 12°.

LAPHAM (I. A.). The Antiquities of Wisconsin, as surveyed and described by I. A. Lapham, on Behalf of the American Antiquarian Society. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. VII. Art. IV. pp. 108.)

LARDNER (*Rev.* Dionysius), *LL. D.* The Steam Engine familiarly explained and illustrated; with an Historical Sketch of its Invention. ... With Additions and Notes by James Renwick. ... Illustrated by Engravings, &c. 2nd American from the 5th London Ed. enlarged. Philadelphia. 1836. 8°.

A Treatise on Hydrostatics and Pneumatics. 1st American from the 1st London Ed. With Notes. By Benjamin F. Joslin, M. D. See BOSTON Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. The American Library, etc. Vol. IV.

LARDNER (*Rev.* Dionysius), *LL. D., and* Kater (*Capt.* Henry). A Treatise on Mechanics. The Same. Vol. II.

LA LUZERNE (Cæsar Anne DE). The Diplomatic Correspondence, etc. See SPARKS (J.). Vol. X. pp. 357–500, Vol. XI. pp. 1–193.

LATREILLE (*Prof.* Pierre André). *Joint Author.* See CUVIER (G. L. C. F. D.) The Animal Kingdom. Vol. III. pp. 327–472, Vol. IV. pp. 1–385. Insecta.

LAURENS (Henry). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 6.

The Diplomatic Correspondence. See SPARKS (J.). Vol. II. pp. 449–528.

LAURENS (John). The Diplomatic Correspondence. See SPARKS (J.). Vol. IX. pp. 193–249.

LAW of Kindness. See PYNE (*Rev.* T.).

LAW Reporter. See MONTHLY Law Reporter.

LAW (Stephen D.). The Jurisdiction and Powers of the United States Courts and the Rules of Practice of the Supreme Court of the United States and of the Circuit and District Courts in Equity and Admiralty with Notes and References and an Appendix containing the Orders of the High Court of Chancery of England, in Force in 1842, and the new Orders of the same Court of 1845 and the Times and Places of holding the United States Courts. ... Albany. 1852. 8°. pp. 845.

LAWRENCE (William). *Reporter.* See OHIO Reports. *Law.* 1851. 1 vol.

LAWS of Business for Business Men, etc. See PARSONS (T.).

LAWSON (*Brig. Gen.* Thomas). Statistical Report on the Sickness and Mortality in the Army of the United States, ... from January 1839, to January 1855. Prepared under the Direction of Thomas Lawson, ... by Richard H. Coolidge, M. D. ... Washington. 1856. 4°. pp. 703. [*Map.*] See UNITED States. 34th Congress. 1st Session. Ex. Doc. No. 96.

LEACH (Thomas). Cases in Crown Law, ... 1730 to 1800. ... 3d Ed., with Corrections and Additions. 2 vols. London. 1800. 8°. pp. 1007.

LEAMING (Aaron) *and* Spicer (Jacob). *Editors.* See NEW Jersey. The Grants, etc.

LEARNED (Ebenezer) *and* Storrs (William L.). *Bank Commissioners.* See CONNECTICUT. Report.

LEE (Arthur). The Diplomatic Correspondence. See SPARKS (J.). Vol. II. pp. 3–287.

LEE (Francis Lightfoot). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. IX. pp. 173–84.

LEE (Henry). The Campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas; with Remarks Historical and Critical on Johnson's Life of Greene. To which is added

an Appendix of original Documents, relating to the History of the Revolution. Philadelphia. 1824. 8°.

LEE (*Brig. Gen.* Henry). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 6.

LEE (Richard Henry). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. IX. pp. 7–65.

LEE (William). The Diplomatic Correspondence. See SPARKS (J.). Vol. II. pp. 283–362.

LEE (William L.). Penal Code. See HAWAIIAN Islands.

LEFROY (Thomas E. P.). *Reporter.* See CASES relating to Railways and Canals. Vol. IV.

LEIDY (*Prof.* Joseph), *M. D.* A Flora and Fauna within Living Animals. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. V. Art. II. pp. 68.)

A Memoir on the extinct Sloth Tribe of North America. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. VII. Art. V. pp. 70.)

The ancient Fauna of Nebraska, or a Description of Remains of extinct Mammalia and Chelonia, from the Mauvaises Terres of Nebraska. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. VI. Art. VII. pp. 124.)

Memoir upon the extinct Species of Fossil Ox. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. V. Art. III. pp. 20.)

Description of the Remains of extinct Mammalia and Chelonia, from Nebraska Territory. See UNITED States. Report of a Geological Survey of Wisconsin. By D. D. Owen. pp. 539–72.

LEIGH (Benjamin Watkins). *Editor.* See VIRGINIA. Revised Code. 2 vols. Richmond. 1819.

Reporter. See VIRGINIA Reports. *Law.* 1829–42. 12 vols.

LEIGH (Samuel). New Pocket Road-Book of England and Wales, containing an Account of all the Direct and Cross Roads, remarkable Places, Curiosities, Manufactures, Commerce, &c. ... 3d Ed., carefully revised. London. 1831. 12°. [*Map.*]

LENNOX (Charlotte). *Translator.* See SULLY (M. de B.). The Memoirs.

LEOMINSTER. History. See WILDER (D.).

LESLIE (*Sir* John). Dissertation Fifth: exhibiting a general View of the Progress of Mathematical and Physical Science, chiefly during the Eighteenth Century. ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. Vol. I. pp. 689–793.)

LESLIE (*Sir* John), Jameson (Robert), Murray (Hugh). The Polar Seas and Regions. ... With a Narrative of the recent Expeditions in Search

of Sir John Franklin. London. Edinburgh. New York. 1855. 8°. [*Portrait, engraved Title-Page and Engravings.*]

LETTERS to the Hon. Harrison Gray Otis, by a Citizen of Massachusetts. Occasioned by the Petition of himself and others for a Repeal of the License Law of 1838. Boston. 1839. 8°. pp. 36. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

LEWIN (*Sir* Gregory A.). A Report of Cases determined on the Crown Side on the Northern Circuit, Summer Circuit of 1822 to Summer Circuit of 1833. ... [Vol. I.] | ... Spring Circuit of 1834 to Summer Circuit of 1838; with a few Cases of earlier Date. ... [Vol. II.] 2 vols. London. 1834, '39. 12°.

LEWIS (Alonzo). History of Lynn. ... Boston. 1829. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

LEWIS (Francis). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. VI. pp. 65–94.

LEWIS (*Maj. Gen.* Morgan). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 12.

LEX PARLIAMENTARIA Americana. See CUSHING (L. S.).

LEX PARLIAMENTARIA. See [PETYT (G.)].

LIBRARY Company of Philadelphia. A Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library Company of Philadelphia; with a short Account of the Institution, the Charter, Laws, &c. ... Vol. I., II. | ... Vol. III. Containing the Titles added from 1835 to 1856. With an alphabetical Index to the Whole. ... 3 vols. in 2. Philadelphia. 1835, '56. 8°.

LIBRARY of Parliament. Catalogue. See CANADA.

LIDDELL (Henry George), *and* Scott (Robert). A Greek-English Lexicon, based on the German Work of Francis Passow. ... With Corrections and Additions, and the Insertion in alphabetical Order of the proper Names occurring in the principal Greek Authors, by Henry Drisler. ... New York. 1852. 8°. pp. 1705.

LIEBER (*Prof.* Francis), *LL. D.* Encyclopædia Americana. A popular Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, Literature, History, Politics, and Biography, brought down to the present Time; ... on the Basis of the 7th Ed. of the German Conversations-Lexicon. Edited by Francis Lieber, assisted by E. Wigglesworth and T. G. Bradford. New Ed. 13 vols. Philadelphia. 1835. 12°.

Letters to a Gentleman in Germany, written after a Trip from Philadelphia to Niagara. Edited by Francis Lieber. Philadelphia. 1834. 8°.

On the vocal Sounds of Laura Bridgeman, the Blind Deaf Mute at Boston; compared with the Elements of Phonetic Language. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. II. Art. II. pp. 32.)

LIEBIG (Justus, *Baron* VON), *M. D.* Chemistry in its Application to Agriculture and Physiology. By Justus Liebig, M. D. ... Edited from the Manuscript of the Author, by Lyon Playfair, Ph. D., ... and William Gregory, M. D. ... From the 4th London Ed., revised and enlarged. New York. 1847. 12°.

LINCOLN. History. See SHATTUCK (L.). History of Concord. pp. 294–319.

LINCOLN (*Maj. Gen.* Benjamin). Biographical Sketches. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 10.

LINCOLN (Solomon), *Jr.* History of the Town of Hingham, Plymouth County, Massachusetts. Hingham. 1827. 12°.

LINCOLN (William). History of Worcester, Massachusetts, from its earliest Settlement to September, 1836: with various Notices relating to the History of Worcester County. ... Worcester. 1837. 8°.

Editor. See MASSACHUSETTS. The Journals of each Provincial Congress.

LINGARD (John), *D. D.* A History of England, from the First Invasion by the Romans. 1st American, from the last London Ed. 12 vols. Philadelphia. 1827–30. 8°.

LIPPINCOTT'S Pronouncing Gazetteer. See THOMAS (J.), *and* Baldwin (T.).

LISTER (T. H.). Reports of Births, Marriages and Deaths. See GREAT Britain.

LITTELL (William), *LL. D.* The Statute Law of Kentucky; with Notes. ... Comprehending also the Laws of Virginia and Acts of Parliament in Force in this Commonwealth. ... With a Table of Reference to Cases in the Court of Appeals. ... Vol. I.–V. 5 vols. Frankfort. 1809–19. 8°.

LITTELL (William), *and* Swigert (Jacob). *Editors.* See KENTUCKY. Digest of the Statute Law. 2 vols. Frankfort. 1822.

LITTLE (Charles C.), Flagg (Augustus), *and* Brown (James P.). A Catalogue of Books, ancient and modern, lately selected in London, Paris and Leipsic; comprising useful and valuable Works in every Class of Literature. Boston. 1854. 8°.

A General Catalogue of Law Books; including all the Reports, both English and American, from the earliest Period. By Little, Brown and Company. ... Boston. 1856. 16°.

LITTON (A.), *M. D.* A Preliminary Report on some of the principal Mines in Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, St. Francois and Madison Counties, Missouri. See MISSOURI. The First and Second Annual Reports.

LIVERMORE (Abiel Abbot). The War with Mexico reviewed. Boston. 1850. 12°.

LIVINGSTON'S Codes. See LOUISIANA.

LIVINGSTON (Edward), *LL. D.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 10.

LIVINGSTON (Philip). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. III. pp. 169–95.

LIVINGSTON (Robert R.). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 8.

The Diplomatic Correspondence. See SPARKS (J.). Vol. XI. pp. 195–342.

LIVINGSTON (William). Memoir. See SEDGWICK (T.), *Jr.*

LIVINGSTON (William) *and* Smith (William), *Jun. Editors.* See NEW York Laws. 2 vols. New York. 1762. Fol.

LLOYD (Thomas). The Congressional Register; or, History of the Proceedings and Debates of the First House of Representatives of the United States of America: ... Containing an impartial Account of the most interesting Speeches and Motions; and accurate Copies of remarkable Papers laid before and offered to the House. Taken in Short-Hand by Thomas Lloyd. 2 vols. New York. 1789. 8°.

LOCKE (John). The Works of John Locke. 10th Ed. 10 vols. London. 1801. 8°.

LOCKE (*Prof.* John), *M. D.* Observations on Terrestrial Magnetism. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. III. Art. I. pp. 30.)

LOCKHART (John Ingram). *Translator.* See DEL Castillo (B. D.). The Memoirs.

LOGAN (W. E.), *and* Hunt (T. Sterry). A Sketch of the Geology of Canada, serving to explain the Geological Map and the Collection of Economic Minerals sent to the Universal Exhibition at Paris, 1855. See CANADA at the Universal Exhibition of 1855.

LOLME (Jean Louis DE), *LL. D.* See DE LOLME (J. L.).

LONDON, Edmund, *Bishop of.* See STRYPE (J.).

LONDON, John, *Bishop of.* See AYLMER (J.).

LONDON Quarterly Review. Vol. I.–XCIX. American Ed. 96 vols. New York. Boston. 1809–56. 8°.

Note.—Vol. XX. is a General Index to the previous 19 vols. Vols. 40, 61, 80 are wanting.

LONG Island. A Sketch of the first Settlement of the several Towns. See WOOD (S.).

LONG Pond. See ARGUMENTS and Statements.

LORD Chancellors, the Lives. See CAMPBELL, (J. L.), *LL. D.*

LORING (Charles Greely). Argument on Behalf of the Eastern Railroad Company. See MASSACHUSETTS. (Miscellaneous.)

LOUDON (Jane *and* Mary). *Translators and Delineators.* See KOELLAR (V.). A Treatise, etc.

LOUDON (John Claudius). An Encyclopædia of Agriculture: comprising the Theory and Practice of the Valuation, Transfer, Laying out, Improvement, and Management of Landed Property, etc. ... 3d Ed. Illustrated with upwards of 1100 Engravings on Wood by Branston. London. 1835. 8°. pp. 1378.

An Encyclopædia of Cottage, Farm, and Villa Architecture and Furniture; containing numerous Designs for Dwellings, Offices, Gardens, and Garden Scenery; each Design accompanied by analytical and critical Remarks. ... Illustrated by more than 2000 Engravings. A new Ed. with numerous Corrections, with many of the Plates re-engraved. London. 1836. 8°. pp. 1138.+

Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum: or, the Trees and Shrubs of Britain, native and foreign, hardy and half hardy; ... with their Propagation, Culture, Management, and Uses in the Arts. ... In 8 vols. 4 of Letter Press, illustrated by above 2500 Engravings; and 4 of Octavo and Quarto Plates. London. 1838. 8°.

LOUIS IX., *of France.* A History of Part of the Life of Louis IX., ... including an Account of that King's Expedition to Egypt in the year 1248. See JOINVILLE (J. *Lord* DE), Memoirs.

LOUISIANA. Laws. (Session.) Acts passed at the Session of July, 1812, November 1816, January 1818, January 1819, November 1821—January 1822, January 1824—December 1841, January 1844, January 1857. 37 vols. New Orleans, Donaldsonville. 1812, '17, '19, '21–57. 8°.

Note.—The Laws may also be found in French in the same volumes.

A General Digest of the Acts of the Legislatures of the late Territory of Orleans and of the State of Louisiana, and the Ordinances of the Governor under the Territorial Government: preceded by the Treaty of Cession, the Constitution of the United States and of the State, with the Acts of Congress, relating to the Government of the Country and the Land Claims therein. By François-Xavier Martin. 3 vols. New Orleans. 1816. 8°.

Note.—The French in the same volumes.

A General Digest of the Acts of the Legislature of Louisiana: passed from the Year 1804, to 1827, inclusive, and in Force at this last Period. ... By L. Moreau Lislet, Esq. ... 2 vols. New Orleans. 1828. 8°.

LOUISIANA. The Consolidation and Revision of the Statutes of the State, of a general Nature prepared by Levi Peirce, Miles Taylor, Wm. W. King, Commissioners appointed by the State. February 5, 1852. New Orleans. 1852. 8°. pp. 658.

The Revised Statutes of Louisiana, compiled by U. B. Phillips, under the Direction of a joint Committee of the Legislature. . . . New Orleans. 1856. 8°. pp. 610.

Additions et Amendmens au Code Civil de l'Etat de la Louisiane, proposés, en Vertu de la Resolution de la Legislature du 14 Mars, 1822, par les Juristes chargés de ce Travail. Nouvelle-Orleans. 1823. Fol.

Introductory Report to the Code of Evidence of the State of Louisiana. [By Edward Livingston. New Orleans.] Fol. pp. 68.
Note.—Lettered "Livingston's Codes. Code of Evidence," etc.

Code of Evidence. [By Edward Livingston. New Orleans.] Fol. pp. 73.
Note.—Lettered "Livingston's Codes. Code of Evidence," etc.

Introductory Report to the System of Penal Law prepared for the State of Louisiana. [By E. Livingston. New Orleans.] Fol.
Note.—Lettered "Livingston's Codes. Code of Evidence," etc.

System of Penal Law, prepared for the State of Louisiana: comprising Codes of Offences and Punishments, of Procedure, of Prison Discipline, and of Evidence applicable as well to Civil as to Criminal Cases. Prepared under the Authority of a Law of the said State. By Edward Livingston, LL. D. New Orleans. 1824. Fol.
Note.—Lettered "Livingston's Codes. Code of Evidence," etc.

Introductory Report to the Code of Procedure. [By E. Livingston. New Orleans.] Fol. pp. 58.
Note.—Lettered "Livingston's Codes. Introductory Report," etc.

Code of Procedure, for giving Effect to the Penal Code of the State of Louisiana. Prepared under the Authority of the Law of said State, by Edward Livingston, LL. D. New Orleans. 1825. Fol.
Note.—Lettered "Livingston's Codes. Introductory Report," etc.

Definitions of all the technical Words used in the System of Penal Law prepared for the State of Louisiana. [New Orleans.] Fol. pp. 27.
Note.—Lettered "Livingston's Codes. Introductory Report," etc.

Introductory Report to the Code of Reform and Prison Discipline. [By E. Livingston. New Orleans.] Fol. pp. 71.
Note.—Lettered "Livingston's Codes. Introductory Report," etc.

Code of Reform and Prison Discipline, . . . By Edward Livingston, LL. D. New Orleans. 1826. Fol. pp. 65.
Note.—Lettered "Livingston's Codes. Introductory Report," etc.

LOUISIANA. Civil Code of the State of Louisiana. By Authority. New Orleans. 1825. 8°. pp. 1348.
Note.—Alternate pages are in French.

Code of Practice, in Civil Cases, for the State of Louisiana. N. D. Fol.
Note.—Alternate pages are in French.

Code de Procedure Civile de l'Etat de la Louisiane. [New Orleans.] Fol.
Note.—Lettered "Livingston's Codes. Additions et Amendments," etc.

A System of Penal Law, for the State of Louisiana: consisting of a Code of Crimes and Punishments, a Code of Procedure, a Code of Evidence, a Code of Reform and Prison Discipline, a Book of Definitions. By Edward Livingston. ... With preliminary and introductory Reports to the several Codes. Philadelphia. [1833.?] 8°. pp. 745.

Reports. *Law.* Martin's Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Superior Court of the Territory of Orleans, and in the Supreme Court of the State of Louisiana: comprising Orleans Term Reports, Vols. I. and II., and Louisiana Term Reports, Vol. I. By François-Xavier Martin. ... With marginal References, by Thomas Gibbes Morgan. ... Vol. I. | ... in the Supreme Court of the State of Louisiana, comprising Louisiana Term Reports, Vols. IV. and V. ... With marginal References, by T. G. Morgan, and John W. Gurley. ... Vol. II. | ... comprising Louisiana Term Reports, Vols. VI., VII. and VIII., N. S. By François-Xavier Martin. ... With marginal References, by Thomas Gibbes Morgan. ... Vol. III.–X. [1809–30.] 10 vols. New Orleans. 1846–53. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Louisiana. By Merritt M. Robinson. Vol. I.–XII. October 1841—[March, 1846.] | ... Vol. I.–IV. From the Reorganization of the Court under the Constitution of 1845–49. | ... Vol. V., VI. ... 1850, '51. By William W. King. ... | ... Vol. VII.–XI. 1852–56. By W. M. Randolph. 23 vols. New Orleans. 1842–57. 8°.

Journal of the Convention called for the Purpose of re-adopting, amending or changing the Constitution. August 5, 1844. 8°.

Official Report of Debates in the Louisiana Convention. August 5, 1844. 8°. pp. 960.
Note.—No Title-Page.

Report of the State Treasurer, &c. 1829. Donaldson. 1830. 8°. pp. 15.
Note.—Bound with the Laws for 1830.

Views of. See BRACKENRIDGE (H. M.).

History. See MARTIN (F. X.).

LOUISIANA. Sketches Historical and Descriptive. See STODDARD (A.).

LOW (David). Elements of practical Agriculture; ... 2nd Ed. London. 1838. 8°. pp. 719.+ [*Plates.*]

LOWELL (John). *Editor.* See MONTHLY Law Reporter (The). Vol. IX. New Series.

LOWELL Offering (The), a Repository of original Articles, written exclusively by Females employed in the Mills. ... [Vol. I.–V.] 5 vols. Lowell. 1841–45. 12°.

Note.—For succeding years see NEW England Offeriog.

LOWER Canada. The Revised Acts and Ordinances of Lower Canada. Published ... under the Superintendence of [A. Buchanan, H. Heney, G. W. Wicksteed] the Commissioners for revising the said Acts and Ordinances. Montreal. 1845. 8°. pp. 716.

Reports. Décisions des Tribunaux du Bas-Canada. Redacteurs: M. M. Lelievre et Angers. Collaborateurs a Montreal: M. M. Beaudry et Fleet. Vol. II.–IV. | ... Collaborateurs a Montreal: M. M. Beaudry et Robertson. Vol. V. 4 vols. Quebec. 1852–55. 8°.

Note.—Vol. I. is wanting.

LOWRIE (Walter). *Editor.* See UNITED States. Documents, etc.

LUDERS (Alexander). Reports of the Proceedings in Committees of the House of Commons, upon Controverted Elections. ... [1785–90.] 3 vols. London. 1785, '89, '90. 8°.

LUMLEY (B.). Parliamentary Practice on passing Private Bills. ... London. 1838. 8°. pp. 164, cclxiv.

LUNT (*Rev.* William P.). Two Discourses, delivered September 29th, 1839, on Occasion of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Gathering of First Congregational Church, Quincy. ... Boston. 1840. 8°. [*Engravings.*] See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

LUTHER (Martin), *D. D.*, and the Lutheran Reformation. See SCOTT (J.).

LUTTRELL (Narcissus). A brief historical Relation of State Affairs from September 1678 to April 1714. Vol. I. [1678–89.] | ... Vol. II. [1690–92.] | ... Vol. III. [1693–95.] | ... Vol. IV. [1696–1700.] | ... Vol. V. [1701–05.] | ... Vol. VI. [1706–14.] 6 vols. Oxford. 1857. 8°.

LYELL (Charles). Principles of Geology. ... 1st American from the Fifth and last London Ed. 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1837. 8°. [*Maps and Plates.*]

LYNCH (Thomas), *Jr.* Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. V. pp. 7–32.

LYNN. History. See LEWIS (A.).

LYON (G. Parker). *Editor.* See NEW Hampshire Annual Register.

LYON (Lucius). A Treatise on Lightning Conductors; compiled from a Work on Thunderstorms, by S. W. Harris, and other standard Authors. 2nd Ed. New York. 1855. 12°. [*Plates.*]

LYON (Sydney S.) Topographical Geological Report of that Portion of Kentucky including Union and part of Crittenden Counties, surveyed during the years 1854 and 1855. See KENTUCKY. Report of the Geological Survey. pp. 383-400.

M.

MCARTHUR (John). Principles and Practice of Naval and Military Courts Martial. 3d Ed., with considerable Additions and Improvements. 2 vols. London. 1806. 8°.

MACAULAY (Thomas Babington). Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 5 vols. Philadelphia. 1841. 16°.

The History of England from the Accession of James II. 4 vols. London. 1849, '55. 8°.

MCCOOK (George W.). *Reporter.* See OHIO Reports. *Law.* 1852-53. 1 vol.

MCCORD (David J.). *Editor.* See SOUTH Carolina. Statutes at Large. Vol. VI.-X.

MCCULLOCH (John Ramsey). A Dictionary of Commerce and Commercial Navigation: illustrated with Maps and Plans. 2nd Ed., corrected throughout and greatly enlarged: with a Supplement. London. 1835. 8°. pp. 1296, 58.

A Dictionary, Geographical, Statistical, and Historical, of the various Countries, Places, &c., in the World. Illustrated with Maps. A new and improved Ed. 2 vols. London. 1852.

A Statistical Account of the British Empire; exhibiting its Extent, Physical Capacities, Population, &c. By J. R. McC., assisted by numerous Contributors. 2 vols. London. 1837. 8°. (Under the Superintendence of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.)

Editor and Biographer. See SMITH (A.), *LL. D.* An Inquiry, etc.

MACDONOUGH (*Com.* Thomas), *U. S. N.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 6.

MACGREGOR (John). The Progress of America, from the Discovery by Columbus to the year 1846. Vol. I. Historical and Statistical. | ... Vol. II. Geographical and Statistical. 2 vols. London. 1847. 8°.

Commercial Tariffs. See GREAT Britain.

McIntosh (*Maj. Gen.* Lachlin). Biographical Sketch. See National Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 10.

McKean (Henry S.). The Ends of School Discipline. See American Institute of Instruction. Vol. VI. pp. 131–52.

McKean (Thomas). Biographical Sketch. See National Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 10.

Life. See Sanderson (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. VI. pp. 263–350.

Mackintosh (*Sir* James), *LL. D.* A General View of the Progress of Ethical Philosophy, chiefly during the 17th and 18th Centuries. 2nd Ed. Philadelphia. 1834. 8°.

History of the Revolution in England in 1688. Comprising a View of the Reign of James II. To which is prefixed a Notice of the Life, Writings, and Speeches of Sir J. M. Philadelphia. 1835. 8°. pp. 752.+

The History of England from the earliest Times, to the year 1588. Philadelphia. 1834. 8°.

Dissertation Second: exhibiting a general View of the Progress of Ethical Philosophy, chiefly during the 17th and 18th Centuries. With a Preface by William Whewell, D. D. (Encyclopædia Britannica. Vol. I. pp. 291–445.)

McLane (Louis). Biographical Sketch. See National Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 12.

McLean (John), *LL. D.* Biographical Sketch. See National Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 10.

McMahon (Bernard). The American Gardener's Calendar; adapted to the Climates and Seasons of the United States. Philadelphia. 1806. 8°. pp. 648+.

McMullan (J. J.). *Reporter.* See South Carolina Reports. *Law.* 1840–42. 2 vols.

Reporter. See South Carolina Reports. *Equity.* 1840–42. 1 vol.

McMurtrie (R. C.). *Reporter.* See Pennsylvania State Reports. *Law.* 1849. 1 vol.

Macomb (*Maj. Gen.* Alexander). Biographical Sketch. See National Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 6.

McQueen (James). General Statistics of the British Empire. London. 1836. 8°.

MacRae (*Lieut.* Archibald). Report of a Journey across the Andes and Pampas of the Argentine Provinces. [Part I.] | Observations. [Part II.] See Gilliss (*Lieut.* J. M.). The U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition. Vol. II. pp. 1–82.

Macy (Obed). The History of Nantucket; being a compendious Account of the First Settlement of the Island by the English, together with the Rise and Progress of the Whale Fishery, and other historical Facts relative to said Island and its Inhabitants. Boston. 1835. 16°. [*Map.*]

Madagascar. History. See Ellis (*Rev.* W.).

Madison (*Mrs.* Dolly Payne). Biographical Sketch. See National Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 10.

Madison (*Pres.* James). *Joint Author.* See Hamilton (A.). The Federalist.

Biographical Sketch. See National Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 12.

The Papers of J. M. purchased by Order of Congress. See United States. (Miscellaneous.)

Addresses and Messages. See [Walker (E.)]. pp. 145–98.

Magazine of Horticulture (The). The American Gardener's Magazine, and Register of Useful Discoveries and Improvements in Horticulture and Rural Affairs. Vol. I., II. | The Magazine of Horticulture, Botany, &c. Vol. III.–X. | ... Vol. XI., or Vol. I. New Series—XX. or Vol. X. New Series. ... | ... Vol. XXI. or Third Series. Vol. I.–XXII. Third Series. Vol. 2. 22 vols. Boston. 1835–56. 8°. [*Engravings and Plans.*]

Note.—Vols. I. II. were edited by C. M. and P. B. Hovey, Jr., afterwards by C. M. Hovey alone.

Magruder (Alexander C.). *Reporter.* See Maryland Reports. *Law.* 1851–52. 2 vols.

Mahon (Philip Henry), *Viscount.* See Stanhope.

Maine. Laws. Public. May, 1820—January, 1839. 6 vols. Portland, Augusta. 1820–39. 8°.

Note.—Laws for 1821 are wanting.

Laws. Private [and Special] Acts. June, 1820—January, 1839. 6 vols. Portland. Augusta. 1821–39. 8°.

Resolves of the Legislature of the State of Maine. May, 1820—January, 1839. 6 vols. Portland. Augusta. 1820–39. 8°.

Laws. (Session.) Acts and Resolves, passed by the Legislature. January 1840–57. 18 vols. Augusta. 1840–57. 8°.

Revised Laws. Laws of the State of Maine; to which are prefixed the Constitution of the United States, and of said State. 2 vols. Brunswick. 1821. 8°.

MAINE. The Revised Statutes of the State of Maine, passed October 22, 1840; to which are subjoined the other Public Laws of 1840 and 1841. Augusta. 1841. 8°. pp. 896.

Documents printed by Order of the Legislature of the State of Maine, 1835–49, '55. 16 vols. Augusta. 1835–50, '55. 8°.
Note.—Volume for 1837 is wanting

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of the State of Maine. By Simon Greenleaf. Vol. I.–VIII. [1820–32.] | ... Vol. IX. [1832. Also a Digest of Greenleaf's Reports, from 1820 to 1832.] | ... By John Fairfield. Vol. I.–III. [Being Vol. X.–XII. 1833–35.] | ... By John Shepley. Vol. XIII.–XVIII. [1836–41.] | ... By John Appleton. Vol. XIX., XX. [1841.] | ... By John Shepley. Vol. XXI.–XXVIII. [1842–48.] | ... In Law and Equity. Compiled from the Minutes of the Hon. John Shepley, late Reporter. Vol. XXIX., XXX. [1848–49.] | ... By Asa Redington. Vol. XXXI.–XXXV. [1849–53.] | ... By Solyman Heath. Vol. XXXVI.–XL. [1853–55.] 40 vols. Hallowell. 1822–57. 8°.

Journal of the Constitutional Convention of the District of Maine; with the Articles of Separation, and Governor Brooks' Proclamation, prefixed. 1819–20. [Reprint.] Augusta. 1856. 8°.

Report of the Committee on the North-Eastern Boundary. [Augusta.?] 1841. 8°. pp. 88. [*Map.*] See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

A Survey of the State. See GREENLEAF (M.).

History. See SULLIVAN (J.).

History. See WILLIAMSON (W. D.).

Historical Society. Collections of the M. H. S. Vol. I. Portland. 1831. 8°. [*Map.*]

State Library. Catalogue of the M. S. L., 1850. Arranged and prepared by Abner Oakes, assistant Librarian, under the Direction of Ezra B. French, Secretary of State. Augusta. 1850. 8°.

MALDEN. The Bi-Centennial Book of Malden. Containing the Oration and Poem delivered, May 23, 1849. Boston. 1850. 16°.

MALE (Arthur). A Treatise on the Law and Practice of Elections. 2nd Ed., with Corrections and Additions. London. 1820. 8°. pp. 360, ccxxxii.+

MALLORY (Daniel). *Editor.* See CLAY (H.). The Life and Speeches.

MALTBY (*Brig. Gen.* Isaac). The Elements of War. 2nd Ed. Boston. 1813. 12°. [*Plates.*]

MALTE-BRUN (Conrad). [*Danish*, Brunn (Malthe Conrad)]. Universal Geography, or a Description of all the Parts of the World, on a new Plan, according to the great natural Divisions of the Globe. Vol. I. Containing the Theory, or Mathematical, Physical, and Political Principles of Geography. | Vol. II. ... Asia with the Exception of India. | Vol. III. ... India and Oceanica. Likewise additional Matter not contained in the European Ed. | Vol. IV. ... Africa and adjacent Islands. ... | Vol. V. ... America and adjacent Islands. ... | Vol. VI. ... Europe. | Vol. VII. ... Prussia, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. | Vol. VIII. ... Spain, Portugal, France, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Belgium, and Holland. | Vol. IX. ... England. 9 vols. Boston. 1824–31. 8°.

MALTHUS (Thomas Robert). An Essay on the Principle of Population; or, a View of its Past and Present Effects on Human Happiness; with an Inquiry into our Prospects respecting the Future Removal or Mitigation of the Evils which it occasions. 1st American, from the 3d London Ed. 2 vols. Washington. 1809. 8°.

MANN (Horace), *LL. D.* First—Twelfth Annual Report of the Secretary of the Board of Education. See MASSACHUSETTS. (Board of Education.)

MANNING (Randolph). *Reporter.* See MICHIGAN Reports. *Law.* 1847–50. 1 vol.

MANNING (William M.). Proceedings in Courts of Revision, in the Isle of Wight, also Cases decided in South Hants in 1835, &c. London. 1836. 12°.

MANNING (William Oke), *Jr.* Commentaries on the Law of Nations. London. 1839. 8°.

MANUAL (A) of the Practice of Parliament, in passing Public and Private Bills; together with the Standing Orders of both Houses from 1685 to 1829, also Tables of Fees. London. 1829. 12°. pp. 58, xciii.

MAPS and Charts. See MODERN Part of the Universal History. London. 1786.

MARIE (*Mrs.* Jane). The Case of Jane Marie, exhibiting the Cruelty and barbarous Conduct of James Ross, to a defenceless Woman. 1808. 8°. pp. 28. See DUANE Pamphlets, A.

MARION (*Brig. Gen.* Francis). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 10.

MARKHAM ( ), *D. D. Archbishop of York.* A Paraphrase on a Passage in a Sermon preached by Dr. M. before the Society for propagating the Gospel. February 21st, 1777. 8°. pp. 38.

Note.—Bound with the Remembrancer for 1781. Part II.

MARQUETTE (Jacques [*not* Joseph)]. Life by Jared Sparks. See SPARKS' Amer. Biog. Vol. X. pp. 265–99. [*Map.*]

MARRIAGE and Divorce. Commentaries. See BISHOP (J. P.).

MARSHALL (Alexander K.). *Reporter.* See KENTUCKY Reports. *Law.* 1817–20. 2 vols.

MARSHALL (Humphrey). The History of Kentucky. [With the Ancient Annals of Kentucky; or Introduction to the History and Antiquities of the State. By C. S. Rafinesque.] 2 vols. Frankfort. 1824. 8°.

MARSHALL (J.). An Account of the Population in each of 6,000 of the Principal Towns and Parishes in England and Wales, as returned to Parliament, 1801, 1811, and 1821. Also the estimated annual Value of the real Property in each Town and Parish as assessed to the Property Tax in 1815. And the Amount expended for the Maintenance of the Poor annually, 1815 and 1821. London. 1831. Royal 8°.

Mortality of the Metropolis. A Statistical View of the Number of Persons reported to have died, of each of more than 100 kinds of Disease and Casualities, in each of the years 1629–1831, accompanied with a Variety of Statistical Accounts. Together with Abstracts from the Parish Registers, from 1700 to 1820. London. 1832. Royal 8°.

MARSHALL (John), *LL. D.* The Life of George Washington. Compiled under the Inspection of the Hon. Bushrod Washington. To which is prefixed, an Introduction, containing a compendious View of the Colonies planted by the English on the Continent of North America, from their Settlement to the Commencement of that War which terminated in their Independence. 5 vols. Philadelphia. 1804, '05, '07. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 18.

MARTENS (G. F. VON). Summary of the Law of Nations, founded on the Treaties and Customs of the modern Nations of Europe; with a List of the principal Treaties, concluded since the Year 1748 down to the present Time. Translated from the French by William Cobbett. Philadelphia. 1795. 8°.

MARTHA'S Vineyard. Sketches, and other Reminiscences. See DEVENS (*Rev.* S. A.).

MARTIN (François-Xavier). The History of Louisiana from the earliest Period. 2 vols. New Orleans. 1827, '29. 8°.

Reporter. See LOUISIANA Reports. *Law.* 1809–30. 10 vols.

Editor. See LOUISIANA. Digest of Laws. New Orleans. 1816.

See NORTH Carolina. Public Acts. 1715–90. 1 vol.

See NORTH Carolina. Acts. 1791–94. 8°.

MARTIN (Luther). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 8.

MARTIN (R. Montgomery). China; Political, Commercial, and Social: in an Official Report to Her Majesty's Government. 2 vols. London. 1847. 8°. [*Maps.*]

History of the British Colonies. ... Vol. II. Possessions in the West Indies. ... | Vol. III. ... Possessions in North America. ... | ... Vol. IV. Possessions in Africa and Australia. ... 5 vols. London. 1834, '35. 8°. [*Maps.*]

Note.—Vols. I., V. are wanting.

MARYLAND. The Laws of Maryland from the End of the year 1799, with a full Index and the Constitution of this State, with the several Alterations: and an Appendix containing the Land Laws. Revised and prepared under the Authority of the Legislature, by William Kilty, Thomas Harris, and John N. Watkins. Vol. III.–VII. 5 vols. Annapolis. N. D. 8°.

The Laws of Maryland, to which are prefixed the Original Charter, with an English Translation, the Bill of Rights, &c. Revised and collected by William Kilty. 2 vols. Annapolis. 1799, 1800. 4°.

Index to the Laws and Resolutions of Maryland, from 1832 to 1837. Annapolis. 1838. 8°.

Laws. (Session.) Laws made and passed at the Sessions of 1810 to 1817, 1822 to 1825, 1827 to 1841, '43, '44, '49, 1852 to 1854, '56. 33 vols. Annapolis. [1811]–56. 1 vol. 4°, others 8°.

Laws at large, with proper Indexes. See BACON (T.). Annapolis. 1765. 4°.

The General Public Statutory Law and Public Local Law. See DORSEY (C.).

The Statutory Testamentary Law. See DORSEY (C.).

Journal of Proceedings of the Senate of Maryland, 1841 to 1844, '49, 1852 to 1856. 9 vols. Annapolis. 1841–56. 8°.

Journal of Proceedings of the House of Delegates of Maryland, 1841 to 1844, '49, 1852 to 1856. 9 vols. Annapolis. 1841–56. 8°.

[Executive Documents.] 1843, '44, '49, '52–56. 7 vols. Annapolis. 1843–56. 8°.

Note.—The Senate Documents for 1856 are bound with the Journal.

Reports. *Chancery.* Reports of Cases decided in the High Court of Chancery of Maryland. Hon. John Johnson, Chancellor. [By Daniel M. Thomas and James Franklin.] Vol. I. Containing Cases

from the year 1847 to 1850. | ... [By Oliver Miller.] Vol. II.–IV. 1847–54. 4 vols. Baltimore. Annapolis. 1851–54. 8°.

MARYLAND. Reports. *Law.* Maryland Reports, being a Series of the most important Law Cases, argued and determined in the Provincial Court and Court of Appeals of the then Province of Maryland, from the year 1700 down to the American Revolution. By Thomas Harris, Jr. and John McHenry. [Vol. I.] | ... from May, 1780—May, 1799, [Vol. II.]—Vol. IV. | ... 1800–26. By Thomas Harris and Reverdy Johnson. ... Vol. I.–VII. | ... 1826–29. By Thomas Harris and Richard W. Gill. ... Vol. I. II. | ... By Richard W. Gill and John Johnson. [Vol. I.]—Vol. XII. 1829–42. | ... By Richard W. Gill. Vol. I.–IX. 1843–51. | ... 1851–52. By A. C. Magruder. Vol. I. II. | ... By Oliver Miller. Vol. III. –IX. 1852–56. 43 vols. New York, Annapolis, Baltimore. 1809–57. 8°.

Reports. Digest of. See STOCKETT (J. S.), Merrick (R. S.), *and* Miller (O.). 1 vol. Baltimore. 1857.

Proceedings of the Conventions of the Province of Maryland, held at Annapolis, in 1774, '75 and '76. Baltimore. 1836. 8°.

Reform Convention. Debates and Proceedings of the M. R. C. to revise the State Constitution. 2 vols. Annapolis. 1851. 8°.

Report on the Standards of Weight and Measure for the State of Maryland; and on the Construction of Yard-measures. By. J. H. Alexander. [Baltimore. 1816.] 8°.

History. See BOZMAN (J. L.).

MASON (William P.). *Reporter.* See UNITED States Reports. *Circuit Court.* 5 vols. 1816–30.

MASSACHUSETTS. Records of the General Court of Massachusetts. 1629–1777. 33 vols. *In Manuscript.*

Note.—Vol XVII. is wanting.

Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. Printed by Order of the Legislature. Edited by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M. D. ... Vol. I.–V. 1628–86. 5 vols. in 6. Boston. 1853, '51. Royal 8°.

(COLONIAL LAWS.)

The Book of the General Lavves and Libertyes concerning the Inhabitants of the Massachusets, collected out of the Records of the General Court ... And now revised by the same Court ... in May, 1649. ... [Also several Lavves and Orders made at severall General Courts in the Years 1661, '62, '64.] Cambridge. 1660 8°. pp. 88.+

MASSACHUSETTS. The General Laws and Liberties of the Massachusetts Colony: revised and reprinted by Order of the General Court, ... May 15th, 1672. Edward Rawson, Secr. ... Cambridge. 1672. Fol. [Followed by Laws passed in 1672–78. pp. 1–58.]

(PROVINCIAL LAWS.)

Acts and Laws of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. [1692–1726.] Boston. 1726. Fol. pp. 354.

Acts and Laws. ... [1692–1727.] Boston. 1714. Fol. pp. 370.

Acts and Laws of His Majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay. ... [1692–1737.] Boston. 1726. Fol. pp 626.

Acts and Laws. ... [1692–1740.] Boston. 1726. Fol. pp. 728.

Acts and Laws. ... [1692–1751.] Boston. 1742. Fol. pp. 414.

Acts and Laws. ... [1692–1760.] Boston. 1742. Fol. pp. 526.

Acts and Laws. ... [1692–1764.] Boston. 1759. Fol. pp. 480.

Acts and Laws. ... [1692–1768.] Boston. 1759. Fol. pp. 560.

Acts and Laws. ... [1692–1774.] Boston. 1759. Fol. pp. 679.

Acts and Laws of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay in New England, from 1775 to 1780. [Revolutionary Period.] N. D. Fol.

(SESSION LAWS.)

Acts and Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, passed by the General Court, A. D. 1780–1838. | Acts and Resolves passed by the Legislature of Massachusetts, in the year 1839–57. Together with the Rolls and Messages. ... 27 vols. Boston. 1781–57. 5 in Fol. 22 in 8°.

An Index to the Laws of Massachusetts, from the Adoption of the Constitution to the year 1796. See WHITMAN (B.).

(COMPILATIONS AND REVISIONS OF LAWS.)

The Perpetual Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, from the Commencement of the Constitution, in October, 1780, to the last Wednesday in May, 1789. ... Boston. 1789. Fol.

The Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, passed from the year 1780 to 1800. 2 vols. Boston. 1801. 8°.

The Laws of ... Massachusetts from November 28, 1780 ... to February, 1816. ... Vol. I.–IV. 4 vols. Boston. 1807, '16. 8°.

Laws of ... Massachusetts. ... [1805–09.] Boston. 1806. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS. Laws of ... Massachusetts. ... 1812 to 1815. ... [Also Laws from January, 1811, to February, 1812.] Vol. VI. Boston. 1812, '15. 8°.

The General Laws of Massachusetts, from the Adoption of the Constitution, to February 1822. ... By Asahel Stearns and Lemuel Shaw, Esqrs., Commissioners. Theron Metcalf, Esq., Editor. 2 vols. Boston. 1823. 8°.

The Revised Statutes of ... Massachusetts, passed November 4, 1835. ... Printed and published ... under the Supervision and Direction of Theron Metcalf and Horace Mann. Boston. 1836. 8°. pp. 1007.

Supplements to the Revised Statutes. Boston. 1849. See CUSHING (L. S.) *and* Metcalf (T.).

General Laws. From June 1822, to June 1831. See METCALF (T.).

See THOMAS (I.). The Perpetual Laws, etc. Worcester. 1788.

(TEMPORARY AND SPECIAL LAWS.)

Temporary Acts and Laws of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. [1736 to 1754.] Boston. 1742. Fol. pp. 414.

Temporary Acts and Laws of ... Massachusetts Bay. ... [1736 to 1756.] Boston. 1755. Fol. pp. 216.

Temporary Acts and Laws of ... Massachusetts Bay. ... [1736 to 1757.] Boston. 1755. Fol. 281.

Temporary Acts and Laws of ... Massachusetts Bay. ... [1736 to 1762.] Boston. 1755. Fol. pp. 540.

Temporary Acts and Laws of ... Massachusetts Bay. ... [1736 to 1763.] Boston. 1763. Fol. pp. 179.

Temporary Acts and Laws of ... Massachusetts Bay. ... [1736 to 1767. With several Acts ordered to be left out of the last Impression of Temporary Laws and printed by themselves.] Boston. 1763. Fol. pp. 364, 52.

Temporary Acts and Laws of ... Massachusetts Bay. ... [1736 to 1774.] Boston. 1763. Fol. pp. 516.

Private and Special Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, from the year 1780 to ... May 1848. Vol. I.–VIII. 8 vols. Boston. 1805–48. 8°.

(CHARTERS.)

MASSACHUSETTS. The Charter granted by their Majesties King William and Queen Mary, to the Inhabitants of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. Boston. 1759. Fol. pp. 14.

Note.—Bound with and lettered "Massachusetts Laws."

The Charters and General Laws of the Colony and Province of Massachusetts Bay. Carefully collected from the Public Records and ancient printed Books. To which is added an Appendix, tending to explain the Spirit, Progress and History of the Jurisprudence of the State. ... Boston. 1814. 8°. pp. 830.+

The Compact with the Charter and Laws of the Colony of New Plymouth: together with the Charter of the Council at Plymouth, and an Appendix, containing the Articles of Confederation of the United Colonies of New England, and other valuable Documents. ... Published ... under the Supervision of William Brigham. ... Boston. 1836. 8°.

(CONSTITUTION.)

The Constitution or Frame of Government for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Boston. 1781. Fol. pp. 24.

Note.—Bound with, and preceding "Massachusetts Laws. 1780-83. Vol. I., Pt. I."
For later Constitutions, see MASSACHUSETTS, Revised Statutes.

(CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTIONS.)

Journal of the Convention for framing a Constitution of Government for the State of Massachusetts Bay, from ... September 1, 1779 to ... June 16, 1780. ... Boston. 1832. 8°.

Debates, Resolutions and other Proceedings of the Convention of ... Massachusetts, ... January 9, 1788, ... for the Purpose of assenting to and ratifying the Constitution recommended by the Grand Federal Convention. ... To which the Federal Constitution is prefixed. ... Boston. 1808. 12°.

Debates and Proceedings in the Convention of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, held in the year 1788, and which finally ratified the Constitution of the United States. [Edited by Bradford K. Peirce and Charles Hale.] ... Boston. 1856. 8°.

Journal of the Constitutional Convention of ... Massachusetts. May 4, 1853. ... Boston. 1853. 8°.

Official Report of the Debates and Proceedings in the State Convention, assembled May 4th, 1853, to revise and amend the Constitution of ... Massachusetts. [Reported by Harvey Fowler.] 3 vols. Boston. 1853. 8°.

Documents printed by Order of the Constitutional Convention. ... 1853. Boston. 1853. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS. Rules and Orders to be observed in the Convention of Delegates. ... 1853. Boston. 1853. 16°.

(RESOLVES.)

Resolves of the General Assembly of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. ... May 29th, 1776—April 25th, 1838. 59 vols. Boston. 1776–1838. Fol. 8°.

(PROVINCIAL CONGRESS.)

The Journals of each Provincial Congress of Massachusetts in 1774 and 1775, and of the Committee of Safety ... and other Documents, illustrative of the Early History of the American Revolution. Published ... under the Supervision of William Lincoln. Boston. 1838. 8°. pp. 778.

(LEGISLATIVE JOURNALS.)

Journal of the Honourable House of Representatives, of His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, begun and held at Boston, ... July 13, 1720—December 7th, 1720. | ... May 26th, 1725—January 15th, 1726. | ... May 26th, 1736—February 4th, 1737. | ... May 30th, 1739—October 9th, 1739. | ... May 27th, 1741—January 8th, 1743. | ... May 29th, 1745—April 25th, 1746. | ... May 27th, 1747—November 23d, 1748. | ... May 30th, 1753—June 17th, 1774. | ... held at Watertown, ... July 19th, 1775—June 27th, 1776. | ... held at Boston, May 28th, 1777—June 30, 1779. | ... May 26th, 1784—March 18th, 1785. | ... May 27th, 1807—March 12th, 1808. 37 vols. Boston. [1720]–1808. 35 vols. Fol. 2 vols. 8°.

Note.—Many of the Journals are imperfect.

Journal of the Senate of the Commmonwealth of Massachusetts. Vol. 1–78. 1783–1857. 78 vols. Fol. *In Manuscript.*

A General Index to the Journals of the Senate of Massachusetts from 1780 to 1832. Vol. I. A. to L. ... | ... Vol. 2. M. to Y. | ... [Vol. 3.] from 1833 to 1845. ... | ... [Vol. IV.] Vols. 54 to 75, from 1833 to 1854. ... 4 vols. Fol. *In Manuscript.*

Journal of the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Vol. 1–78. 1780–1856. Fol. *In Manuscript.*

Journal of the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. 1854–56. ... 3 vols. Boston. 1854–56. 8°.

A General Index to the Journals of the House of Representatives of ... Massachusetts. October 1780—March, 1826, Part I.–III. 3 vols. Fol. *In Manuscript.*

(LEGISLATIVE DOCUMENTS.)

MASSACHUSETTS. [Legislative Documents.] 1808–33. 11 vols. Boston. 1808–33. 8°.

Note.—The Documents for 1825 are wanting.

Documents printed by Order of the Senate of ... Massachusetts. ... 1834–56. 25 vols. Boston. 1834–56. 8°.

Documents printed by Order of the House of Representatives of ... Massachusetts. ... 1834–56. 26 vols. Boston. 1834–56. 8°.

(REPORTS.)

Law.

Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court, of ... Massachusetts. Vol. I. From September 1804 to June 1805. ... By Ephraim Williams. ... | ... From March 1806—March 1822. By Dudley Atkins Tyng. Vol. II.–XVII. To which [Vol. XVII.] is added, a digested Index of the Names of the Cases in the preceding Sixteen Volumes. ... | ... By Octavius Pickering. ... Vol. I.–XXIV. Containing Cases from September Term, 1822–[1840.] | ... By Theron Metcalf. Vol. I.–XIII. [1840–1847.] | ... By Luther S. Cushing. Vol. I.–IX. [1848–53.] | ... By Horace Gray, Jr. Vol. I.–III. [1854–56.] 66 vols. Boston. Newburyport. Exeter. 1816, '11, '08, '09–57. 8°.

Reports. Digest. See BIGELOW (L.). 1 vol. Boston. 1825.

Reports. Digest. See MINOT (G.). 1 vol. Boston. 1844. 1851.

Reports. Supplement to Digest. See MINOT (G.). 1 vol. Boston. 1852.

Supreme Court of the United States: December Term, 1852. Bill [in Equity]: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts *vs.* The State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. Boston. 1852. 4°. [*Maps.*]

(CONTESTED ELECTIONS.)

Reports of Contested Elections, in the House of Representatives, of ... Massachusetts; from 1780 to 1834, inclusive: compiled from the Journals, etc. ... under the Direction of a Committee. ... By Luther S. Cushing. ... Boston. 1834. 8°.

Reports of Controverted Elections in the House of Representatives of ... Massachusetts, from 1780 to 1852. The Cases from 1780 to 1834, inclusive, compiled ... by Luther S. Cushing: and the Cases from 1835 to 1852, inclusive, ... by Luther S. Cushing, Charles W. Storey, and Lewis Josselyn. Boston. 1853. 8°. pp. 757.

(RULES AND ORDERS.)

MASSACHUSETTS. Rules and Orders to be observed in the Senate of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the Years, 1817, '19–21, '26–32. ... Boston. 1817–32. 12°.

Rules and Orders to be observed in the House of Representatives of ... Massachusetts, for the Years, 1809, '13, '26, '29, '32. ... Boston. 1809–32. 12°.

Rules and Orders to be observed in the House of Representatives of ... Massachusetts, for the Year 1854. ... Boston. 1854. 16°.

1856, '57. Rules and Orders of the General Court of ... Massachusetts. ... and a List of the Eecutive and Legislative Departments of the State Government. 2 vols. Boston. 1856–57. 16°. [*Diagrams.*]

(VALUATION REPORTS, &c.)

Report of the Valuation of the Polls and Property of the Commonwealth. ... Together with the Valuation as established in 1831. Boston. 1841. 8°. pp. 27. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

Report of the Valuation Committee as corrected in the Legislature. [Boston.] 1841. Fol.

Journal of the Valuation Committee. 2 vols. 1840, '50. *In Manuscript.*

Report of the Committee appointed to make a Valuation of the Polls and Property of ... Massachusetts. 1850. Fol.

Documents printed by Order of the Valuation Committee, during their Session in 1850. Boston. 1850. 8°.

Tax Acts of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the Year 1774 and from 1780 to 1824 inclusive, and from 1829 to 1831 inclusive. Boston. Fol. 4 vols.

Resolves and Orders directing the Treasurer. 1787–1813. 3 vols. *In Manuscript.*

(SECRETARY'S DOCUMENTS.)

Banks.

Abstract of the Statements of the Banks in ... Massachusetts for the Years 1808 to 1831 inclusive.

Note.—This volume is composed of folded sheets and has no Title-Page.

Schedule exhibiting the Condition of the Banks in Massachusetts for every Year from 1803 to 1856. ... 1 vol. 3 pamps. Bostou. [1838]–56. 8°.

Abstract exhibiting the Condition of the Institutions for Savings in Massachusetts, ... October, 1846—August 1854. ... 1 vol. 1 pamp. Boston. 1846–54. 8°.

Note.—Lettered "Banks in Massachusetts."

Births, Marriages and Deaths.

MASSACHUSETTS. First—Eleventh Annual Report of the Secretary of the Commonwealth to the Legislature ... relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Massachusetts. 1843–52. Boston. 1843–53. 8°.

Note.—The Third Report is wanting.

Third—Twelfth Annual Report to the Legislature relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages and Deaths. ... 1844–54. 10 pamps. Boston. 1845–55. 8°.

Criminal Cases.

Abtracts of Returns of Criminal Cases tried before Justices of the Peace and Police Courts throughout the Commonwealth. 1853–55. 3 pamps. Boston. 1854–57. 8°.

Industry.

Statistical Tables: exhibiting the Condition and Products of certain Branches of Industry in Massachusetts. 1837–55. 3 vols. Boston. 1838, '46, '56. 8°.

Foreign Insurance Companies.

Abstract of the Returns and Statements of Foreign Insurance Companies. 1853–55. 3 pamps. Boston. 1854–56. 8°.

Insurance Commissioners.

First—Second Annual Report of the Insurance Commissioners. 1855, '56. 2 pamps. Boston. 1856, '57. 8°.

Insurance Companies.

Abstract of the Returns of Insurance Companies, incorporated with specific Capital: and also of Mutual Marine, and Mutual Fire and Marine Insurance Companies. ... 1837–55. 1 vol. 9 pamps. Boston. 1838–56. 8°.

Jails and Houses of Correction.

Abstract of Returns of the Keepers of Jails and Overseers of the Houses of Correction. 1842–56. 13 pamps. Boston. 1843–57. 8°.

Note.—Abstracts for 1847, '48 are wanting.

Overseers of the Poor.

Abstract of the Returns of the Overseers of the Poor in Massachusetts. 1841–56. 16 pamps. [Boston. 1842–57.] 8°.

Documents submitted to the General Court of 1838, '39, '46–49, '51–54. ... 10 vols. Boston. 1838–54. 8°.

Agriculture.

First Report on the Agriculture of Massachusetts. By Henry Colman. Commissioner for the Agricultural Survey of the State. County of Essex. 1837. | Second Report, ... County of Berkshire, 1838.

| Third Report, ... on Wheat and Silk. ... | Fourth Report, ... Counties of Franklin and Middlesex. ... 4 vols. Boston. 1838–41. 8°. [*Plates.*]

MASSACHUSETTS. Abstract from the Returns of Agricultural Societies in Massachusetts. 1845, '46. ... | Transactions of the Agricultural Societies of Massachusetts, 1847–51. ... | ... for 1852. Also the Proceedings of the State Board of Agriculture. ... 8 vols. Boston. 1846–53. 8°.

Proceedings of the State Board of Agriculture. 1852. ... Boston. 1853. 8°.

Note.—Bound with "Massachusetts Agricultural Societies. Transactions. 1852."

(BOARD OF AGRICULTURE.)

The Agriculture of Massachusetts, as shown in Returns of Agricultural Societies, 1853–56. Prepared by Charles L. Flint, Secretary. ... 4 vols. Boston. 1854–57. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

First—Fourth Annual Report of the Secretary of the Board of Agriculture, [C. L. Flint,] together with the Reports of Committees, appointed to visit the County Societies. ... 3 vols. in 1. Boston. 1854–56. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

(BOARD OF EDUCATION.)

... First—Twelfth Annual Report of the Board of Education, together with the First—Twelfth Annual Report of the Secretary of the Board. [Horace Mann.] | Thirteenth—Nineteenth Annual Report ... together with the Thirteenth—Nineteenth Annual Report of the Secretary of the Board. [Barnas Sears.] | Twentieth Annual Report, ... together with the Twentieth Annual Report of the Secretary of the Board. [George S. Boutwell.] 5 vols. Boston. 1838–57. 8°.

(MISCELLANEOUS PUBLICATIONS.)

Reports on the Fishes, Reptiles [by D. H. Storer, M. D.] and Birds [by Rev. W. B. O. Peabody] of Massachusetts. ... Boston. 1839. 8°.

Reports on the Herbaceous Plants [by Rev. Chester Dewey] and on the Quadrupeds [by Ebenezer Emmons, M. D.] of Massachusetts. ... Cambridge. 1840. 8°.

A Report on the Insects of Massachusetts, injurious to Vegetation. [By Thaddeus W. Harris, M. D.]. ... Cambridge. 1841. 8°.

A Treatise on some of the Insects of New England which are injurious to Vegetation. By Thaddeus William Harris, M. D. 2nd Ed. Boston. 1852. 8°.

MASSACHUSETTS. Report on the Invertebrata of Massachusetts, comprising the Mollusca, Crustacea, Annelida, and Radiata. [By Augustus A. Gould, M. D.] ... Cambridge. 1841. 8°.

A Report on the Trees and Shrubs growing naturally in the Forests of Massachusetts. [By George B. Emerson.] ... Boston. 1846. 8°.

Report of a Geological Survey of Massachusetts. ... By Edward Hitchcock, A. M. ... Part I. Economical Geology. Amherst. 1832. 8°. pp. 70. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

Report on the Geology, Mineralogy, Botany, and Zoology of Massachusetts. ... Illustrated by numerous Wood Cuts and an Atlas of Plates. By Edward Hitchcock. ... Amherst. 1833. 8°. pp. 692.

Note.—The Atlas of Plates is separately bound.

Report on the Geology, Mineralogy, Botany and Zoology of Massachusetts. ... 2nd Ed., corrected and enlarged. By Edward Hitchcock. ... Amherst. 1835. 8°.

Final Report on the Geology of Massachusetts. ... By Edward Hitchcock, LL. D. ... Amherst. 1841. 4°. pp. 831.+ [*Map and Engravings.*]

Report on certain Points in the Geology of Massachusetts. By Edward Hitchcock, D. D., LL. D. 1853. 8°. pp. 44. [*Illustrations.*]

Note.—This Report forms House Document 39, for 1853.

Report of the Board of Commissioners of Internal Improvements, in Relation to the Survey of a Route for a Canal from Boston to the Blackstone Canal, and thence to the Line of the Connecticut, &c., &c. Boston. 1829. 8°.

Note.—Lettered "Reports on Rail Roads and Canals."

Report of the Board of Directors of Internal Improvements of the State of Massachusetts, on the Practicability and Expediency of a Rail Road from Boston to the Hudson River, and from Boston to Providence. ... To which are annexed the Reports of the Engineers. ... Boston. 1829. 8°.

Note.—Lettered "Reports on Rail Roads and Canals."

Report of the Commissioners of the State of Massachusetts on the Routes of Canals from Boston Harbour, to Connecticut and Hudson Rivers. Boston. 1826. 8°. [*Plan.*]

Report by Leonard M. Parker, ... made to the Legislature of Massachusetts on the Subjects of a Rail-Road from Boston to Providence and from Boston to Albany, February 15, 1828. Boston. 1841. 8°. pp. 7. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

Fifth Annual Report of the Directors of the Western Rail-Road Corporation to the Legislature, January, 1841. Boston. 1841. 8°. pp. 34. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

MASSACHUSETTS. Thirteenth Annual Report of the Boston and Worcester Rail-Road Corporation, for the year 1844, to the Legislature of Massachusetts, January 31, 1845. Boston. 1845. 8°. pp. 39. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

Argument of Charles G. Loring, Esq., on Behalf of the Eastern Rail-Road Company, ... before the Rail-Road Committee of the Massachusetts Legislature, Boston, March 7, 1845. Boston. 1845. 8°. pp. 88. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

Report of Commissioners appointed under a Resolve of the Legislature of Massachusetts, to superintend the Erection of a Lunatic Hospital at Worcester. ... Made January 4, 1832. | [First]—Twenty-First Annual Report of the Trustees of the State Lunatic Hospital at Worcester. 1834–53. 2 vols. Boston. 1832–54. 8°.

Resolves of the General Court ... respecting the Sale of Eastern Lands; with the Reports of the Committees appointed to sell said Lands. 1804–10. ... Boston. 1811. 8°.

Documents relating to the North Eastern Boundary of the State of Maine. Boston. 1828. 8°.

State Papers on Nullification. ... Boston. 1834. 8°.

Report on the Memorials of the Seneca Indians and others, accepted November 21, 1840, in the Council of Massachusetts. Boston. 1840. 8°. pp. 28. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

Report [of the Committee on Pauper Laws. 1821. Boston.] 8°. pp. 36. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

Report of the Commissioners ... on the Subject of the Pauper System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Boston. 1833. 8°. pp. 97. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

Documents relating to the State Prison. [1841.] 8°. pp. 28. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

Report of a General Plan for the Promotion of Public and Personal Health, ... by the Commissioners appointed ... to a Sanitary Survey of the State. Presented April 25, 1850. 8°. [*Engravings*, &c.]

Report of the Commissioners appointed to revise the General Statutes of the Commonwealth. Part I.–IV. | Amendments to the Report of the Commissioners ... adopted by the Committees on the Revised Statutes. Boston. 1835. 8°.

Journals of the Committees on the Revised Statutes. Boston. 1835. 8°.

Historical Collections. See BARBER (J. W.).

MASSACHUSETTS. History of the Colonial Period—Provincial Period. See BARRY (J. S.).

History. See BRADFORD (A.).

Debates and Proceedings in the Massachusetts Legislature. See HALE (C.).

History. See HUTCHINSON (T.).

Continuation of the History, ... from the Year 1748. See MINOT (G. R.).

The History of the Insurrections in the Year 1786. See MINOT (G. R.).

Speeches of the Governors of Massachusetts, from 1765 to 1775; and the Answers of the House of Representatives to the same. See SPEECHES.

A Gazetteer. See SPOFFORD (J.).

Seventh U. S. Census. 1850. See UNITED States. (Census.)

Militia Claims. See UNITED States. 20th Congress, 2nd Session. State Papers.

Sketches of the Judicial History. See WASHBURN (E.).

MASSACHUSETTS Agricultural Journal. Papers on Agriculture, consisting of Communications made to the Massachusetts Agricultural Society. ... 9 vols. Boston. 1801–26. 8°.

Vol. X. July, 1827, No. 1. | ... June, 1828. No. 2. 8°. pp. 96, 208. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

MASSACHUSETTS Anti-Slavery Society. Seventh Annual Report of the M. A. S. S. ... Boston. 1839. 8°. pp. 40, viii., 7. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

MASSACHUSETTS Bay. Records. See MASSACHUSETTS.

Chronicles of the first Planters of the Colony. See YOUNG (A.).

MASSACHUSETTS Centinel (The). See COLUMBIAN Centinel (The). *Note.*

MASSACHUSETTS Charitable Mechanic Association. Annals, See BUCKINGHAM (J. T.).

First Exhibition and Fair of the M. C. M. A., ... September 18, 1837. Boston. 1837. 8°. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6.

MASSACHUSETTS General Hospital. Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the M. G. H. 8°. pp. 23. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

MASSACHUSETTS Historical Society. Collections of the M. H. S. ... Vol. I.–X. | ... Vol. I.–IV. of the Second Series. | ... Vol. V. of the

Second Series containing Hubbard's History of New England. Part I. Events from the Discovery to 1641. | ... Vol. VI. of the Second Series containing Hubbard's History of New England. Part II. Events from 1635 to 1650. | ... Vol VII.–X. of the Second Series. | ... Vol. I.–X. of the Third Series. | ... Vol. I.–III. Of the Fourth Series. 33 vols. Boston. 1792–1856. 8°. [*Map and Plans.*]

MASSACHUSETTS Register (The), containing a Record of the Government and Institutions of the State. ... 1795–1856. 56 vols. 1795–1856. 12°, 8°.

Note.—Vols. for 1796, '97, '99, 1800, '02, '03 are wanting.

MASSACHUSETTENSIS. See SEWALL (J.). Novanglus, etc.

MASTODON Giganteus (The), of North America. See WARREN (J. C.), *M. D.*

MATHER (Cotton), *D. D.* Magnalia Christi Americana: or, the Ecclesiastical History of New England, from its first Planting in the year 1620, ... to 1698. ... 1st American Ed. from the London Ed. of 1702. 2 vols. Hartford. 1820. 8°.

Life, by William B. O. Peabody. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. VI. pp. 163–350.

MATHER (William W.). Geology of New York. Part I. Comprising the Geology of the First geological District. See NEW York (State of). Natural History. Part IV., I.

MATSON (William N.) *Reporter.* See CONNECTICUT Reports. *Law.* 1852–56. 3 vols.

MAYER (Brantz). Mexico, as it was and as it is. ... 3d Ed. revised and corrected, with the Historical Portion brought down to the present Time. Philadelphia. 1847. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

MAYHEW (Jonathan), *D. D.* Life. See BRADFORD (A.). Memoir, etc.

MAYNARD (*Sir* John). *Editor.* See REPORTS (Les) des Cases, etc.

MEASE (James). Letter from James Mease, transmitting a Treatise on the rearing of Silkworms; by Mr. De Hazzi. See UNITED States. (Miscellaneous.)

MEDFORD. History. See BROOKS (*Rev.* C.).

MELLEN (G. W. F.) An Argument on the Unconstitutionality of Slavery, embracing an Abstract of the Proceedings of the National and State Conventions on the Subject. ... Boston. 1841. 12°.

MEMOIRS by a celebrated literary and political Character. See GLOVER (R.).

MEMORIAL of Daniel Webster, from the City of Boston. [Edited by George S. Hillard.] Boston. 1853. 8°.

MEMORIALS (The) of the English and French Commissaries concerning the Limits of Nova Scotia or Acadia. London. 1755. 4°. pp. 771.

MERCANTILE Library Association. *Boston.* Catalogue. Boston. 1854. 8°.

MEREWETHER (Henry Alworth). Report of the Case of the Borough of West Looe, in the County of Cornwall, tried ... April 18, 1822. ... London. 1823. 8°.

METCALF (Theron). The General Laws of Massachusetts. From June 1822 to June 1831. Vol. III. [Part I., II.] 2 vols. Boston. 1827, '32. 8°.

Editor. See MASSACHUSETTS. Revised Statutes. 1823.

Reporter. See MASSACHUSETTS Reports. *Law.* 1840–47. 13 vols.

Editor. See RUSSELL (W. O.). A Treatise on Crimes, etc.

METCALF (Theron) *and* Mann (Horace). *Editors.* See MASSACHUSETTS. Revised Statutes. Boston. 1836.

METCALF (Theron) *and* Perkins (Jonathan C.). Digest of the decisions of the Courts of Common Law and Admiralty in the United States. Vol. 1. New Ed., revised and corrected. Boston. 1847. 8°. pp. 700.

METTRAY: from 1839 to 1856. [From the "Law Review," February 1856.] London. [1856.] 8°. pp. 42.

Note.—Bound with [HILL (M. D.)]. A Letter etc., lettered "Mettray."

A Lecture, etc. See HALL (R.).

A Letter from the Recorder of Birmingham, etc. See [HILL (M. D.)].

MEXICAN Revolution. Memoirs. See ROBINSON (W. D.).

MEXICO in 1842; a Description of the Country, ... with a Sketch of its History down to the present Year. To which is added, an Account of Texas and Yucatan; and of the Santa Fé Expedition. ... New York. 1842. 12°. [*Map.*]

MEXICO. Six Months Residence and Travel in. See BULLOCK (W.).

Account of the Discovery and Conquest of Mexico and New Spain. See DEL CASTILLO (B. D.). The Memoirs, etc.

As it was, and as it is. See MAYER (B.).

History. See MILL (N.).

Notes on. See POINSETT (J. R.).

History of the Conquest of. See PRESCOTT (W. H.).

MEXICO. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains. See RUXTON (G. F.). 1847.

History of the Conquest. See SOLIS (*Don* A DE).

Recollections. 1847. See THOMPSON (W.).

Travels. See WARD (H. G.). 2 vols. 1828. 8°.

MICHAUX (François André). The North American Sylva, or a Description of the Forest Trees of the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia, considered particularly with Respect to their Use in the Arts, ... to which is added a Description of the most useful of the European Forest Trees. Illustrated by 156 colored Engravings. Translated from the French of F. A. M., ... [by Augustus L. Hillhouse.] 2 vols. Paris. 1819. 8°.

MICHIGAN. Laws. (Session.) Acts passed at the First Session of the Third Legislative Council of the Territory of Michigan. 1828–57. 19 vols. Detroit, Lansing. 1828–57. 8°.

Note.—Laws for 1836 and 1855 are wanting.

Laws of the Territory of Michigan, ... revised by Commissioners appointed by the First Legislative Council and passed by the Second Council. ... Detroit. 1827. 8°. pp. 709.

The Revised Statutes of the State of Michigan. Passed at the ... Sessions of 1837, and ... 1838. Printed and published ... under the Supervision and Direction of E. B. Harrington and E. J. Roberts. Detroit. 1838. 8°. pp. 817.

The Revised Statutes of the State of Michigan, passed and approved May 18, 1846. Printed and published ... under the Superintendence of Sanford M. Green. Detroit. 1846. 8°. pp. 829.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of the State of Michigan. Vol. I., II. By Samuel T. Douglass. | ... Vol. I. By Randolph Manning. | ... Vol. II., III. By George C. Gibbs. 5 vols. Detroit, Pontiac, Lansing. 1846–56. 8°.

Reports. *Chancery.* Reports of Cases determined in the Court of Chancery of the State of Michigan. By E. Burke Harrington. ... | ... By Henry N. Walker. ... 2 vols. Detroit. 1845. 8°.

Report of the State Geologist. [Douglass Houghton.] 1838. 8°. pp. 37, 8. See PAMPHLETS Vol. 7.

Report of the Committee on Agriculture. February 22, 1839. 8°. pp. 3. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction of the State of Michigan; ... 1837, '38, '39. [By John D. Pierce.] Detroit. 1837, '38, '39. 8°. pp. 60, 78, 40. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

MICHIGAN. Special Message [from the Governor.]. 1840. 8°. pp. 54. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

MIDDLESEX Canal. Historical Sketch. See [EDDY (C.)].

MIDDLETON (Arthur). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. VI. pp. 7–46.

MIFFLIN (*Maj. Gen.* Thomas). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 6.

MILDMAY (*Sir* William). The Method and Rule of Proceeding upon all Elections, ... within the City of London. With additional Notes on Wardmote Elections, &c. ... By Henry Kent S. Causton. ... [London.] 1841. 12°. pp. ccclxxxviii., 309.

MILITARY Affairs. See UNITED States. (Documents by Lowrie, &c.) Class V. 2 vols.

MILL (John Stnart). Principles of Political Economy. ... 2 vols. Boston. 1848. 12°.

Editor. See BENTHAM (J.). Rationale of Judicial Evidence, etc.

MILL (Nicholas). The History of Mexico, from the Spanish Conquest to the present Æra; containing a condensed ... View of the Manners, Customs, &c. ... and a ... Review of the Changes affected in that Conntry, with its present Form of Government, &c., &c. ... London. 1824. 8°. [*Map.*]

MILLER (George), *D. D.* History, Philosophically illustrated, from the Fall of the Roman Empire, to the French Revolntion. ... 4 vols. London. 1832. 8°.

MILLER (Oliver). *Reparter.* See MARYLAND Reports. *Chancery.* 1847–54. 3 vols.

Reparter. See MARYLAND Reports. *Law.* 1852–56. 7 vols.

MILLER (Samuel), *D. D.* *Biagrapher.* See EDWARDS (J.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

MILLOT (Claude-François-Xavier). *Abbe.* Elements of General History. Translated from the French of the Abbe Millot. ... Ancient History. Vol. I., II. | ... Modern History. Vol. III., IV., V. 2nd American Ed. 5 vols. Salem. 1796. 8°.

MILTON (John). Life. See IVIMEY (J.).

MINNESOTA. Laws. (Session.) Acts, Joint Resolutions and Memorials passed by the First Legislative Assembly. ... September 3d, 1849. [Also for] 1851–52. 3 vols. Saint Paul. 1850–52. 8°.

MINNESOTA. The Revised Statutes, of the Territory of Minnesota. . . . 1851. Printed and published, . . . under the Supervision of M. S. Wilkinson [L. A. Babcock and Wm. Holcombe]. Saint Paul. 1851. 8°. pp. 734.

Reports. *Law.* Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of the Territory of Minnesota, in July Term, 1851. [By William Hollinshead.] Saint Paul. 1851. 8°. pp. 43.
Note.—Bound with and Lettered "Minnesota Laws." 1851-2.

Report of a Geological Survey. See UNITED States.

MINOT (George). Digest of the Decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, reported in the Seventeen Volumes of Massachusetts Reports, the Twenty-four Volumes of Pickering's Reports, and the first Four Volumes of Metcalf's Reports. . . . Boston. 1844, '51. 8°. pp. 804.

Supplement to Minot's Digest, . . . comprising the Cases reported in the last Ten Volumes of Metcalf's Reports and the first Three Volumes of Cushing's Reports. . . . Boston. 1852. 8°.

Editor. See UNITED States (Laws.) Statutes at Large. 1 vol.

MINOT (George Richards). Continuation of the History of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, from the Year 1748. . . . 2 vols. Boston. 1798, 1803. 8°.

The History of the Insurrections in Massachusetts. In the year 1786. . . . 2nd Ed. Boston. 1810. 8°.

MIRICK (B. L). The History of Haverhill, Massachusetts. . . . Haverhill. 1832. 12°. [*Engraving.*]

MISCELLANEOUS State Papers. From 1501 to 1726. See [YORKE (P.), *Earl of Hardwicke.*]

MISSIONARY Herald (The). For the year 1821–56. Vol. XVII.–LII. 36 vols. Boston. [1821–56.] 8°.

MISSISSIPPI. Laws. Laws of the Mississippi Territory. . . . 1799–1800. . . . Natchez. 1799, 1800. Small Fol.

Laws. (Session). Laws of the State of Mississippi passed at the Tenth —Seventeenth Session of the General Assembly. 1827–33. . . . | . . . 1836–41. | . . . 1854, '56. 17 vols. Jackson. 1827–56. 8°.
Note.—Laws from 1842–53, also for 1855, are wanting.

Laws of . . . a Public Nature from January, 1824, to January, 1838. . . . Jackson. 1838. 8°. pp. 932.

(Digest of Statutes.) Statutes of the Mississippi Territory; . . . the Ordinance for the Government of the Territory of the United States, north-west of the River Ohio; the Articles of Agreement and Cession, between the United States and Georgia; &c. . . . Natchez. 1816. 8°.

MISSISSIPPI. The Revised Code of the Laws of Mississippi. ... Natchez. 1824. 8°. pp. 743.

The Statutes of the State of Mississippi. ... Compiled by V. E. Howard and A Hutchinson. ... New Orleans. 1840. 8°. pp. 885.

Code. See HUTCHINSON (A.). Jackson. 1848. 8°.

Journal of the Senate. ... 1840, '41, '50. ... 3 vols. Jackson. 1840, '41, '50. 8°.

Note.—The Senate Journal for 1841 is bound with the House Journal.

Journal of the House of Representatives. ... 1840, '41, '50. ... 3 vols. Jackson. 1840, '41, '50. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases argued and determined in the High Court of Errors and Appeals of the State of Mississippi. By Volney E. Howard, ... Vol. I.–VI. [1834]–42. | ... By W. C. Smedes *and* T. A. Marshall. ... Vol. VII.–XIII. 1846–[1850]. | ... General Index to ... Smedes and Marshall's Reports. | ... Vol. XXIII.–XXIX. By John F. Cushman. ... Vol. I.–VII. 1851–55. With a General Index in Vol. VII. to Cushman's Reports. 20 vols. Philadelphia, New Orleans, Cincinnati, Boston. 1839–56. 8°.

Chancery. Reports of Cases, decided in the Superior Court of Chancery, of the State of Mississippi. By John D. Freeman. ... Vol. I. 1839–43. Cincinnati. 1844. 8°.

Travels in the Central Portions of the Mississippi Valley, etc. See SCHOOLCRAFT (H. R.). 1 vol. New York. 1825.

Narrative of an Expedition through the Upper Mississippi, etc. See SCHOOLCRAFT (H. R.). 1 vol. New York. 1834.

MISSISSIPPI Question. See DUANE (W.).

MISSISSIPPI River. Explorations and Surveys ... for a Railroad from the M. R. to the Pacific Ocean. See EXPLORATIONS.

An account of Expeditions to the Sources of the M. R. See PIKE (Z. M.).

MISSISSIPPI Valley. A Geography and History of the Western States or the M. V. See FLINT (T.).

MISSOURI. Laws. (Session.) Acts of the General Assembly of the State of Missouri. 1820, '21, '26–32, '36–52. 14 vols. St. Louis, St. Charles, Jefferson City. 1820–53. 8°.

Laws of the State of Missouri; revised and digested. ... 2 vols. St. Louis. 1825. 8°.

The Revised Statutes of the State of Missouri; ... Printed and published under the Direction of [A. A. King] the Superintendent

appointed by the General Asembly for that Purpose. St. Louis. 1835. 8°. pp. 699.

MISSOURI. The Revised Statutes of the State of Missouri. ... Printed under the Superintendence of William Claude Jones, Commissioner. ... St. Louis. 1845. 8°. pp. 1215.

Reports. *Law.* The Decisions of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri, from 1821 to 1828. ... P. H. McBride. ... [Vol. I.] | ... 1828–35. ... John C. Edwards. ... Vol II, III. | ... 1835–37. ... W. B. Napton. ... [Vol. IV.] | ... 1837–45. By S. M. Bay. ... Vol. V.–VIII. | ... By B. F. Stringfellow. ... Vol. IX.–XI. [1846–48.] | ... By Wm. A. Robards. ... Vol. XII., XIII. [1848–50.] | ... By James B. Gardenhire. ... Vol. XIV. [1851.] | ... By Samuel A. Bennett. ... Vol. XVI.–XVIII. [1852–53.] 16 vols. St. Louis, Fayette, Jefferson City. 1829–54. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Missouri. Horatio M. Jones, Reporter. [1855–56.] 2 vols. St. Louis. 1856, '57. 8°.

The First and Second Annual Reports of the Geological Survey of Missouri, by G. C. Swallow, ... [Also a Preliminary Report by A. Litton, M. D.] ... Jefferson City. 1855. 8°. [*Maps, Plans and Engravings.*]

MITCHELL (Nahum). History of the early Settlement of Bridgewater in Plymouth County, Massachusetts, including an extensive Family Register. ... Boston. 1840. 8°.

MITCHELL (S. Augustus). An Accompaniment to Mitchell's Map of the World, on Mercator's Projection; containing an Index to the various Countries, Cities, Towns, Islands, &c. ... Also a general Description of the Five great Divisions of the Globe. ... Philadelphia. 1838. 8°. [*Plate.*]

MITFORD (William). The History of Greece. ... 8 vols. Boston. 1828. 8°. [*Map.*]

MODERN (The) Part of an Universal History, from the earliest Account of Time. ... By the Authors of the Antient Part. London. 1759–66. 8°.

Note.—The Maps are separately bound. See MAPS (The).

MONDELET (Dominique). Report on United States Penitentiaries. See GREAT Britain.

MONROE (Ben.) *and* Harlan (James). Digest of Cases at Common Law and in Equity, decided by the Court of Appeals of Kentucky, from its Organization in 1792, to ... 1852–3. 2 vols. Frankfort. 1853. 8°.

MONROE (Ben.). *Reporter.* See KENTUCKY Reports. *Law.* 1841–56. 15 vols.

MONROE (*Pres.* James). A View of the Conduct of the Executive, in the Foreign Affairs of the United States, connected with the Mission to the French Republic, during the Years 1794, 5, and 6. ... Philadelphia. 1797. 8°. pp. lxvi., 407.

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 10.

Message on the Commercial Regulations. See UNITED States. (Miscellaneous).

Addresses and Messages. See [WALKER (E.)]. pp. 205–93.

MONSTRELET (Enguerrand DE). The Chronicles of E. DE M., ... containing an Account of the Cruel Civil Wars between the Houses of Orleans and Burgundy, &c. &c. ... Beginning at the Year 1400 ... and ending at the Year 1467, and continued by Others to the Year 1516. Translated by Thomas Johnes, Esq. 5 vols. Hafod Press. 1809. 4°. [*Plates in Vol.* 5.]

MONTAGU (Basil). A Summary of the Law of Lien. ... 1st American from the last London Ed., improved by a Digest of the American Decisions. Exeter. 1822. 8°.

Editor and Biographer. See BACON (F.). Works.

MONTAGU (Basil) *and* Neale (William Johnson). The Law and Practice of Parliamentary Elections. ... London. 1841. 12°.

MONTESQUIEU (Charles de Secondat, Baron de la Brède et DE). The Spirit of Laws. Translated from the French. ... 1st American from the 5th London Ed. ... 2 vols. Worcester. 1802. 8°.

A View of the English Constitution. ... Being a Translation of the Sixth Chapter of the Eleventh Book of his Celebrated Treatise intitled L'Esprit des Loix. London. 1781. 8°.

Note.—Bound with the Remembrancer for the Years 1780, '81.

MONTGOMERY (*Gen.* Richard). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 6.

Life, by John Armstrong. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. I. pp. 181–226.

MONTHLY Anthology (The), and Boston Review, containing Sketches and Reports of Philosophy, Religion, History, Arts and Manners. ... Edited by a Society of Gentlemen. ... Vol. I.–VIII. 8 vols in 7. Boston. 1804–10. 8°.

MONTHLY Chronicle (The), of Events, Discoveries, Improvements and Opinions. ... Illustrated with Maps and Drawings. 3 vols. Boston. 1840–42. 8°.

MONTHLY Law Reporter (The). Edited by Stephen H. Phillips. Vol. XI.–XIII. New Series. Vol. I.–III. | ... Edited by George P. Sanger. Vol. XIV. New Series. Vol. IV. | ... Vol. VI., VII. Edited by George P. Sanger and George S. Hale. 1853–55. | ... Vol. VIII. Edited by George S. Hale and John Codman. 1855–56. | ... Vol. IX. Of the entire Work, Vol. XIX. Edited by John Lowell. 1856, '57. ... 8 vols. Boston. 1842–57. 8°.

MONUMENTS of Washington's Patriotism: containing a Fac Simile of his publick Accounts kept during the Revolutionary War; and some of the most interesting Documents connected with his Military Command and Civil Administration. ... Washington. 1838. 4°. [*Portrait and Engravings.*]

MOODY (William). Crown Cases ... decided by the Judges of England. From 1824 to 1837. ... Vol. I. London. 1837. 8°.

MOORE (Bartholomew F.) *and* Biggs (Asa.). *Editors.* See NORTH Carolina. Revised Code.

MOORE (Jacob B.). *Joint Author.* See FARMER (J.). Gazetteer.

MOREAU (L. Lislet). *Editor.* See LOUISIANA. Digest of Laws. New Orleans. 1828.

MOREAU (L. Lislet) *and* Carleton (Henry). *Translators.* See SIETE Partidas. The Laws, etc.

MORGAN (Christopher). The Documentary History of the State of New York. See NEW York (State of).

MORGAN (*Brig. Gen.* Daniel). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 8.

MORGAN (Thomas Gibbes). *Annotator.* See LOUISIANA Reports. *Law.* 1809–30. 10 vols.

MORRIS (Eastin). *Reporter.* See IOWA Reports. *Law and Equity.* 1839–46. 1 vol.

MORRIS (Gouverneur). The Life of G. M., with Selections from his Correspondence and Miscellaneous Papers; detailing Events in the American Revolution, and in the Political History of the United States. By Jared Sparks. 3 vols. Boston. 1832. 12°. [*Portrait.*]

MORRIS (Lewis). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. IX. pp. 119–49.

MORRIS (Robert). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 4.

Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. V. pp. 189–375.

MORRIS (Robert). The Diplomatic Correspondence, etc. See SPARKS (J.). Vol. XI. pp. 343–503, also Vol. XII.

MORRIS (William Gouverneur). *Reporter.* See CALIFORNIA Reports. *Law.* 1855. 1 vol.

MORSE (Jedediah), *D. D.* The American Gazetteer. ... Illustrated with Maps. 2nd Ed., revised, corrected and enlarged. ... Charlestown. 1804. 8°.

A new Gazetteer of the Eastern Continent. ... By J. Morse, D. D. ... and Rev. Elijah Parish, A. M. ... Charlestown. 1802. 8°. [18 *Maps.*]

Note.—Designed as a second Volume to the American Gazetteer.

MORTON (Charles), *M. D. Editor.* See WHITELOCKE (*Sir* B.). Notes, etc.

MORTON (John). On the Nature and Property of Soils. ... And on the Rent and Profits of Agriculture. [With an Appendix, containing a Report of Whitfield Example Farm.] 2nd Ed. London. 1840. 16°. [*Plan.*]

MORTON (Marcus). Address to the Citizens of Taunton, ... November 4, 7, 1853. See DISCUSSIONS on the Constitution proposed to the People of Massachusetts by the Convention of 1853. pp. 185–231.

MORTON (Nathaniel). New England's Memorial. ... 5th Ed. Containing ... large Additions in marginal Notes, and an Appendix; with a Lithographic Copy of an Ancient Map. By John Davis. ... Boston. 1826.

MORTON (Thomas). New English Canaan; or, New Canaan, containing an Abstract of New England, ... since the first planting of it. ... 1632. 8°. pp. 125.+ See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. II.

MOTIER (Gilbert DE). See LAFAYETTE (M. P. J. etc.).

MOTLEY (John Lothrop). The Rise of the Dutch Republic. A History. 3 vols. New York. 1856. 8°.

MOULTRIE (*Maj. Gen.* William). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 8.

MOUNTGOMERY (*Sir* Robert). A Discourse concerning the Design'd Establishment of a New Colony to the South of Carolina. ... London. 1717. 8°. pp. 24. [*Plan.*] See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. I.

MUELLER (J.). Principles of Physics and Meteorology. ... Illustrated. ... London. 1847. 8°. (Library of Illustrated Standard Scientific Works. Vol. I.)

MUELLER (Johannes VON). An Universal History, in Twenty-four Books. Translated from the German of J. Von. M. In 4 volumes. See BOSTON Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. The American Library, etc. Vols. III., V., VI., VII.

MURPHY (John). A Treatise on the Art of Weaving, with Calculations and Tables for the Use of Manufacturers. . . . Illustrated by Engravings. 3d Ed., revised and enlarged. Glasgow. 1831. 8°.

MURRAY (Hugh). The Encyclopædia of Geography: comprising a Complete Description of the Earth, Physical, Statistical, Civil and Political. . . . By Hugh Murray, . . . assisted in Astronomy, &c., by Prof. Wallace. Geology, &c., by Prof. Jameson. Botany, &c., by Prof. Hooker. Zoology, &c., by W. Swainson, Esq. Illustrated. . . . Revised, with Additions, by Thomas G. Bradford. 3 vols. Philadelphia. 1837. 8°.

MURRAY (Lindley). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 10.

MURRAY (Patrick Joseph). Reformatory Schools in France and England. . . . Reprinted, with Additions, from The Irish Quarterly Review, No. 15, September, 1854. London. 1854. 16°.

[MUSKAU (*Prince* Puckler)]. Tour in England, Ireland, and France, in the Years 1826, '27, '28, and '29. With Remarks on the Manners and Customs of the Inhabitants, and Anecdotes of distinguished public Characters. . . . Philadelphia. 1833. 8°.

N.

NANTUCKET. History. See MACY (O.).

NAPIER (*Col.* W. F. P.). History of the War in the Peninsular and in the South of France, from the year 1807 to the year 1814. . . . 4th Ed. 3 vols. Brussels. 1839. 8°.

Note.—This Set is an imperfect one. Vol. I. is wanting, and Vol. III. is bound in 2 parts, lettered III. and IV.

NAPLES. Claims of United States, etc. See EVERETT (E.).

NAPOLEON I. *Emperor of the French.* Life. See SCOTT (*Sir* W.).

NAPTON (William Barclay). *Reporter.* See MISSOURI Reports. *Law.* 1835–37. 1 vol.

NARRAGANSETT. The Early History. See POTTER (E. R.), *Jr.*

NARRATIVE of the Indian and Civil Wars in Virginia, In the Years 1675 and 1676. Published from the Original Manuscript, in the First Volume (2nd Series) of the Collections of the Mass. Historical Society. Boston. 1814. 8°. pp. 47. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. I.

NASH (Frederick), Iredell (James) *and* Battle (William H.). *Editors.* See NORTH Carolina. Revised Statutes. 2 vols. Raleigh. 1837. 8°.

NATIONAL Cyclopædia (The) of Useful Knowledge. 12 vols. in 6. 1847. 8°.

NATIONAL Government Journal, and Register of official Papers. Vol. I. From December, 1823, to December, 1824. Fol.

NATIONAL Medical Convention. Proceedings of the N. M. C., held in New York, May, 1846, and in Philadelphia, May, 1847. Philadelphia. 1847. 8°.

NATIONAL Portrait Gallery (The) of distinguished Americans: with Biographical Sketches. 4 vols. Philadelphia. 1854. 8°. [*Portraits.*]

NATURAL History (The) of Bees. Comprehending the Uses and economical Management of the British and Foreign Honey-Bee. Illustrated by Thirty-Six Plates coloured from Nature, with Portrait and Memoir of Huber. Edinburgh. 1840. 16°. (The Naturalist's Library. Entomology. Vol. 6. Bees.)

NAVAL Affairs. See UNITED States. Documents. Class VI. 1 vol.

NAVAL Subjects. See POPULAR Essays.

NAVIGATOR (The) containing Directions for navigating the Monongahela, Alleghany, Ohio and Mississippi Rivers; ... with accurate Maps of the Ohio and Mississippi. To which is added an Appendix containing an Account of Louisiana, &c., as discovered by the Voyage under Captains Lewis and Clark. 6th Ed., improved and enlarged. Pittsburg. 1808. 12°. [*Maps.*]

NEAL (Daniel). The History of the Puritans; or, Protestant Nonconformists; from the Reformation in 1517, to the Revolution in 1688. ... A new Ed., in Three Volumes. Reprinted from the Text of Dr. Toulmin's Edition; with his Life of the Author and Account of his Writings. Revised, corrected, and enlarged. 3 vols. London. 1837. 8°.

[NEILL (Patrick)]. Journal of a Horticultural Tour through some Parts of Flanders, Holland, and the North of France in the Autumn of 1817. ... Edinburgh. 1823. 8°. [*Plates.*]

NEILSON (John). Report on United States Penitentiaries. See GREAT Britain.

NELSON (Thomas), *Jr.* Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. VII. pp. 265–306.

NETTLE (Richard). The Salmon Fisheries of the St. Lawrence and its Tributaries. Montreal. 1857. 12°.

NEVILL (Samuel). *Editor.* See NEW Jersey Laws. Woodbridge. 1761. Fol.

NEW Albion. See A DESCRIPTION of the Province of New Albion.

NEW American Gardener (The). See FESSENDEN (T. G.).

NEW Bedford (City of). Proceedings on the Occasion of laying the Corner-Stone of the Library Edifice, for the Free Public Library, August 28, 1856. New Bedford. 1856. 12°. pp. 64.

NEWBURYPORT. History. See CUSHING (C.).

NEW England's Plantation. Or a Short and Trve Description of the Commodities and Discommodities of that Countery. Written by a reverend Diuine now there resident. London. 1630. 8°. pp. 14. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. I.

NEW England. History. See ADAMS (H.).

Travels in New England and New York. See DWIGHT (T.). 4 vols. 1821–22. 8°.

History. See ELLIOTT (C. W.).

History. See HUBBARD (*Rev.* W.).

Ecclesiastical History. See MATHER (C.), *D. D.* Magnalia Christi Americana.

See NEWS from, etc.

A Chronological History. See PRINCE (T.).

A Description. See SMITH (*Capt.* J.).

Trials. See SMITH (*Capt.* J.).

History from 1630 to 1649. See WINTHROP (J.).

NEW England Chronicle. See INDEPENDENT Chronicle (The).

NEW England Farmer (The), containing Essays, original and selected, relating to Agriculture and Domestic Economy, with Engravings and the Price of Country Produce. Vol. I.–XXIV. 24 vols. Boston. 1823–46. 4°.

Note.—Vols. I.–XV. were edited by T. G. Fessenden. Vol. XVI. by T. G. Fessenden and Henry Colman. Vols. XVII. and XVIII. by H. Colman. Vols. XIX.–XXI. by Allen Putnam. Vols. XXII.–XXIV. by Joseph Breck.

NEW England Historical and Genealogical Register (The), published quarterly, under the Direction of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society. [1847]–56. Vols. I.–X. 10 vols. Boston. 1847–56. 8°. [*Engravings and Portraits.*]

Note.—Vol. I. was edited by William Cogswell, D. D. Vol. II. by S. G. Drake. Vol. III. by William T. Harris. Vols. IV.–VIII. Editor is uncertain. Vols. IX.–X. by S. G. Drake.

NEW England's Memorial. See MORTON (N.).

NEW England Offering (The). From April, 1848—November, 1849.
Note.—For previous years see "Lowell Offering." This set is very imperfect.

NEW English Canaan, containing an Abstract of New England. See MORTON (T.)

NEW Hampshire. Acts and Laws of his Majesty's Province of New Hampshire. In New England. With sundry Acts of Parliament. [Also Temporary Laws.] ... 1771. Fol.

Acts and Laws of the State of New Hampshire. To which is prefixed, the Resolution of the American Congress, for establishing a Form of Government in New Hampshire. ... Exeter. 1780. Fol.

The Laws of the State of New Hampshire, together with the Declaration of Independence: the Definitive Treaty of Peace between the United States of America and His Britannic Majesty, &c. &c. Portsmouth. 1792. 8°.

The Laws of New Hampshire; ... and such of the repealed Laws as are necessary to be known. Exeter. 1815. 8°. pp. 636.

The Laws of the State of New Hampshire; with the Constitutions of the United States and of the State prefixed. Hopkinton. 1830. 8°. pp. 623.

(Session.) The Public Laws of the State of New Hampshire, passed at a Session of the General Court, June, 1811—June, 1856. 19 vols. Concord. 1811–56. 8°.

The Compiled Statutes of the State of New Hampshire. ... [By Ralph Metcalf, Calvin Ainsworth, Samuel H. Ayer, Commissioners.] ... Concord. 1853. 8°. pp. 760.

Journal of the Senate; November Session, 1848—June Session, 1856. 9 vols. Concord. 1849–56. 8°.
Note.—Journals for June Session 1848 and 1849 are wanting.

Journal of the House of Representatives, November Session, 1848—June Session, 1856. 9 vols. Concord. 1849–56. 8°.
Note.—Bound with Senate Journals.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Superior Court of Judicature from September, 1816, to February, 1819. By Nathaniel Adams. [Vol. I.] | ... February, 1819—May, 1823. Collected by William M. Richardson and Levi Woodbury. [Vol. II.] | ... September, 1823—July, 1849. Vol. III.–XIX. | ... [July, 1850—July, 1855.] Vol. I.–XI. By William L. Foster. 27 vols. Exeter, Concord, Chester, Newport, Boston. 1819–57. 8°.
Note.—Vol. XIX. was edited by Foster. Vols. XVI., XVII. and XVIII., from 1844 to 1849, have not yet been published.

Reports. Digest. See GILCHRIST (J. J.). Concord. 1846.

NEW Hampshire. Final Report on the Geology and Mineralogy of the State; with Contributions towards the Improvement of Agriculture and Metallurgy. By Charles T. Jackson, M. D. ... Concord. 1844. Large 8°. [*Engravings.*]

Annual Register (The), and United States Calendar, for the Year 1855. By G. Parker Lyon. No. XXXIV. ... Concord. 1855. 24°.

Historical Society. Collections of the N. H. H. S., for the Year 1824. 3 vols. Concord. 1824. 8°.

History. See BELKNAP (J.), *D. D.*

See COLLECTIONS, Topographical, Historical and Biographical, relating principally to N. H.

NEW Haven. Records of the Colony and Plantation. See HOADLY (C. J.).

NEW Ipswich. History. See [KIDDER (F.) *and* Gould (A. A.), *M. D.*]

NEW Jersey. The Grants, Concessions, and original Constitutions of the Province of New Jersey. The Acts passed during the Proprietary Governments, and other material Transactions before the Surrender to Queen Anne. ... By Aaron Leaming and Jacob Spicer. Philadelphia. N. D. Fol. pp. 763.

Laws. The Acts of the General Assembly of the Province of N. J., from the Year 1753 to 1761. ... By Samuel Nevill, Esq. ... Vol. 2nd. Woodbridge. 1761. Fol.

Laws of the State of New Jersey; revised and published, by William Paterson. Newark. 1800. 8°.

Laws of the State of New Jersey, compiled and published ... by Joseph Bloomfield. Trenton. 1811. 8°.

Laws. (Session.) Acts of the General Assembly, October, 1819–57. 30 vols. Trenton, Camden, Somerville, New Brunswick, Freehold, Mount Holly. 1820–57. 8°.

Note.—Laws for 1821 are wanting.

Laws. Revised and published under the Authority of the Legislature. Trenton. 1821. 8°. pp. 900.

Laws. A Compilation of the Public Laws of the State of New Jersey, passed since the Revision in 1820. Arranged by Josiah Harrison. Camden. 1833. 8°. pp. 644.

Laws. Revised and published under the authority of the Legislature. Trenton. 1847. 8°. pp. 1155.

A Digest of the Laws of New Jersey. By Lucius Q. C. Elmer. 2nd Ed., containing all the Laws of general Application, now in Force,

from 1709 to 1855, inclusive, with the Rules and Decisions of the Courts. By John T. Nixon. . . . Philadelphia. 1855. 8°. pp. 984.

NEW Jersey. Votes and Proceedings of the Twenty-sixth General Assembly, October 27th, 1801. [Also Acts and Journal of the Session.] Newark, Trenton. 1801. 8°.

Minutes of the Votes and Proceedings of the General Assembly. October, 1841–47. 6 vols. Trenton, Woodbury, Rahway. 1842–47. 12°.

Journal of the Proceedings of the Legislative Council, October 26th, 1841–46. 5 vols. Belvidere, Morris-Town, New Brunswick. 1842–46. 8°.

Reports. *Chancery.* Reports of Cases determined in the Court of Chancery of the State of New Jersey. By Henry W. Green. Vol. I.–III. 1834–45. | . . . in the Court of Errors and Appeals. George B. Halsted. Vol. I.–IV. | . . . John P. Stockton. Vol. I. 8 vols. Elizabeth-Town, Newark, Trenton. 1842–56. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases decided in the Supreme Court of Judicature of the State of New Jersey. May Term, 1840 to September Term, 1842. By Josiah Harrison. Vol. III., IV. | . . . By Robert D. Spencer . . . | Zabriskie's Reports. Vol. I.–IV. January Term, 1847—March Term, 1855. | . . . Andrew Dutcher, Reporter. Vol. I. June Term, 1855 to June Term 1856. 8 vols. Camden, Princeton, Trenton, New Brunswick. 1842–56. 8°.

Note.—Vols. I., II. of Harrison's Reports are wanting.

Journal of the Proceedings of the Convention to form a Constitution for the Government of the State of New Jersey. May, 1844. Trenton. 1844. Large 12°.

Report on the Geological Survey of the State. By Henry D. Rogers. . . . Philadelphia. 1836. 8°. [*Maps.*]

Second Annual Report on the Geological Survey of the State, for the Year 1855. [By William Kitchell.] Trenton. 1856. 8°. [*Maps, Plans and Engravings.*]

Catalogue of Books belonging to the State Library. Trenton. 1853. 12°.

A Gazetteer of the State. See GORDON (T. F.).

History. See GORDON (T. F.).

NEWMAN (*Prof.* Samuel Phillips). A Practical Method of teaching Rhetoric. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. I. pp. 161–82.

NEW Mexico. (Session.) Laws of the Territory of New Mexico. 1851, '54, '55–6. 3 vols. Santa Fe. 1852–56. 12°, 8°.

Journal of the Honorable Council of the Territory of New Mexico. 1851–54. 5 vols. Santa Fe. 1854–55. 8°.

NEW Mexico. Journal of the House of Representatives of the Territory of New Mexico. 1851–53. 3 vols. Santa Fe. 1852–54. 8°.

NEWS from New England, being a True and last Account of the present Bloody Wars carried on betwixt the Infidels, Natives and the English Christians and Converted Indians of New England. . . . London. Printed for J. Coniers, at the Sign of the Black Raven in Duck Lane, 1676. Boston, N. E.: Reprinted for S. G. Drake. 1850. 8°. pp. 20, 4.

NEW (The) Life of Virginea: Being the Second Part of Nova Britannica. London. 1612. 8°. pp. 24. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. I.

NEW York. Laws from the 9th of April, 1691 to the 22d of May, 1762. Digested by William Livingston and William Smith, Jun. 2 vols. New York. 1762. Fol.

Note.—Vol. I. has no Title-Page.

(Session.) Laws of the State of New York, passed 1802, '08, '11–56. 43 vols. Albany. 1802–56. 8°.

Laws of the State of New York. 2 vols. Albany. 1802. 8°.

Laws of the State of New York, revised and passed at the Thirty-sixth Session of the Legislature, with marginal Notes and References, furnished by the Revisors, William P. Vau Ness and John Woodworth. . . . 2 vols. Albany. 1813. 8°.

The Revised Statutes of the State of New York, passed 1827 and 1828: to which are added certain former Acts which have not been revised. . . . [By John Duer, B. F. Butler, John C. Spencer.] 3 vols. Albany. 1829. 8°.

The Revised Statutes of the State of New York, as altered by subsequent Legislation; together with the unrepealed Statutory Provisions of a general Nature, passed from the Time of the Revision to the Close of the Legislature in 1851. Also Acts of general Interest passed in 1852. . . . Prepared by Hiram Denio and William Tracy. . . . [4th Ed.] 2 vols. Albany. 1852. 8°.

Journal of the Senate of the State of New York. January, 1830—January, 1842, January, 1850—January, 1856. 20 vols. Albany. 1830–42. 1850–56. 8°.

Journal of the Assembly of the State of New York. January, 1830—January, 1842, January, 1850–56. 23 vols. Albany. 1830–42. 1850–56. 8°.

Documents of the Senate of New York. 1833–42, '50–56. 46 vols. Albany. 1833–42, '50–56. 8°.

NEW YORK. Documents of the Assembly of New York. 1833–42. 1850–56. 103 vols. Albany. 1833–42, '50–56. 8°.

Note.—Vols. 2, 3, 4, 5, for 1852 are wanting.

Reports. *Chancery.* Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Chancery of New York. By Alonzo C. Paige. Vol. 1–XI. 11 vols. New York. Albany. 1843–54. 8°.

Reports. *Criminal.* Reports of Decisions in Criminal Cases made at Term, at Chambers, and in the Courts of Oyer and Terminer. By Amasa J. Parker, LL. D. Vols. I., II. 2 vols. Albany. 1855, '56. 8°.

Reports. *Law and Equity.* Reports of Cases in Law and Equity in the Supreme Court. By Oliver L. Barbour. Vol. I.–XXIII. 23 vols. Albany. 1848–57. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* [Johnson's Cases.] Reports of Cases adjudged in the Supreme Court of Judicature of the State of New York; from January Term 1799, to January Term 1803, both inclusive; together with Cases determined in the Court for the Correction of Errors. during that Period. By William Johnson, ... 2nd Ed.; with many additional Cases not included in the former Edition, from the original Notes of the late Hon. Jacob Radcliff. ... With copious Notes and References to the American and English Decisions. By Lorenzo B. Shepard. ... Vol. I. Containing the Cases from January Term 1799, to July Term 1800, inclusive. | ... Vol. II. Containing the Cases from October Term 1800, to October Term, 1801, inclusive, | ... Vol. III. Containing the Cases from January Term, 1802, to January Term, 1803, inclusive, with an Appendix. 3 vols. New York. 1846, '48, '49. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Judicature, and in the Court for the Trial of Impeachments and the Correction of Errors. By William Johnson. 20 vols. New York, Albany. 1811, '26, '16–23. 8°.

Note.—The First 11 vols. are of the 2nd Ed., corrected, &c.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Judicature, and in the Court for the Trial of Impeachments and the Correction of Errors. ... [May Term, 1828–41.] By John L. Wendell. ... Vol. I.–XXVI. | ... [1841–45.] By Nicholas Hill, Jun. ... Vol. I.–VII. | ... [1845–48.] By Hiram Denio. ... Vol. I.–V. 38 vols. New York. 1845–52. 8°.

Reports. *Court of Appeals.* Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Appeals. ... By George F. Comstock. ... Vol. I.–IV. | ... By Henry R. Selden. ... Vol. I.–III. | ... By Francis Kernan. ... Vol. I.–III. 10 vols. Syracuse, Albany. 1849–56. 8°.

New York (State of). Reports of the Proceedings and Debates of the Convention of 1821, assembled for the Purpose of amending the Constitution of the State. ... By Nathaniel H. Carter and William L. Stone, Reporters; and Marcus T. C. Gould, Stenographer. Albany. 1821. 8°.

Debates and Proceedings in the New York State Convention, for the Revision of the Constitution. By S. Croswell and R. Sutton, Reporters. ... Albany. 1846. 8°.

Annual Report of the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Made to the Legislature, February 28, 1834. [Also an Abstract of the Returns of Meteorological Observations made to the Regents of the University, for the Year 1833.] Albany. 1834. 8°. See Pamphlets, Vol. 6.

Results of a Series of Meteorological Observations ... from 1826 to 1850. Compiled from the original Returns, and the annual Reports of the Regents of the University, by Franklin B. Hough ... M. D. ... Albany. 1855. 4°. [*Maps and Plates.*]

Transactions of the American Institute of the City of New York, for the Year 1850, '54. 2 vols. Albany. 1851, '55. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

Report upon the Finances and Internal Improvements of the State of New York. 1838. Boston. 8°. pp. 65, 6. See Pamphlets, Vol. 8.

Annual Report of the Comptroller. ... Made to the Legislature, January 20, 1845. Albany. 1845. 8°. See Pamphlets, Vol. 13.

Annual Report of the Commissioners of the Canal Fund. February 2, 1839. 8°. See Pamphlets, Vol. 7.

Census. ... for 1835; ... with other Statistical Information. ... Albany. 1836. Fol.

Census ... for 1845; ... with other Statistical Information. ... Albany. 1846. Fol.

The Documentary History of the State of New York. Arranged under Direction of the Hon. Christopher Morgan, Secretary of State. By E. B. O'Callaghan, M. D. 4 vols. Albany. 1850. 4°. [*Engravings and Plans.*]

Documents relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York; procured in Holland, England and France, by John Romeyn Brodhead, Esq., Agent. ... Edited by E. B. O'Callaghan, M. D., LL. D. With a general Introduction by the Agent. Vol. I., III.–VII., IX. 7 vols. Albany. 1853–56. 4°. [*Maps, Charts and Plans.*]

NEW York (State of). Natural History of New York. By Authority. [Containing a General Introduction by William H. Seward. Part I. Zoology; by James E. De Kay. Part II. Botany; by John Torrey. Part III. Mineralogy; by Lewis C. Beck. Part IV. Geology; by William W. Mather, Ebenezer Emmons, Lardner Vanuxem and James Hall. Part V. Agriculture; by Ebenezer Emmons. Part VI. Palæontology; by James Hall. [With Maps and Plates.] 21 vols. Albany. 1842–52. 4°.

Catalogue of the Cabinet of Natural History of the State of New York, and of the Historical and Antiquarian Collection annexed thereto. ... Albany. 1853. 8°.

Note.—This Vol. is intended as an accompaniment to the "Natural History of New York."

Catalogue of the Maps and Surveys, in the Offices of the Secretary of State, of the State Engineer and Surveyor, and in the New-York State Library. ... Albany. 1851. 8°.

An Atlas of the State of New York containing a Map of the State and of the several Counties. Projected and drawn ... under the Superintendence ... of Simeon DeWitt, Surveyor General. ... Also the Physical Geography of the State ... and Statistical Tables. ... By David H. Burr. New York. 1829. Fol.

Historical Collections. See BARBER (J. W.).

Travels in New England and N. Y. See DWIGHT (T.). 4 vols. 1821, '22. 8°.

Gazetteer of the State. See GORDON (T. F.).

NEW York (City of). Third—Fifth Annual Report of the Governors of the Almshouse, New York, for the Year 1851–53. 3 vols. New York. 1852–54. 8°.

NEW York Historical Society. Collections of the N. Y. H. S. for the Years 1809 and 1821. Vol. I. and III. 2 vols. New York. 1811, '21. [*Portraits.*]

Collections of the N. Y. H. S. Second Series. Vol. I. ... New York. 1841. 8°. [*Map and Portrait.*]

NEW York State Agricultural Society. Transactions of the N. Y. S. A. S., with an Abstract of the Proceedings of the County Agricultural Societies. Vol. X. 1850. Albany. 1851. 8°. pp. 729.

NEW York State Library. Catalogue. January 1, 1850. Albany. 1850. 8°. pp. 1058.

Catalogue of the N. Y. State Library: 1855. General Library. [Vol. I.] | ... Law Library. [Vol. II.] | ... 1856. Maps, Manu-

scripts, Engravings, Coins, &c. [Vol. III.] [Compiled by Henry A. Homes.] 3 vols. Albany. 1856, '57. 8°.

NICHOLL (Henry Iltid). *Reporter.* See CASES relating to Railways and Canals. Vol. I., II.

NICHOLS (John). General Index to the Gentleman's Magazine, from the Year 1787 to 1818, both inclusive. Vol. III. In Two Parts. Containing Indexes to the Essays, Dissertations, Transactions, and Historical Passages; and to the Poetical Articles. With a prefatory Introduction, descriptive of the Rise and Progress of the Magazine. ... | ... Vol. IV. ... Containing Indexes to Books reviewed, ... and to the Plates. ... | A complete List to the Plates and Woodcuts in the Gentleman's Magazine, from the Commencement in the Year 1731 to 1818, inclusive. ... [By Charles St. Barbe, Jun. Vol. V.] 3 vols. London. 1821. 8°. [*Portraits.*]

Editor. See FULLER (T.), *D. D.* The History, etc.

NICHOLSON (John). The Operative Mechanic, and British Machinist; being a practical Display of the Manufactories and Mechanical Arts of the United Kingdom. ... 1st American from the 2nd London Ed., with Additions. 2 vols. in 1. Philadelphia. 1826. 8°. [*Plates.*]

NILES (H.). Principles and Acts of the Revolution in America: or, an Attempt to collect and preserve some of the Speeches, Orations and Proceedings, with Sketches and Remarks on Men and Things. ... Baltimore. 1822. 8°.

NILES (Hezekiah). *Editor.* See NILES' National Register. Vol. I.–L.

NILES (William Ogden). *Editor.* See NILES' National Register. Vol. LI.–LVI.

NILES' National Register. The Weekly Register. Containing Political, Historical, Geographical, Scientifical, Astronomical, Statistical, and Biographical Documents, Essays and Facts; together with Notices of the Arts and Manufactures, and a Record of the Events of the Times. ... Vol. I.–LXXV. 75 vols. Baltimore, Washington. 1811–49. 8° and large 8°.

Note.—This Work was edited successively by H. Niles, Wm. Ogden Niles, Jeremiah Hughes, and George Beatty.

NILES' Weekly Register. General Index to the First Twelve Volumes ... of Niles' Weekly Register. ... September, 1811, to September, 1817. ... Baltimore. 1818. 8°.

NIXON (John T.). *Editor.* See NEW Jersey. A Digest of the Laws. 1 vol. Philadelphia. 1855.

NORMAN (B. M.). Rambles in Yucatan. ... With numerous Illustrations. 4th Ed. New York. 1844. 8°.

NORTH America. Travels through the Interior. See CARVER (J.). 1 vol. 1778. 8°.

Travels in North America. See CHASTELLUX (F. J.). 1827. 8°.

Travels through the States of N. A., and the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada. See WELD (I.). 2 vols. 1807. 8°.

NORTH American Review (The) and Miscellaneous Journal. Vol. I.–LXXVII. 77 vols. Boston. 1815–54. 8°, 12°.

General Index to the N. A. R., from its Commencement in 1815 to the End of the 25th Vol. ... Boston. 1829. 8°.

NORTH American Sylva. See MICHAUX (F. A.). 2 vols. Paris. 1819.

See NUTTALL (T.). 3 vols. Philadelphia. 1849.

NORTH British Review (The). November, 1846—May and August, 1855. Vol. VI.–XXIII. American Ed. Vol. I.–XVIII. 18 vols. New York. 1847–55. 8°.

NORTH Carolina. Laws of the State of North Carolina. Published ... by James Iredell. ... Edenton. 1791. Fol. pp. 712, xxi.

The Acts of the General Assembly of the State of N. C., passed during the Sessions held in the Years 1791–94. [By] François X. Martin. Newburn. 1795. 4°.

The Public Acts of the General Assembly of N. C. Vol. I. Containing the Acts from 1715 to 1790; revised and published, ... by the Hon. James Iredell. And now revised by François-Xavier Martin. Newbern. 1804. 4°.

(Session.) Laws [passed] at a General Assembly, 1805, '06, '10, '11, '17–57. 14 vols. Raleigh. 1806–57. Fol. 8°.

Note.—Vols. of Laws for 1840, '41, '53 are wanting.

Laws of the State of N. C., including the Titles of such Statutes and Parts of Statutes of Great Britain as are in Force in said State: together with the Second Charter granted by Charles II. ... and the Treaty of Peace of 1783. Revised ... by Hen. Potter, J. L. Taylor and Bart. Yancey, Esqr's. ... 2 vols. Raleigh. 1821. 8°.

The Revised Statutes of N. C., passed ... at the Session of 1836–37, ... Revised ... by Frederick Nash, James Iredell, and William H. Battle. ... 2 vols. Raleigh. 1837. 8°.

Revised Code of N. C., enacted by the General Assembly at the Session of 1854; together with other Acts ... passed at the same Session. ... Prepared ... by Bartholomew F. Moore and Asa Biggs. ... Boston. 1855. 8°. pp. 728.

NORTH Carolina. The Declaration of Independence by the Citizens of Mecklenburg County, May 20, 1775, with accompanying Documents. ... Raleigh. 1831. 8°. pp. 32. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.

The Journal of the Proceedings of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, ... April 4, 1776. ... Newbern. Reprinted. Raleigh. 1831. 8°. pp. 66. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.

Proceedings and Debates of the Convention of North Carolina called to amend the Constitution of the State, which assembled at Raleigh, June 4, 1835. To which are subjoined the Convention Act and the Amendments to the Constitution. ... Raleigh. 1836. 8°.

Report of the Public Treasurer, to the Legislature of North Carolina, at the Session of 1850-51. Raleigh. 1850. pp. 40.

Note.—Bound with Laws for 1850-51.

Reports. *Equity.* Reports of Cases in Equity, argued and determined in the Supreme Court of North Carolina. From June Term, 1838, to December Term, 1839. ... By Thomas P. Devereaux and William H. Battle. Vol. II. | ... June Term, 1840—August Term, 1852. By James Iredell. Vol. I.-VIII. | ... December Term, 1852—August Term, 1853. By Perrin Busbee. | ... December Term, 1853—August Term, 1856. By Hamilton C. Jones. 11 vols. Raleigh. 1840-56. 8°.

Note.—Devereaux's and Battle's Law and Equity Reports are bound together.

Reports. *Law.* Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of North Carolina, from December Term, 1834—December Term, 1839. [By Thomas P. Devereaux and William H. Battle.] | ... June Term, 1840—August Term, 1852. ... By James Iredell. Vol. I.-XIII. | ... December Term, 1852—August Term, 1853. By Perrin Busbee. | ... December Term, 1853—August Term, 1856. ... By Hamilton C. Jones. 23 vols. Raleigh. Salisbury. 1841-56. 8°.

A Digest of reported Cases determined in the Supreme Court. See JONES (H. C.). 1 vol. Raleigh. 1854.

Geological Report of the Midland Counties of North Carolina. By Ebenezer Emmons. Illustrated with Engravings. New York. 1856. 8°.

History. See WILLIAMSON (H.).

NORTH Eastern Boundary. The Right of the United States to the N. E. B. claimed by them. See GALLATIN (A.).

Documents relating to. See MASSACHUSETTS. (Miscellaneous.)

NORWOOD (Joseph G.), *M. D.* Geological Report of a Survey of Portions of Wisconsin and Minnesota, made during the Years 1847 to 1850, under the Direction of D. D. Owen. See UNITED States. Report of a Geological Survey of Wisconsin, etc. pp. 213-418.

NOTES on Mexico. See POINSETT (J. R.).

NOTICE on the Beet Sugar. See [CHURCH (E.)].

NOTT (Samuel), *Jr.* A Proper Education for an Agricultural People. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VI. pp. 33–59.

NOVA Britannia. Offering Most Excellent Fruites by Planting in Virginia. . . . London. 1609. 8°. pp. 28. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. I.

NOVANGLUS and Massachusettensis; or Political Essays. See ADAMS (J.).

NOVA Scotia. The Revised Statutes of Nova Scotia. Prepared by William Young, John W. Ritchie, Jonathan McCully, Joseph Whidden, Commissioners. . . . Halifax. 1851. 8°.

The Statutes of Nova Scotia passed in the First and Second Sessions of the General Assembly, . . . held . . . November 2, 1851, and January 29, 1852. Halifax. [1852.] 8°.

An Historical and Statistical Account. See HALIBURTON (T. C.).

See MEMORIALS (The) of the English and French Commissaries concerning the Limits of Nova Scotia or Acadia.

NOVUM Organon Scientarium. See BROUGHAM (H.). An Account, etc.

NUGENT ( ). *Translator.* See BURLAMAQUI (J. J.). The Principles, etc.

NULLIFICATION, State Papers on. See MASSACHUSETTS. (Miscellaneous.)

NUTTALL (Thomas). The North American Sylva; or, a Description of the Forest Trees of the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia, not described in the Work of F. Andrew Michaux, . . . in the Rocky Mountains, . . . Oregon, down to the Shores of the Pacific, and into the Confines of California. . . . Illustrated by 122 fine Plates. . . . Being the 6th Vol. of Michaux and Nuttall's North American Sylva. 3 vols. Philadelphia. 1849. 8°.

O.

OAKES (Abner) *and* French (Ezra B.). *Editors.* See MAINE State Library. Catalogue.

O'CALLAGHAN (E. B.), *M. D.* The Documentary History of the State of New York. See NEW York (State of).

Editor. See NEW York. Documents relative to the Colonial History, etc.

OCEANA. The Commonwealth, etc. See [HARRINGTON (J.)].

OHIO. Laws. (Session.) Acts of the State of Ohio. ... 1803. ... Vol. II. | 1810. Vol. IX. | 1814–16. Vol. XIII.–XV. | 1823–56. Vol. XXII.–LIII. 29 vols. Chillicothe, Zanesville, Columbus. [1803]–56. 8°.

Note.—The Acts passed at the 31st and 32nd Sessions are bound with the 31st and lettered Vol. 30.

Acts of a general Nature, enacted, revised and ordered to be reprinted. ... 2 vols. Columbus. 1821, '31. See OHIO Laws. Vol. XXII., XXIX.

Statutes of the State of Ohio, of a General Nature, in Force, December 7, 1840: also, the Statutes ... passed ... at the Session December 7, 1840. Collated, with References to the Decisions of the Courts and to prior Laws, by J. R. Swan. ... Columbus. 1841. 8°. pp. 1111.

... Statutes of the State of Ohio, of a General Nature, in Force August 1854: with References to prior repealed Laws. Collated and compiled by Joseph R. Swan. ... Cincinnati. 1854. 8°. pp. 1114.

Documents, Messages and other Communications made to the 42nd General Assembly of the State of Ohio. ... Vol. VIII. Columbus. 1844. 8°.

Second—Sixth Annual Report of the Directors and Superintendent of the Ohio Lunatic Asylum, to the General Assembly. ... 1840–44. 5 pamphlets. Columbus. 1840–44. 8°. See PAMPHLETS, Vols. 9, X., XI.

Note.—The 2nd and 3d reports are in Vol. 9. The 4th in Vol. X. The 5th and 6th in Vol. XI.

The Journal of the Senate of the State of Ohio: ... January 7, 1856. Vol. LII. Columbus. 1856. 8°.

Journal of the House of Representatives of the State of Ohio: ... January 7, 1856. Vol. LII. Columbus. 1856. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Cases decided in the Supreme Court of Ohio, upon the Circuit, and at a special Session in Columbus, December 1823–[1839.] ... By Charles Hammond. Vol. I.–IX. | ... 1840. ... By P. B. Wilcox. Vol. X. | ... By Edwin M. Stanton ... Vol. XI.–XIII. [1841–44.] | ... By Hiram Griswold ... Vol. XIV.–XIX. [1845–50.] | ... By William Lawrence ... Vol. XX. [1851.] | ... By George W. McCook. [New Series.] Vol. I. [1852, '53.] | ... By Robert B. Warden. Vol. II. [1853.] | ... R. B. Warden and J. H. Smith. Vol. III. [1853, '54.] 23 vols. Springfield, Columbus, Cincinnati, Cleveland. 1843–55. 8°.

OHIO Valley. Pioneer History. See HILDRETH (S. P.).

OLDFIELD (T. H. B.). The Representative History of Great Britain and Ireland: being a History of the House of Commons, and of the Counties, Cities, and Boroughs, of the United Kingdom, from the earliest Period. ... 6 vols. London. 1816. 8°.

OLD South Church. The History of the O. S. C. in Boston. See WISNER (*Rev.* B. B.).

OLIVE Branch. Particulars of the Capture. See ALLEN (I.).

OLIVER (Henry Kemble). The Advantages and Defects of the Monitorial System. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. I. pp. 205–30.

OLIVER (Lionel). *Reporter.* See CASES relating to Railways and Canals. Vols. III., IV.

OLMSTED (*Prof.* Denison), *LL. D.* On the recent secular Period of the Aurora Borealis. ... 1855. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. VIII. Art. III. pp. 52.)

OREGON Archives (The) including the Journals, Governor's Messages and Public Papers of Oregon, from the earliest Attempt on the Part of the People to form a Government, down to, and inclusive of the Session of the Territorial Legislature, held in the Year 1849. ... By La Fayette Grover. ... Salem. 1853. 8°.

OREGON. Laws. Laws of a General and Local Nature passed by the ... Assembly, at their various successive Sessions from the Year 1843–49, except such Laws of said Session as were published in the bound Volume dated Oregon City, 1851. ... Salem, Oregon. 1853. 8°.

Laws. The Statutes of Oregon. Enacted and continued in Force, by the Legislative Assembly, at the Fifth and Sixth regular Sessions thereof. Oregon. 1855. 8°. pp. 653.

Journal of the Council of the Legislative Assembly. ... December 3, 1855—January 29, 1857. 2 vols. Salem, Oregon. 1856–57. 8°.

Journal of the House of Representatives. ... December 4, 1854—January 29, 1857. 3 vols. Corvallis, Salem, Oregon. 1855–57. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of the Decisions of the Supreme Court of the Territory of Oregon, rendered at the June and December Terms, 1855, and June Term, 1856. ... Salem, Oregon. 1856. 8°.

Note.—These Reports are bound with the Journal of the Council.

ORIGIN of Commerce. See [ANDERSON (J.)]. An Historical, etc.

ORMOND (John J.), Bagby (Arthur P.), *and* Goldthwaite (George). *Editors.* See ALABAMA. Code. Montgomery. 1852.

OSGOOD (Joseph B. F.). *Editor.* See SALEM (City of). The Charter, etc.

OTIS (Harrison Gray). See LETTERS to the Hon. H. G. O.

OTIS (James). Life. See TUDOR (W.).

OTTAWA Scenery. See HUNTER (W. S.).

OWEN (David Dale), *M. D.* Report of a Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, and a Portion of Nebraska Territory. See UNITED States. (Miscellaneous.)

Report of a Geological Survey. See KENTUCKY.

OXFORD, John, Bp. of. See POTTER (J.).

P.

PACA (William). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. VIII. pp. 175–83.

PACIFIC. See THREE Years in the Pacific.

PACIFICUS (Philo), *pseudon.* The Friend of Peace. ... 4 vols. Cambridge. 1821, '24, '27. 8°.

PACKARD (*Prof.* Alpheus Spring). The best Method of Teaching the Ancient Languages. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. IV. pp. 153–84.

PAIGE (Alonzo C.). *Reporter.* See NEW York Reports. *Chancery.* 1841–45. 3 vols.

PAIGE (*Rev.* Lucius Robinson). An Address at the Centennial Celebration in Hardwick, Mass. November 15, 1838. ... Cambridge. 1838. 8°. pp. 76. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

PAINE (Robert Treat). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers. Vol. II. pp. 203–50.

PAINE (Thomas). Dissertation on First Principles of Government. ... Paris. N. D. 8°. pp. 40. See Duane Pamphlets, A.

The Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance. ... Philadelphia. 1796. 8°. pp. 33. See Duane Pamphlets, A.

PALESTINE. Biblical Researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petrea. See ROBINSON (E.), *D. D.* 3 vols. 1841. 8°.

PALFREY (John Gorham), *D. D.* Academical Lectures on the Jewish Scriptures and Antiquities. ... Vol. I. The last Four Books of the Pentateuch. ... | ... Vol. II. Genesis and Prophets. ... 2 vols. Boston. 1838, '40. 8°.

PALFREY (John Gorham), *D. D.* Remarks on the Proposed Constitution, by J. G. P. Published October, 1853. See DISCUSSIONS on the Constitution proposed to the People of Massachusetts by the Convention of 1853. pp. 259–306.

Editor. See MASSACHUSETTS. Statistics ... of certain Branches of Industry. For the Year ending April 1, 1845.

PAMBOUR (F. M. G. DE), *Count.* A Practical Treatise on Locomotive Engines upon Railways. ... Philadelphia. 1836. 8°. [*Plates.*]

The Theory of the Steam Engine. ... London 1839. 8°.

PAMPHLETS on various Subjects. 13 vols.

PAMPHLETEER (The): respectfully dedicated to both Houses of Parliament. March, 1813. To be continued occasionally at an Average of Four numbers annually. ... Vol. I.–XXIX. 28 vols. London. 1813–28. 8°.

Note.—Vol. 12 is wanting.

PANCOAST (Joseph), *M. D. Editor.* See QUAIN (J.). A Series of Anatomical Plates.

PAPY (Mariano D.). *Reporter.* See FLORIDA Reports. *Law.* 1853–55 2 vols.

PARISH (Elijah). *Joint Author.* See MORSE (J.), *D. D.* A New Gazetteer.

PARK (Roswell), *D. D.* Religious Education. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VI. pp. 99–110.

PARKER (Amasa J.). *Reporter.* See NEW York Reports. *Criminal.* 1845–56. 2 vols.

PARKER (Matthew), *Abp. of Canterbury.* Life and Acts. See STRYPE (J.).

PARKHURST (John L.). The Means which may be employed to stimulate the Student without the Aid of Emulation. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. II. pp. 123–35.

PARKMAN (George), *M. D.* Report of the Case of John W. Webster, ... indicted for the Murder of George Parkman. See WEBSTER (*Prof.* J. W.).

PARLIAMENT. A Manual of the Practice of Parliament. See MANUAL (A.).

PARLIAMENTARY (The) or Constitutional History of England; from the earliest Times, to the Restoration of King Charles II. Collected from ... [authentic Sources.] By several Hands. 2nd Ed. ... Vol. I.–[XXIV.] 24 vols. London. 1761, '62. 8°.

Note.—Vol. XXIV. is a General Index.

PARLIAMENTARY (The) History of England, from the earliest Period to the Year 1803. From which last mentioned Epoch it is continued downwards in the Work entitled, "The Parliamentary Debates." Vol. XIII.–XXXVI. 1743–1803. 24 vols. London. 1812–20. 8°.

PARLIAMENTARY History and Review; containing Reports of the Proceedings of the Two Houses of Parliament during the Session of 1825: 6 Geo. IV. ... London. 1826. 8°. pp. 808.

Debates (The). See [COBBETT (W.)].

Debates (The). See HANSARD (T. C.).

History (The). See [COBBETT (W.)].

History (The). See HANSARD (T. C.).

Register (The). See HISTORY (The), Debates and Proceedings, etc.

PARRY (*Sir* William Edward). Journal of a Second Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific; performed in the Years 1821–23. ... New York. 1824. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

Journal of a Third Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage. See GREAT Britain.

PARSONS (Theophilus), *LL. D.* The Laws of Business for Business Men, in all the States of the Union. With Forms for Mercantile Instruments, Deeds, Leases, Wills, &c. ... Compiled by the Author principally from his Treatises on the Laws of Contracts, and on the Elements of Commercial Law. Boston. 1857. 8°.

PARTIDAS. See SIETE Partidas.

PARTNERSHIP. A Practical Treatise on the Law, etc. See GOW (N.).

PASSOW (Franz Ludwig Karl Friedrich). *Lexicographer.* See LIDDELL (H. G.), *and* Scott (R.). A Greek-English Lexicon, based on the German Work of Francis Passow.

PATENT Office Reports. See UNITED States.

PATERSON (William). *Editor.* See NEW Jersey. Revised Laws.

PATTERSON (*Capt.* Alexander). A Petition presented ... to the Legislature of Pennsylvania, during the Session of 1803–4, for Compensation for the Monies he expended and Services he rendered in Defence of the Pennsylvania Title, against the Connecticut Claimants. ... Lancaster. 1804. 8°. pp. 34. See DUANE Pamphlets, A.

PATTIE (James O.). The Personal Narrative of J. O. P., ... during an Expedition from St. Louis, through the vast Regions between that Place and the Pacific Ocean, and thence back through the City of Mexico

to Vera Cruz. ... Edited by Timothy Flint. Cincinnati. 1833. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

PATTON (John M.), *and* Robinson (Conway). *Editors.* See VIRGINIA. Code. Richmond. 1849.

PAYNTER (Thomas). The Practice at Elections, ... of Members of the House of Commons for Counties and Places in England and Wales. ... 2nd Ed. London. 1837. 16°. pp. 62.

PEABODY (George). Proceedings at the Reception and Dinner in Honor of G. P., Esq., of London, by the Citizens of Danvers, October 9, 1856. To which is appended an Historical Sketch of the Peabody Institute, with the Exercises at the Laying of the Corner Stone and at the Dedication. ... Boston. 1856. 8°. [*Portrait and Engravings.*]

PEABODY (*Rev.* Oliver William Bourn). *Biographer.* See PUTNAM (I.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

PEABODY (*Rev.* William Bourn Oliver.) A Report on the Ornithology of Massachusetts. See MASSACHUSETTS. (Miscellaneous.) pp. 257–404.

Biographer. See BRAINERD (D.) (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

Biographer. See MATHER (C.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

Biographer. See WILSON (A.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

PEALE (Titian R.). Mammalia and Ornithology. See UNITED States. Exploring Expedition. Vol. VIII.

PEARCE (Nathaniel). The Life and Adventures of N. P., written by himself; during a Residence in Abyssinia, from 1810 to 1819. Together with Mr. Coffin's Account of his Visit to Gondar. Edited by J. J. Halls, Esq. 2 vols. London. 1831. 12°.

PEARSON (Joseph). Speech on the Loan Bill, ... February 16, 1814. ... Georgetown. 1814. 8°. pp. 27.

Note.—Bound with PITKIN (S.). Speech, etc. lettered "Speeches on the Loan Bill."

PECK (E.). *Reporter.* See ILLINOIS Reports. *Law.* 1849–56. 7 vols.

PECKWELL (Robert Henry). Cases of Controverted Elections, in the Second Parliament of the United Kingdom: ... August 31, 1802—October 24, 1806. 2 vols. London. 1805–06. 8°.

PEIRCE (Bradford K.) *and* Hale (Charles). *Editors.* See MASSACHUSETTS. Convention for ratifying the Constitution.

PELHAM (Henry). Memoirs of the Administration. See COXE (W.).

PEMBERTON (Thomas). A Letter to Lord Langdale on the Recent Proceedings in the House of Commons on the Subject of Privilege. 3d Ed. London. 1840. 8°.

PENAL Law. See [EDEN (W.)]. Principles of Penal Law.

PENITENTIAL Tears. See [WITHINGTON (*Rev.* Leonard)].

PENN (John). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. VI. pp. 97–109.

PENN (William). *Biographer.* See WHITELOCKE (*Sir* B.). Memorials.

PENNSYLVANIA. Minutes of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, from the Organization to the Termination of the Proprietary Government. ... Vol. I.–III. Containing the Proceedings of Council from March 10th 1683—January 23d, 1735–6. 3 vols. Harrisburg, 1838. 1840. 8°.

Laws. The Acts of the General Assembly ... carefully compared with the Originals. And an Appendix, containing the Laws now in Force, passed between the 30th Day of September, 1775, and the Revolution. Philadelphia. 1782. Fol.

Laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, from October 14, 1700 to February 27, 1801. Republished ... by Alexander James Dallas. Vols. I., II., IV. 3 vols. Philadelphia, Lancaster. Vol. I., 1797. Vol. II., 1793. Vol. IV. 1801. Fol.

Laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, from October 14, 1700, to April 6, 1802. Republished, ... by M. Carey and J. Bioren. Vol. I.–VI. 6 vols. Philadelphia. 1803. 8°.

Laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania; from December 1, 1801, to April 4, 1803. Published ... by Thomas McKean Thompson. Vol. V. Lancaster. 1803. 8°. pp. 688.+

(Session.) Acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. 1817–57. 36 vols. Harrisburg. 1818–57. 8°.

Laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, from October 14, 1700. ... Republished. ... With Notes and References. Vol. I.–X. 9 vols. Philadelphia. 1810, '12, '22, '42, '44. 8°.
Note.—Vol. IX. is wanting.

See DUNLOP (J.). The General Laws, ... from 1700 to 1852. Philadelphia. 1853.

Miscellaneous Documents read in the Legislature ... during the Session ... of January, 1855. Harrisburg. 1855. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* See UNITED States *and* Pennsylvania Reports. Law. By A. J. Dallas. 4 vols.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases in the County Courts of the Fifth Circuit, and in the High Court of Errors and Appeals, of the State of Pennsylvania. By Alexander Addison. ... [1791–99.] Washington. 1800. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA. Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases adjudged in the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania: with some select Cases at Nisi Prius, and in the Circuit Courts. By the Hon. Jasper Yeates. ... Vol. I.–IV. [1791–1808.] | ... Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. By Horace Binney. Vol. I.–VI. [1799–1814.] | ... By Thomas Sergeant and Wm. Rawle, Jun. 2nd Ed., revised and corrected. Vol. I.–XVII. [1814–28.] | ... By William Rawle, Jun., Charles B. Penrose, and Frederick Watts. ... Vol. I.–III. 2nd Ed. [1829–32.] | ... By Frederick Watts. ... Vol. I.–X. [1832–40.] 2nd Ed. | ... By Frederick Watts and Henry J. Sergeant. Vol. I.–IX. May Term, 1841—May Term, 1845. With a general Index of the principal Matters contained in the Nine Volumes of Watts and Sergeant's Reports. ... | ... May Term, 1845—May Term, 1849. Vol. I.–X. By Robert M. Barr. ... | ... May—September, 1849. Vol. XI. By J. Pringle Jones. ... | ... September—December, 1849. Vol. XII. By J. Pringle Jones, and R. C. McMurtrie. | ... December Term, 1849–[55.] Vol. XIII.–XXIV. George W. Harris. ... Vol. I.–XII. | ... XXV.–XXVII. ... By Joseph Casey. ... Vol. I.–III. ... May Term, 1855—October Term, 1856. 76 vols. Philadelphia, Lancaster. 1809–56. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases decided by the Judges of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, in the Court of Nisi Prius at Philadelphia, and also in the Supreme Court. With Notes and References to recent Decisions. By Frederick C. Brightly. [1809–51.] Philadelphia. 1851. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases adjudged in the Court of Common Pleas of the first Judicial District of Pennsylvania. By Peter A. Browne. [Vol. I. 1806–11.] | ... District Court for the City and County of Philadelphia and the Courts of Common Pleas of Pennsylvania. By Peter A. Browne. [Vol. II. 1811–14.] 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1811, '13. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases adjudged in the Courts of Common Pleas, Quarter Sessions, Oyer and Terminer, and Orphan's Court of the first Judicial District of Pennsylvania. With Notes and References. By John W. Ashmead. Vol. II. [1824–41.] Philadelphia. 1841. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases determined in the District Court for the City and County of Philadelphia. By John Miles. ... Vol. I. Containing Cases from March, 1835, to September, 1836, with some Cases previous to March, 1835; and a Digest of the Acts of Assembly relating to the Court, and of its Rules revised October 1, 1836. | ... Vol. II. Containing Cases from 1836 to 1841, with the Rules of Court revised February 19, 1842, and Forms of Pleas under the Rules as to pleading in particular Actions. 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1836, '42. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA. History. See PROUD (R.).

PENNSYLVANIA Hospital. An Address on the Occasion of the Centennial Celebration of the Founding of the P. H., delivered June 10th, 1851, by George B. Wood, M. D. ... [With an Appendix containing the Charter, Rules, &c.] Philadelphia. 1851. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

PENNSYLVANIA Hospital for the Insane. Reports ... with a Sketch of its History, Buildings, and Organization. By Thomas S. Kirkbride, M. D. ... Philadelphia. 1851. 12°. [*Engraving and Plan.*]

Note.—The Reports are for the Years 1841–50.

PENNSYLVANIA Journal of Prison Discipline (The), and Philanthropy. Published under the Direction of "The Philadelphia Society for alleviating the Miseries of Public Prisons," instituted 1787. Vol. I.–XII. 12 vols. in 11. Philadelphia. 1845–56. 8°.

PENNSYLVANIA Register. See HAZARD (S.).

PENNSYLVANIA State Library. Catalogue of Miscellaneous Books in the P. S. L. Harrisburg. 1853. Small 8°.

PENSION Claims. Resolutions, Laws and Ordinances, relating to the Pay, Half-Pay, etc. See UNITED States.

PENSION Rolls. See UNITED States. 20th Congress, 1st Session. Sen. Doc. No. 42; and 20th Congress, 2nd Session. State Papers. Doc. No. 68; and 23d Congress, 1st Session. Sen. Doc. Vols. 12, 13.

PENSIONERS, a Census of. See UNITED States.

PERFECT (A) Description of Virginia: Being a full and true Relation of the present State of the Plantation, their Health, Peace and Plenty. ... London. 1649. 8°. pp. 18. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. II.

PERKINS Institution and Massachusetts Asylum for the Blind. Eighth Annual Report of the Trustees, ... to the Corporation. Boston. 1840. 8°. pp. 30.+ See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

The Same. Ninth Annual Report of the Trustees, ... to the Corporation. Boston. 1841. 8°. pp. 47.+ See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

The Same. Thirteenth Annual Report of the Trustees, ... to the Corporation. Boston. 1845. 8°. pp. 82.+ See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

PERKINS (J. C.). *Annotator.* See CHITTY (J.). A Practical Treatise on the Criminal Law.

PERPETUAL Laws of Massachusetts. See THOMAS (I.).

PERRY (Gardner Braman), *D. D.* Primary Education. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. IV. pp. 95–128.

PERRY (Henry James), *and* KNAPP (Jerome William). Cases of Controverted Elections in the Eleventh Parliament of the United Kingdom. . . . London. 1833. 8°. pp. 620.

PERRY (*Com.* M. C.). Narrative of the Expedition of an American Squadron to the China Seas and Japan, performed in the Years 1852, '53, and '54, under the Command of Commodore M. C. Perry, U. S. N. . . . Compiled from the original Notes and Journals . . . by Francis L. Hawks, D. D., LL. D. With numerous Illustrations. . . . Washington. 1856. 4°. See UNITED States. 33d Congress, 2nd Session. Sen. Doc. Vol. 14. Pt. I.

PERRY (*Com.* Oliver Hazard), *U. S. N.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 6.

PERU. History of the Conquest. See PRESCOTT (W. H.).

See THREE Years in the Pacific; including Notices of Brazil, Chile, Bolivia, and Peru.

PETER (Robert), *M. D.* Chemical Report of the Minerals, Rocks, and Soils. See KENTUCKY. Report of the Geological Survey. pp. 253–379.

PETERS (Richard), *Editor.* See UNITED States. (Laws.) Statutes at Large. 8 vols.

Reporter. See UNITED States Reports. *Supreme Court.* 16 vols. 1828–42.

PETERS (Richard), *and* Huntington (Thomas). *Annotators.* See CHITTY (J.). A Practical Treatise on Criminal Law.

[PETRIE (Samuel)]. Report of the Cricklade Case. . . . London. 1785. 8°.

[PETYT (George)]. Lex Parliamentaria: or, a Treatise of the Law and Custom of Parliaments. . . . 2nd Ed., with large Additions. London [1690.] 16°.

PETYT (William). Miscellanea Parliamentaria. . . . London. 1680. 16°.

[PHELPS (Noah A.)]. Election Laws. See CONNECTICUT.

PHILADELPHIA Library Company. See LIBRARY Company.

PHILIP II. *King of Spain.* History of the Reign. See PRESCOTT (W. H.).

PHILIPS (Charles). Speeches. See [FINLAY (J.)].

PHILIPS (J.). A Brief Account of the most memorable Transactions in England, Scotland, and Ireland. See HEATH (J.). A Chronicle of the late Intestine War, etc. pp. 517–604.

PHILIPPI (R. A.), *M. D.* Meteoric Iron of Atacama. See GILLISS (*Lieut.* J. M.). The U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition. Vol. II. pp. 287–89.

PHILIPPS (John). Election Cases; determined during the First Session of the Fifteenth Parliament of Great Britain. ... Vol. I. London. 1782. Small 8°.

PHILLIPS (Stephen Clarendon). The Usefulness of Lyceums. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. II. pp. 65–102.

PHILLIPS (Stephen H.). *Editor.* See MONTHLY Law Reporter (The).

PHILLIPS (S. March). A Treatise on the Law of Evidence. ... 2nd American from the 3d London Ed.: with Notes and References to American Authorities. By John A. Dunlap. ... 2 vols. Boston. 1820, '22. 8°.

PHILLIPS (U. B.). *Compiler.* See LOUISIANA. The Revised Statutes. New Orleans. 1856.

PHILLIPS (Willard). A Digest of Pickering's Reports, from the 2nd to the 8th Volume, inclusive. ... Boston. 1831. 8°.

A Treatise on the Law of Insurance. Boston. 1823. 8°.

PHILLIPS (Willard), *and* Sewall (Samuel E.). *Editors and Annotators.* See BAYLEY (*Sir* J.). Summary of the Law of Bills of Exchange.

PHIPS (*Sir* William). Life by Francis Bowen. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. VII. pp. 3–102.

PHOCION, Letters of. See CURTIS (G. T.).

PHYSICK (Philip Syng), *M. D.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol IV. pp. 8.

PICKENS (*Brig. Gen.* Andrew). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. 3. pp. 8.

PICKERING (Charles), *M. D.* The Races of Man: and their Geographical Distribution. See UNITED States. Exploriug Expedition. Vol. IX.

PICKERING (Danby). The Statutes at Large, from Magna Charta to the End of the Eleventh Parliament of Great Britain. [1225–1806.] ... Carefully collated and revised, with References. ... [Vol. I.]–XLVI. 46 vols. Cambridge. 1762–1807. 8°.

Note.—For subsequent volumes, see STATUTES (The) of the United Kingdom.

PICKERING (John). A Lecture on the alleged Uncertainty of the Law; delivered ... March 5, 1830. ... Boston. 1834. 8°. pp. 28. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

Eulogy on Nathaniel Bowditch, LL. D. ... Including an Analysis of his Scientific Publications. Delivered ... May 29, 1838. ... Boston. 1838. 8°. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

PICKERING (Octavius). *Reporter.* See MASSACHUSETTS Reports. *Law.* 1822–40. 24 vols.

PICKERING (Octavius) *and* Gardiner (William Howard). *Reporters.* See PRESCOTT (J.). Report of the Trial by Impeachment.

PICKERING (*Col.* Timothy). Speech in the House of Representatives of the U. States, February 26 and 28, 1814. ... Georgetown. 1814. 8°. pp. 72.

Note.—Bound with Pitkin (T.). Speech, etc., lettered "Speeches on the Loan Bill."

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 8.

[PICKERING (William)]. The Conquerers of the New World and their Bondsmen. Being a Narrative of the Principal Events which led to Negro Slavery in the West Indies and America. Vol. the First. London. 1848. 8°.

PIERCE (*Pres.* Franklin). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 6.

PIERCE (John D.). Report on Public Instruction. See MICHIGAN.

PIERCE (Levi), Taylor (Miles), *and* King (William W.). *Editors.* See LOUISIANA. Revised Statutes. New Orleans. 1852.

PIERPONT (*Rev.* John). The Moral Influences of Physical Science. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. III. pp. 87–108.

PIKE (Albert). *Editor.* See ARKANSAS. Revised Statutes. Boston. 1838.

Reporter. See ARKANSAS Reports. *Law and Equity.* 1837–44. 5 vols.

PIKE (*Brig. Gen.* Zebulon Montgomery). An Account of Expeditions to the Sources of the Mississippi, and through the Western Parts of Louisiana, ... during the Years 1805, 1806, and 1807. ... Illustrated by Maps and Charts. 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1810. 8°.

Note.—The Maps and Charts are separately bound.

PILGRIMS (The) of Boston. See BRIDGMAN (T.).

PINCKNEY (Charles). Three Letters, written, and originally published, under the Signature of a South Carolina Planter. 1st. The Case of Jonathan Robbins. ... 2nd. ... Captures of American Vessels by British Cruisers. ... 3d. ... Right of Expatriation. ... Philadelphia. 1799. 8°. pp. 65. See DUANE Pamphlets, A.

PINCKNEY (*Maj. Gen.* Charles Cotesworth). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 12.

PINCKNEY (*Maj. Gen.* Thomas). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 4.

PINCKNEY (William). Some Account of the Life, Writings, and Speeches of W. Pinckney. By Henry Wheaton. ... Philadelphia. 1826. 8°. pp. 616. [*Portrait.*]

PINCKNEY (William). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 4.

Life, by Henry Wheaton. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. VI. pp. 3–84.

PIRTLE (Henry). *Editor.* See KENTUCKY. A Digest of the Decisions of the Court of Appeals. 2 vols. Louisville. 1832.

PITKIN (Timothy). A Political and Civil History of the United States of America, from the year 1763 to ... 1797; including a summary View of the Political and Civil State of the North American Colonies prior to that Period. 2 vols. New Haven. 1828. 8°.

A Statistical View of the Commerce of the United States of America; its Connection with Agriculture and Manufactures: and an Account of the Public Debt, Revenues, and Expenditures of the U. S. ... 2nd Ed., with Additions and Corrections. New York. 1817. 8°.

Speech on the Loan Bill, delivered in the House of Representatives, February 10th, 1814. Alexandria. 1814. 8°. pp. 19.
Note.—Lettered "Speeches on the Loan Bill."

PITMAN (Robert Birks). A succinct View and Analysis of authentic Information extant in original Works, on the Practicability of joining the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, by a Ship Canal across the Isthmus of America. London. 1825. 8°.

PITT (William), *Earl of Chatham.* Correspondence of W. P. ... Edited by the Executors of his Son, John, Earl of Chatham. ... Vol. I. | ... Edited by William Stanhope Taylor, Esq., and Capt. John Henry Pringle. ... Vol. II., III., IV. 4 vols. London. 1838–40. 8°.

PLAINFIELD. Topographical Description and Historical Sketch. See PORTER (J.).

PLANTERS Plea (The). Or the Grovnds of Plantations Examined, and vsuall Objections answered. ... London. 1630. 8°. pp. 47. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. II.

PLAYFAIR (*Prof.* John). Dissertation Fourth: exhibiting a general View of the Progress of Mathematical and Physical Science, since the Revival of Letters in Europe. ... (ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. Vol. I. pp. 547–688.)

PLAYFAIR (Lyon), *and* Gregory (William). *Joint-Editors.* See LIEBIG (J.), *M. D.* Chemistry.

PLINT (Thomas). Crime in England, its Relation, Character, and Extent, as developed from 1801 to 1848. London. 1851. 12°.

PLUTARCHUS. Plutarch's Lives, translated from the original Greek; with Notes, Historical and Critical; and a Life of Plutarch. By John Lang-

horne, D. D., and William Langhorne, M. A. Carefully corrected, and printed from the last London Ed. 4 vols. Philadelphia. 1828. 8°, 12°. [*Portrait.*]

PLYMOUTH. An Historical Memoir of the Colony. See BAYLIES (*Sir* F.).

Colony Laws. See MASSACHUSETTS. (Charters.) The Compact, etc.

History. See THACHER (J.).

Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony. See YOUNG (A.).

PLYMOUTH Plantation. History. See BRADFORD (W.).

[POINSETT (Joel R.)]. Notes on Mexico, made in the Autumn of 1822. Accompanied by an Historical Sketch of the Revolution. . . . With a Map. . . . Philadelphia. 1824. 8°.

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 10.

POLAR Seas and Regions. See LESLIE (*Sir* J.), Jameson (R.), Murray (H.).

POLICE and Crimes. See TREATISE (A) on the Police and Crimes.

POLITICAL Dictionary; forming a Work of Universal Reference. . . . 2 vols. London. 1845, '46. 8°.

POLK (*Pres.* James Knox). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 12.

POMONA Britannica. See BROOKSHAW (G.).

POOLE (Alexis). Statistical View of the Executive and Legislative Departments of the Government of Massachusetts. 1848–52. [With various Historical Facts.] 5 pamps. in 1 vol. Boston. 1848–52. 8°.

POOLE (William Frederic). An Index to Periodical Literature. . . . New York. 1853. 8°.

POOR Laws. See EXTRACTS from the Report of His Majesty's Commissioners for inquiring into the Administration and Practical Operation of the Poor Laws.

POPES, History of. See RANKE (L.).

POPULAR Essays on Naval Subjects. . . . New York. 1833. 12°.

PORTER (Albert G.). *Reporter.* See INDIANA Reports. *Law.* 1851–53. 2 vols.

PORTER (Benjamin F.). *Reporter.* See ALABAMA Reports. *Law.* 1834–39. 9 vols.

[PORTER (*Com.* David)]. Constantinople and its Environs. In a Series of Letters. . . . 2 vols. New York. 1835. 12°.

PORTER (Jacob). Topographical Description and Historical Sketch of Plainfield, in Hampshire County, Mass. May, 1834. ... Greenfield. 1834. 8°. pp. 44. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.

Translator. See LABARRAQUE (A. G.). Instructions and Observations concerning the Use of the Chlorides of Lime and Soda.

PORTLAND. History. See SMITH (*Rev.* T.), Journals, etc.

PORTRAIT Gallery. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery.

PORTSMOUTH. History. See ADAMS (N.).

POSTLETHWAYT (Malachy). The Universal Dictionary of Trade and Commerce: with Large Additions and Improvements. ... 4th Ed. 2 vols. London. 1774. Fol. [*Plates and Maps.*]

POST Offices in the United States, Table of. See UNITED States. (Miscellaneous.)

POST Office Department. See UNITED States. (Documents.) Class VII. 1 vol.

POTATOE Plant. See SMEE (A.).

POTTER (Elisha Reynolds). Considerations on the Question of the Adoption of a Constitution and Extension of Suffrage in Rhode Island. Boston. 1842. 8°. pp. 64. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. X.

Report upon Public Schools, etc. See RHODE Island.

Editor. See RHODE Island Educational Magazine.

POTTER (Elisha Reynolds), *Jr.* The Early History of Narragansett; with an Appendix of Original Documents. ... See RHODE Island Historical Society. Collections, etc. Vol. III.

POTTER (Henry), Taylor (J. L.), *and* Yancey (Bartlet). *Editors.* See NORTH Carolina. Revised Laws. 2 vols. Raleigh. 1821. 8°.

POTTER (John), *D. D. Abp. of Canterbury* and *Bp. of Oxford.* Archæologia Græca, or the Antiquities of Greece. A new Ed. [With a Life of the Author.] To which is added an Appendix, containing a concise History of the Grecian States, and a short Account of the Lives and Writings of the most celebrated Greek Authors; by G. Dunbar. ... 2 vols. Edinburgh. 1820. 8°. [*Map and Engravings.*]

POWER (The) of Congress over the District of Columbia. Reprinted from the New-York Evening Post, with Additions by the Author. New-York. 1838. 8°. pp. 57. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

PRATT (John Tidd). The History of Savings Banks in England, Wales, Ireland and Scotland; with the Period of the Establishment of each Institution, the Place where it is held, and the Number of Depositors, ... and the Amount of Deposits. ... London. 1842. 8°.

PREBLE (*Com.* Edward), *U. S. N.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 4.

PRCEDENTS of Private Acts of Parliament. ... With additional Forms, Variations, and Notes. ... London. 1829. 8°.

PRECEDENTS of Proceedings in the House of Commons. See [HATSELL (J.)].

PRESCOTT (James). Report of the Trial by Impeachment of J. P. ... for Misconduct and Maladministration in Office, before the Senate of Massachusetts, in the year 1821. ... By Octavius Pickering and William Howard Gardiner. ... Boston. 1821. 8°.

PRESCOTT (William Hickling). History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. ... 3 vols. Boston. 1838. 8°. [*Portraits.*]

History of the Conquest of Mexico, ... and the Life of the Conqueror, Hernando Cortés. ... 3 vols. New York. 1843. 8°. [*Portraits and Map.*]

History of the Conquest of Peru. ... 2 vols. New York. 1847. 8°. [*Portraits.*]

History of the Reign of Philip II. King of Spain. ... 2 vols. Boston. 1855. 8°. [*Portraits.*]

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 8.

Biographer. See BROWN (C. B.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

PRESIDENTS' Addresses and Messages, from Washington to Harrison. See [WALKER (E.)].

PRICE (George). Complete Election Guide. ... London. 1832. 12°. pp. lxxxvii., 294.+

PRINCE (John). Danmonii Orientales Illustres: or the Worthies of Devon. A Work, wherein the Lives and Fortunes of the most famous Divines, Statesmen, etc., ... from before the Norman Conquest, down to the present Age, are memorized in an Alphabetical Order. ... A new Ed., with Notes. London. 1810. 4°. pp. 784. [*Portraits.*]

PRINCE (Oliver H.). *Editor.* See GEORGIA Laws. A Digest, etc. 1 vol. Milledgeville. 1822.

PRINCE (Thomas). A Chronological History of New England, ... from the Discovery of Capt. Gosnold, in 1602, to the Arrival of Gov. Belcher, in 1730. ... A new Ed. Boston. 1826. 8°.

PRINSEP (C. R.). *Translator.* See SAY (J. B.). A Treatise, etc.

PRIOR Documents. A Collection of Interesting, Authentic Papers. See COLLECTION.

PRISON Discipline Society. First—Twenty-seventh Annual Report of the Board of Managers of the P. D. S., Boston, ... 1826–51. Boston. 1829–52. 12°.

Reports of the P. D. S., Boston. [With a Memoir of the Rev. Louis Dwight.] 1826–54. Vol. I.–III. 3 vols. Boston. 1855. 8°. [*A Reprint.*]

PROUD (Robert). The History of Pennsylvania, ... from the Settlement ... in 1681, till after the Year 1742. ... To which is added, a brief Description of the said Province, ... between the Years 1760 and 1770. ... 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1797, '98. 8°. [*Portrait and Map.*]

PUBLIC Lands. See UNITED States. Documents. Class VIII. 5 vols.

PUFFENDORF (Samuel). *Baron.* Of the Law of Nature and Nations. ... Written in Latin by the Baron P. ... Done into English by Basil Kennet, D. D. ... 3d Ed. Carefully corrected, ... with all the Notes of Mr. Barbeyrac. ... London. 1717. 4°.

PULSIFER (David). *Editor.* See WARD (*Rev.* N.). The Simple Cobbler, etc.

PURITANS (The). History. See NEAL (D.).

PURPLE (N. H.). A Compilation of the Statutes of Illinois of a general Nature, in Force January 1, 1856, collated with Reference to Decisions of the Supreme Court of said State. ... 2 vols. Chicago. 1856. 8°.

[PURRY (Jean-Pierre)]. A Description of the Province of South Carolina, drawn up at Charles Town, in September, 1731. ... Washington. 1837. 8°. pp. 15. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. II.

PURSH (Frederick). Flora Americæ Septentrionalis; or, a Systematic Arrangement and Description of the Plants of North America. ... 2 vols. London. 1814. 8°. pp. 751. [*Engravings.*]

PUTNAM (Allen). *Editor.* See NEW England Farmer. Vol. XIX.–XXI. New Series. Vol. X.–XII.

PUTNAM (*Maj. Gen.* Israel). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 8.

Life, by O. W. B. Peabody. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. VII. pp. 105–218.

PUTNAM (John Phelps). United States Digest of Decisions of the Courts of Common Law, Equity, and Admiralty, in the United States. ... Vol. I.–IV. Annual Digest for 1847–50. [Vol. VII.–X.] | ... In the United States and in England. ... Vol. V.–IX. Annual Digest for 1851–56. [Vol. XI.–XV.] 9 vols. Boston. 1850–56. 8°.

Note.—These volumes form a Continuation to METCALF'S Digest, and has a continuous numbering.

PUTNAM (John Phelps). A Supplement to the United States Digest. ... Vol. I., II. [Vol. IV., V.] ... 2 vols. Boston. 1849, '51. 8°.

PYNE (*Rev.* Thomas). The Law of Kindness. ... London. 1850. 16°.

Q.

QUAIN (Jones), *M. D.* A Series of Anatomical Plates; with References and Physiological Comments. ... By Jones Quain, M. D., ... and W. J. E. Wilson, M. D. ... American Ed., revised, with additional Notes, by Joseph Pancoast, M. D. ... Philadelphia. 1842. 8°.

QUARTERLY Journal of Agriculture. See JOURNAL of Agriculture.

QUARTERLY Review. See LONDON Quarterly Review.

QUEKETT (John). A practical Treatise on the Use of the Microscope, ... Illustrated with 9 Plates and 241 wood Engravings. London. 1848. 8°.

QUIN (Edward). An Historical Atlas; in a Series of Maps of the World as known at different Periods. ... 2nd Ed. London. 1836. 4°.

QUINCY (Josiah), *Jun.* Memoir of the Life of Josiah Quincy, Jun., of Massachusetts, by his Son, Josiah Quincy. [With an Appendix containing an Extract from the "Memoirs of Benjamin Franklin written by himself."] ... Boston. 1825. 8°.

QUINCY (Josiah), *LL. D.* The History of Harvard University. ... 2 vols. Cambridge. 1840. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

The History of the Boston Athenæum, with Biographical Notices of its deceased Founders. Cambridge. 1851. 8°.

Remarks on some of the Provisions of the Laws of Massachusetts, affecting Poverty, Vice, and Crime. ... Cambridge. 1822. 8°. pp. 28. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

Biographer. See QUINCY (J.), *Jun.* Memoir, etc.

R.

[RAFINESQUE (C. S.)]. The Ancient Annals of Kentucky. See MARSHALL (H.) The History of Kentucky, etc. Vol. I. pp. ix.–39.

RAQUET (Condy). The Principles of Free Trade. ... Philadelphia. 1835 8°.

RAILROAD Laws and Charters of the United States. See GREGG (W. P.) *and* Pond (B.).

RAILWAYS and Canals. See CASES relating to Railways, etc.

RAMSEY (David), *M. D.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 14.

RAND (Asa). On Teaching Grammar and Composition. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. III. pp. 165–84.

RANDOLPH (John). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 9.

RANDOLPH (Peyton). *Reporter.* See VIRGINIA Reports. *Law.* 1821–28. 6 vols.

RANDOLPH (Thomas Jefferson). *Editor.* See JEFFERSON (T.). Memoir, Correspondence, &c.

RANDOLPH (W. M.). *Reporter.* See LOUISIANA Reports. *Law.* 1852–56. 5 vols.

RANDOM Recollections of the House of Commons, from the Year 1830 to the Close of 1835. Including personal Sketches of the leading Members of all Parties. By One of no Party. Philadelphia. 1836. 12°.

RANKE (Leopold). The History of the Popes, their Church and State, and especially of their Conflicts with Protestantism in the 16th and 17th Centuries. Translated by E. Foster. . . . 3 vols. London. 1847–48. 16°. [*Portraits.*]

RANTOUL (Robert), *Jr.* Memoirs, Speeches and Writings of R. R., Jr., Edited by Luther Hamilton. Boston. 1854. 8°. pp. 864. [*Portrait.*]

RASTELL (John). The Pastime of People, or the Chronicles of divers Realms; and most especially of the Realm of England. . . . [A. D., 1529.] Now first reprinted and systematically arranged, with Fac-Simile Wood-Cuts of the Portraits of Popes, Emperors, &c. . . . [By Thomas F. Dibdin.] London. 1811. 4°.

RATIO Disciplinæ, or the Constitution of the Congregational Churches. See UPHAM (*Prof.* T. C.), *D. D.*

RAWLE (William), *LL. D.* A View of the Constitution of the United States of America. 2nd Ed. Philadelphia. 1829. 8°.

READ (George). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. IV. pp. 21–83.

READING. Historical Address and Poem. See FLINT (J.), *D. D.*

REDINGTON (Asa). *Reporter.* See MAINE Reports. *Law.* 1849–53. 5 vols.

RED River, Settlement upon. See STATEMENT respecting the Earl of Selkirk's Settlement, etc.

REES (Abraham) *D. D.* The Cyclopædia; or, Universal Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature. By A. R. . . . With the Assistance of

eminent professional Gentlemen. Illustrated with numerous Engravings. [And Maps in Six additional Volumes.] ... 1st American Ed., revised, corrected, enlarged, and adapted to this Country. ... 47 vols. Philadelphia. N. D. 4°. [*Portrait, Plates and Maps.*]

REEVE (Henry). *Translator.* See TOCQUEVILLE (A. DE). Democracy in America.

REEVES (John). History of the English Law, from the Time of the Saxons, to the End of the Reign of Philip and Mary. ... 2nd Ed. 4 vols. Dublin. 1787. 8°.

REFUTATION of an Article in the Edinburgh Review (No. CII.) entitled "Sadler's Law of Population," etc. See SADLER (M. T.). The Law, etc.

REGISTER of Debates in Congress. See [GALES (J. S.), *and* Seaton ( )].

REHOBOTH. History. See BLISS (L.), *Jr.*

REMARKS on the Charges made against the Religion and Morals of the People of Boston, and its Vicinity, by the Rev. Gardner Spring, D. D., in a Sermon preached before the New England Society of New York, December 22, 1820. New York. 1820. 8°. pp. 21. See HARRIS (T. M.), lettered "Century Discourses."

REMARKS on the Practicability and Expediency of Rail Roads from Boston to the Hudson River, and from Boston to Providence. ... Boston. 1829. 8°. pp. vii., 64. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.

REMEMBRANCER (The), or Impartial Repository of public Events. [For the Year 1775.] | ... For the Year 1776. Part I., II., III. | ... For the Year 1777–80. [Part I.,] Part II. | ... For the Year 1781. Part I., II. 12 vols. London. 1775–81. 8°.

Note.—A volume lettered "Prior Documents" seems connected with this work, for which see COLLECTIONS. Vol. for 1775 is of the 3d Ed.

REMINISCENCES of the French War. See [ROGERS (*Maj.* R.)].

RENWICK (James), *LL. D. Biographer.* See FULTON (R.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

Biographer. See RITTENHOUSE (D.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

Editor and Annotator. See LARDNER (D.). The Steam Engine.

REPORTS (Les) des Cases argue and adjudge in le Temps del Roy Edward le Second, et auxy Memoranda del Exchequer en Temps le Roy Edward le Primer. Solonq; les Ancient Manuscripts ore remanent en les Maines de Sir Jehan Maynard. ... [Also Reports of Cases in Law argued in the Time of Edward Third, and Henry IV., V. and VI. With Notes and References of Brook, Fitzherbert and Statham. In 6 vols.] London. 1678, '79, '80. Fol.

REPORTS. See THIRD (The) Part of Modern Reports, being a Collection of several Special Cases, in the Court of Kings-Bench.

REPORTS from Committees of the House of Commons. 1715–1803. See GREAT Britain. 16 vols.

REPORTS from Committees. See GREAT Britain. Reports, etc. Vol. VII.–XXIV. 27 vols. 1847–8.

See GREAT Britain. Reports, etc. Vol. VII.–XX. 15 vols. 1849.

REPORTS from Commissioners. See GREAT Britain. Reports, etc. Vol. XXV.–XXXVIII. 14 vols. 1847–8.

See GREAT Britain. Reports, etc. Vol. XXI.–XXIX. 9 vols. 1849.

REPORTS of Cases tried in the Courts of the United States and the several States and Territories. See UNITED States, and the various States and Territories.

REYNOLDS (Edward), *M. D.* The Importance of a Knowledge of the Principles of Physiology to Parents and Teachers. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. IV. pp. 39–69.

RHODE Island. Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, ...Transcribed and edited by John Russell Bartlett, Secretary of State. Vol. I. 1636 to 1663. | ... Vol. II. 1664 to 1677. 2 vols. Providence. 1856, '57. 8°.

The Public Laws of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, as revised by a Committee, and finally enacted ... January, 1798. To which are prefixed the Charter, Declaration of Independence, ... &c. Providence. 1798. 8°. pp. 652.

(Session.) Public Laws of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, passed ... September, 1814–55. 11 vols. Providence. 1814[?]–55. 8°.

Note.—The vol. of Laws for 1837–40 contains "Militia Laws" separately paged. In the vol. for 1814 may be found some Acts passed in 1801. Vols. from 1842 to 1844 are wanting.

(Session). Acts and Resolves of the General Assembly of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, passed at the May Session, 1850—May Session, 1856. 18 vols. Providence. 1850–56. 8°.

Note.—January Session for 1851 and October Session for 1854, are wanting.

Index to the printed Acts and Resolves of, and of the Petitions and Reports to the General Assembly ... from the Year 1758 to 1850. By John Russell Bartlett. ... Providence. 1856. 8°.

The Public Laws of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, as revised by a Committee and finally enacted ... January, 1822. ... Providence. 1822. 8°.

RHODE Island. Public Laws of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, as revised by a Committee, and finally enacted ... January, 1844. ... Providence. 1852. 8°.

The Revised Statutes of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. ... [Samuel Ames, Thomas A. Jenckes, Wingate Hayes, Benjamin T. Eames, and Henry Howard, Commissioners.] Providence. 1857. 8°. pp. 804.

... Acts relating to the Public Schools of Rhode Island, with Remarks and Forms. ... Consolidated and revised, June, 1851. Providence. 1851. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Rhode Island. Vol. I. By J. K. Angell. | ... Vol. II. By Thomas Durfee. | ... Vol. III. By John P. Knowles. 3 vols. Providence. 1847, '54, '56. 8°.

Report of the Committee on the Subject of an Extension of Suffrage. [Providence. 1829.] 8°. pp. 26. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

Constitution of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, as adopted by the Convention ... November, 1841. Providence. 1842. 8°. pp. 27. [Landholders' or legal Constitution, rejected by about 700 majority.] See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

Constitution of the State of Rhode-Island and Providence Plantations, as finally adopted by the Convention of the People, ... November 18, 1841. Providence. 1842. 8°. pp. 22. [Commonly called the People's Constitution.] See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

The Constitution of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, as adopted by the Convention. ... September, 1842. Providence. 1842. 8°. pp. 24. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. X.

... General Assembly, March Session, 1842. Report of the Committee on the Action of the General Assembly, on the Subject of the Constitution. [1842.] 8°. pp. 15. See PAMPHLETS Vol. 9.

Documents relating to the Affairs of Rhode Island. [1842.?] 8°. pp. 8. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

Report upon Public Schools and Education in Rhode-Island. October, A. D. 1854. [With an Appendix containing Articles on Religious Instruction in Schools.] By E. R. Potter. ... Providence. 1855. 8°.

Annual Report made to the General Assembly at the January Session, 1856, by Robert Allyn, Comissioner of Public Schools. Providence. 1856. 8°.

Note.—Bound with Laws for 1856.

Report of the Board of Inspectors of the State Prison of Rhode Island, ... 1856. [Providence.] 1856. 8°.

Note.—Bound with Laws for 1856.

RHODE Island. A Brief Account of Emissions of Paper Money, made by the Colony of Rhode-Island. Providence. 1837. 8°. pp. 48. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

General Treasurer's Report. October 31st, 1855.
Note.—Bound with Laws for 1856.

Supreme Court of the United States. December Term, 1855. Answer [in Equity] of the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, ads. the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Providence. 1855. Large 8°.

Report on the Poor and Insane in Rhode-Island; made to the General Assembly at its January Session, 1851. By Thomas R. Hazard. ... Providence. 1851. 8°.

School Laws of Rhode Island. ... with Remarks and Forms. [By Elisha R. Potter.] ... Providence. 1851. 8°.
Note.—Bound with Rhode Island Educational Magazine.

RHODE-Island Educational Magazine. Vol. I. 1852. Edited by E. R. Potter. ... Providence. 1852. 8°.

RHODE-Island Historical Society. Collections of the R. I. H. S. Vol. III. [Containing The early History of Narragansett; with an Appendix of Original Documents, ... By Elisha R. Potter, Jr. ...] | ... Vol. IV. [Containing an Historical Discourse, on the Civil and Religious Affairs of the Colony of Rhode-Island. By John Callender, M. A., with a Memoir of the Author; Biographical Notices of some of his Distinguished Contemporaries; ... By Romeo Elton, M. A. ...] 2 vols. Providence. 1835, '38. 8°.

RICARDO (David). On the Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. 1st American Ed. Georgetown. 1819. 8°.

RICE (William). A Digested Index of the Statute Law of South Carolina, from the earliest Period to the Year 1836, inclusive. Charleston. 1838. 8°.

RICH (Anthony), *Jun.* The Illustrated Companion to the Latin Dictionary and Greek Lexicon: forming a Glossary of all the Words representing visible Objects connected with the Arts, Manufactures and every-day Life of the Greeks and Romans, with Representations of nearly Two Thousand Objects from the Antique. ... London. 1849. 8°. pp. 754. [*Engravings.*]

RICHARDSON (J. S. G.). *Reporter.* See SOUTH Carolina Reports. *Law.* 1844–46, '50–54. 7 vols.

Reporter. See SOUTH Carolina Reports. *Equity.* 1844–46, '50–53, 5 vols.

RICHARDSON (Thomas), *M. D. Editor and Annotator.* See KNAPP (F.). Chemical Technology.

RICHARDSON (William M.), *and* Woodbury (Levi). *Reporters.* See NEW Hampshire Reports. *Law.* 1819–23. 1 vol.

RIDDLE (*Rev.* Joseph Esmond). A Copious and Critical Latin-English Lexicon; founded on the German-Latin Dictionaries of Dr. William Freund. ... London. 1849. 4°. pp. viii., 1400.

RIGGS (*Rev.* Stephen R.). Grammar and Dictionary of the Dakota Language. ... Edited by Rev. S. R. Riggs. ... (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. IV.)

RIPLEY (Ezra), *D. D.* A History of the Fight at Concord on the 19th of April, 1775. With a particular Account of the Military Operations and interesting Events of that ever memorable Day. ... By the Rev. E. R., D. D, with other Citizens of Concord. 2nd Ed. Concord. 1832. 8°. pp. 40. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.

Half Century Discourse, delivered November 16, 1828, at Concord, Mass. ... Concord. 1829. 8°. pp. 48.

Note.—See HARRIS (T. M.). Lettered "Century Discourses."

RITTENHOUSE (David), *LL. D.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 6.

Life by James Renwick. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. VII. pp. 297–398.

RIVES (John C.). *Editor.* See CONGRESSIONAL Globe (The). Vol. XXI.–XXVII.

ROBARDS (William A.). *Reporter.* See MISSOURI Reports. *Law.* 1848–50. 2 vols.

ROBERTSON (David). *Reporter.* See BURR (A.). Reports of the Trials, etc.

ROBERTSON (William), *D. D.* The History of America. ... New Ed. Corrected. 2 vols. New York. 1798. 8°.

The History of America, Books IX. and X. Containing the History of Virginia, to the Year 1688; and of New England, to the Year 1652. ... Walpole, N. H. 1800. 12°.

The History of the Reign of the Emperor Charles V. With a View of the Progress of Society in Europe, from the Subversion of the Roman Empire, to the Beginning of the Sixteenth Century. ... 1st American from the 10th London Ed. 3 vols. New York. 1804. 8°. [*Portraits.*]

ROBINSON (Conway). *Reporter.* See VIRGINIA Reports. *Law.* 1842–44. 2 vols.

ROBINSON (Edward), *D. D.* Biblical Researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petræa. A Journal of Travels in the Year 1838, by E. Robinson and E. Smith. ... With New Maps and Plans. ... 3 vols. Boston. 1841. 8°.

ROBINSON (Merritt M.). *Reporter.* See LOUISIANA Reports. *Law.* 1841-49. 16 vols.

ROBINSON (William), *LL. D.* The Introduction of a Justice of the Peace to the Court of Quarter Sessions of the Peace. ... London. 1836. 12°. pp. 883.

ROBINSON (William Davis). Memoirs of the Mexican Revolution; including a Narrative of the Expedition of Gen. Xavier Mina. To which are annexed some Observations on ... opening a Commerce between the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans, through the Mexican Isthmus. ... 2 vols. London. 1821. 8°. [*Portrait and Map.*]

ROCHESTER, Laurence, *Earl of.* See HYDE (L.), *Earl of Rochester.*

RODNEY (Cæsar). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. VIII. pp. 81-124.

ROGER (Charles). The Rise of Canada, from Barbarism to Wealth and Civilization. ... Vol. I. Quebec. 1856. 8°.

ROGERS (Francis Newman). The Law and Practice of Election Committees. ... 3d Ed., with considerable Additions. ... London. 1841. 12°.
Note.—Bound with ROGERS (F. N.). The Law and Practice of Elections. 6th Ed.

The Law and Practice of Elections, and Election Committees; with an Appendix, containing the Acts of Parliament for England, Scotland, and Ireland, brought down to the End of the Session, 1841. 6th Ed., with considerable Additions. ... London. 1841. 8°. pp. 293, ccclxxi.

[ROGERS (*Maj.* Robert)]. Reminiscences of the French War; containing Rogers' Expeditions with the New-England Rangers. ... To which is added an Account of the Life and military Services of Maj. Gen. John Stark. ... Concord. 1831. 12°. [*Portrait.*]

ROLLINS (Charles). The Ancient History. ... of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, &c. ... 8th Ed. Illustrated with a new and complete Set of Maps of Ancient Geography, neat Engravings of Egyptian Antiquities, &c. ... 8 vols. Edinburgh. 1789, '90. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

The Ancient History of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, &c. ... Translated from the French. From the latest London Ed. ... Illustrated with Maps ... and Engravings. ... 4 vols. New York. 1828. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

ROMAN Antiquities. See ADAMS (A.).

ROMAN Commonwealth, History of. See ARNOLD (T.), *D. D.*

ROMAN Empire, History of the Fall. See SIMONDE de Sismondi (J. C. L.).

ROMILLY (*Sir* Samuel). Memoirs of the Life of Sir S. Romilly, written by himself; with a Selection from his Correspondence. Edited by his Sons. 2nd Ed. 3 vols. London. 1840. 8°. [*Portrait.*].

RONALDS (Edmund), *M. D. Editor and Annotator.* See KNAPP (F.). Chemical Technology.

ROSCOE (Henry). The Life of William Roscoe, by his Son. 2 vols. Boston. 1833. 12°. [*Portraits.*]

ROSCOE (William). Observations on Penal Jurisprudence, and the Reformation of Criminals. With an Appendix; containing the latest Reports of the State Prisons or Penitentiaries of Philadelphia, New York, and Massachusetts. ... London. 1819. 8°.

Life. See ROSCOE (H.).

ROSE (Hugh James). A new general Biographical Dictionary, projected and partly arranged by the late Rev. H. J. Rose. ... 12 vols. London. 1853. 8°.

ROSS (George). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. VIII. pp. 187–99.

ROWLEY. History. See GAGE (T.).

ROXBURY (City of). ... The Eleventh Annual Report of the Committee on Accounts on the Receipts and Expenditures of the City of Roxbury for the Year ending January 31, 1857. Roxbury. 1857. 8°.

ROYAL Hawaiian Agricultural Society (The). The Transactions of the R. H. A. S., at its Fourth Annual Meeting, in June, 1854. Vol. 2. No. I. Honolulu. 1854. 8°.

ROYAL Kalendar (The), ... or complete and correct annual Register for England, Ireland, and America, for the Year 1776; including a complete and correct List of the 14th Parliament of Great Britain, summoned to meet ... November 29th, 1774. ... London. [1776.] 12°.

ROYAL Society of Northern Antiquaries. Antiqvitates Americanæ. ... Edidit Societas Regia Antiqvariorum Septentrionalium. Hafniæ. [Copenhagen.] 1837. 4°. [*Plates.*]

RUDING (*Rev.* Rogers). Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain and its Dependencies; from the earliest Period of authentic History to the Reign of Victoria. ... 3d Ed.; corrected, enlarged, and continued. ... Vol. I., II. | Plates to the Annals, etc. Vol. III. 3 vols. London. 1840. 4°.

RUFFHEAD (Owen). The Statutes at Large, from the Thirty-first Year of King George the Second—to the Tenth Year of King George the Third, inclusive. . . . Vol. VII., VIII. 2 vols. London. 1769–71. Fol.

Note.—Forming a Continuation of "Statutes at Large" by CAY (J.), in Six volumes.

Editor. See BACON (M.). A New Abridgment, etc. Vol. V. pp. 281–540.

RUFFIN (Edmund). Report of the Commencement and Progress of the Agricultural Survey. See SOUTH Carolina.

RUNNINGTON (Charles). *Editor and Biographer.* See HALE (*Sir* M.). The History of the Common Law.

RUSH (Benjamin), *M. D.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 10.

Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. IV. pp. 249–86.

RUSHWORTH (John). Historical Collections of private Passages of State, weighty Matters in Law, remarkable Proceedings in Five Parliaments. Beginning the Sixteenth Year of King James, Anno 1618–48. Vols. I.–VII. | The Tryal of Thomas Earl of Strafford, . . . upon an Impeachment of High Treason. . . . With some Special Arguments in Law relating to a Bill of Attainder. . . . Vol. VIII. 8 vols. London. 1721, '22. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

RUSSELL (John Lewis). An Address. See ESSEX County Natural History Society.

RUSSELL (William). The Infant School System. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. I. pp. 95–121.

RUSSELL (William Oldnall). A Treatise on Crimes and Misdemeanors. . . . 1st American Ed.; with additional Notes of Decisions in the American Courts. By Daniel Davis. . . . 2 vols. Boston. 1824. 8°.

A Treatise on Crimes and Indictable Misdemeanors. . . . With additional Notes of Decisions in the American Courts, by Daniel Davis. . . . With additional References, by Theron Metcalf. 3d American Ed., with Notes and References by George Sharswood. 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1836. 8°.

RUSSELL (William Oldnall), *and* Ryan (Edward). Crown Cases reserved for Consideration; and decided by the Twelve Judges of England, from the Year 1799 to 1824. . . . London. 1825. 8°. pp. 607.

RUTHERFORD (John). *Editor.* See GEORGIA. Compiled Laws. Savannah. 1854. Large 12°.

RUTLEDGE (Edward). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. III. pp. 9–47.

RUTLEDGE (John). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 6.

RUXTON (George F.). Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains. London. 1847. 16°.

S.

SABINE (Lorenzo). The American Loyalist, or Biographical Sketches of Adherents to the British Crown in the War of the Revolution. ... Boston. 1847. 12°. pp. 733.

SACO and Biddeford. History. See FOLSOM (G.).

SADLER (Michael Thomas). Ireland; its Evils, and their Remedies: ... To which is prefixed a Synopsis of an Original Treatise ... on the Law of Population. ... 2nd Ed. London. 1829. 8°.

The Law of Population. ... 2 vols. London. 1830. 8°.

SADLER (*Sir* Ralph). The State Papers and Letters of Sir R. S., ... Edited by Arthur Clifford, Esq. To which is added, a Memoir of the Life of Sir R. S., with historical Notes, by Walter Scott, Esq. 3 vols. Edinburgh. 1809. Large 8°.

Life, by Walter Scott. See SADLER (*Sir* R.). The State Papers, etc. Vol. I. pp. i.–xxxix.

ST. CLAIR (*Maj. Gen.* Arthur). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 4.

ST. DOMINGO. History and present Condition. See BROWN (J.), *M. D.*

ST. JOHN (Henry), *Viscount Bolingbroke.* The Works of Lord B. With a Life, prepared expressly for this Ed. ... 4 vols. Philadelphia. 1841. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

Life. (Prefixed to his Works. 1841. 8°. Vol. I. pp. 13–107.)

ST. JOHN (J. Hector). Letters from an American Farmer: ... conveying some Idea of the late and present interior Circumstances of the British Colonies in North America. ... A new Ed. ... London. 1783. 8°. [*Maps.*]

ST. LAWRENCE. Maps, Reports, etc., relative to Improvements of the Navigation of the River St. Lawrence, and a proposed Canal connecting the River and Lake Champlain. See CANADA. Maps, etc.

SALEM (City of). The Charter and Ordinances ... together with the Acts of the Legislature relating to the City; collated and revised ... by Joseph B. F. Osgood. Salem. 1853. 8°.

SALEM (City of). Annals. See FELT (J. B.).

SALEM Athenæum. Catalogue of the Library ... with the By-Laws and Regulations. Salem. 1842. 8°.

SANDERSON (John). Biography of the Signers to the Declaration of Independence. [Vol. I. Containing an Introduction, and Life of John Hancock.] Vol. II. [Containing Lives of Benjamin Franklin, George Wythe, Francis Hopkinson, Robert Treat Paine.] Vol. III. [Edward Rutledge, Lyman Hall, Oliver Wolcott, Richard Stockton, Button Gwinnett, Josiah Bartlett, Philip Livingston, Roger Sherman.] Vol. IV. [Thomas Heyward, George Read, William Williams, Samuel Huntington, William Floyd, George Walton, George Clymer, Benjamin Rush.] Vol. V. [Thomas Lynch, John Witherspoon, Robert Morris.] Vol. VI. [Arthur Middleton, Abraham Clark, Francis Lewis, John Penn, James Wilson, Carter Braxton, John Morton, Stephen Hopkins, Thomas McKean.] Vol. VII. [T. Jefferson, W. Hooper, J. Smith, C. Carroll, T. Nelson, J. Hewes.] Vol. VIII. [E. Gerry, Cæsar Rodney, B. Harrison, W. Paca, G. Ross, J. Adams.] Vol. IX. [R. H. Lee, G. Taylor, J. Hart, L. Morris, T. Stone, F. L. Lee, S. Chase, W. Ellery, S. Adams.] 9 vols. Philadelphia. 1820–27. 8°. [*Portraits and fac-similes.*]

SANGER (George P). A Table of the Cases contained in the Three Volumes of the United States Digest, and in the Two Volumes of the Supplement. ... [Vol. VI.] Boston. 1849. 8°. pp. 787.

Editor. See MONTHLY Law Reporter (The). Vol. IV., VI., VII. New Series.

SAVAGE (James). *Editor.* See WINTHROP (J.). The History of New England.

SAVINGS Banks. See GREAT Britain.

History of. See PRATT (J. T.).

SAXTON (Joseph). Engravings of Coins. See ECKFELDT (J. R.). A Manual of Gold and Silver Coins.

SAY (Jean-Baptiste). A Treatise on Political Economy; ... Translated from the 4th Ed. of the French by C. R. Prinsep, M. A., with Notes. ... 3d American Ed. ... Notes by Clement C. Biddle. ... Philadelphia. 1827. 8°.

SAY (Thomas). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 10.

[SAYER (Jacob)]. *Editor.* See BACON (M.). A new Abridgment, etc. Vol. IV. pp. 465–699. Vol. V. pp. 1–280.

SCAMMON (J. Young). *Reporter.* See ILLINOIS Reports. *Law.* 1832–43. 4 vols.

SCHENCK (Robert C.). Speech of Mr. Schenck of Ohio, on the Bill to refund Gen. Jackson's Fine, in the House of Reps. January 8th, 1844. 8°. pp. 16. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.

SCHOOLCRAFT (Henry Rowe), *LL. D.* Narrative of an Expedition through the Upper Mississippi to Itasca Lake; ... in 1832. ... New York. 1834. 8°. [*Maps.*]

Travels in the Central Portions of the Mississippi Valley. ... New York. 1825. 8°. [*Map and Engravings.*]

Historical and Statistical Information, respecting the ... Indian Tribes of the United States. See UNITED States. (Indian Affairs.)

SCHOOL House Architecture. See [BARNARD (H.)].

SCHUYLER (*Maj. Gen.* Philip). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 16.

SCITUATE. History. See DEANE (S.).

SCOTLAND. Principles of the Criminal Law. See ALISON (A.).

SCOTT (Edward). Laws of the State of Tennessee, including those of North Carolina now in Force in this State. From 1715 to 1820, inclusive. ... 2 vols. Knoxville. 1821. 8°. pp. 1207.

[SCOTT (George Lewis), *and* Hill (*Sir* John), *M. D.*] A Supplement to Mr. Chambers' Cyclopedia. ... 2 vols. London. 1753. Fol. [*Engravings.*]

SCOTT (John). ... Luther, and the Lutheran Reformation. ... 2 vols. New York. 1833. 12°.

SCOTT (*Sir* Walter). A collection of scarce and valuable Tracts; ... chiefly such as relate to the History and Constitution of these Kingdoms [Great Britain.] ... Selected from ... public, as well as private, Libraries; particularly that of the late Lord Somers. 2nd Ed. revised, augmented and arranged. ... 13 vols. London. 1809–15. 8°. [*Plates.*]

Note.—Lettered "The Somers Tracts."

The Life of Napoleon Buonaparte. ... With a preliminary View of the French Revolution. ... 2 vols. Exeter. 1828. 12°. [*Portrait.*]

Biographer. See SADLER (*Sir* R.). The State Papers, etc. Vol. I. pp. i.–xxxix.

SCOTT (*Maj. Gen.* Winfield). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 12.

SCROPE (G. Poulett). Principles of Political Economy. ... London. 1833. 16°. [*Map.*]

SEARS (Barnas), *D. D., LL. D.* Thirteenth—Nineteenth Annual Report of the Secretary of the Board of Education. See MASSACHUSETTS. (Board of Education.)

SECCHI (*Prof.* A.). Researches on Electrical Rheometry. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. III. Art. II. pp. 60.)

SECRET Proceedings and Debates of the Convention assembled at Philadelphia, in the Year 1787, for the Purpose of forming the Constitution of the United States of America. See [GENET (E. C.)].

SECULAR and Ecclesiastical History of the Town of Worthington, from its first Settlement to the present Time. Albany. 1853. 8°. pp. 72.
Note.—The Ecclesiastical History was written by J. H. Bisbee.

SEDGWICK (Catharine M.). *Biographer.* See DAVIDSON (L. M.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

SEDGWICK (Theodore), *Jun.* A Memoir of the Life of William Livingston. ... With Extracts from his Correspondence, and Notices of various Members of his Family. ... New York. 1833. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

SELDEN (Henry R.). *Reporter.* See NEW York Reports. *Court of Appeals.* 1851–53. 3 vols.

SELECT Criminal Trials at Justice Hall in the Old Bailey; with the Opinions of the Twelve Judges. ... Edinburgh. 1803. 8°.

SELKIRK (Lord). Settlement upon the Red River. See STATEMENT respecting, etc.

SERGEANT (Thomas). Constitutional Law. Being a Collection of Points arising upon the Constitution and Jurisprudence of the United States which have been settled by Judicial Decision and Practice. Philadelphia. 1822. 8°.

A Brief Sketch of the National Judiciary Powers. See DU PONCEAU (P. S.). A Dissertation, etc. pp. 135–67.

SEWALL (Jonathan). Massachusettensis. See ADAMS (J.). Novanglus, etc.

SEWARD (William H.). General Introduction to the Natural History of New York. See NEW York (State of). Natural History, etc. Part I., I.

SEYBERT (Adam), *M. D.* Statistical Annals; ... of the United States of America; founded on Official Documents: commencing March 4th, 1789, and ending April 20th, 1818. ... Philadelphia. 1818. 4°. pp. 803.

SGANZIN (M. I.). An Elementary Course of Civil Engineering. ... From the 3d French Ed., with Notes and Applications adapted to the United States. Boston. 1827. 8°. [*Plates.*]

SHAKSPEARE (William). The Dramatic Works and Poems of W. S., with Notes, ... by Samuel Weller Singer ... and a Life of the Poet, by Charles Symmons, D. D. 2 vols. New York. 1834. 8°. [*Portrait and Engravings.*]

Life, by Charles Symmons, D. D. See SHAKSPEARE (W.). The Dramatic Works. Vol. I. pp. 8–31.

SHALER (William). Sketches of Algiers, Political, Historical, and Civil. ... Boston. 1826. 8°.

SHARSWOOD (George). *Editor and Annotator.* See RUSSELL (W. O.). A Treatise, etc.

Editor. See STORY (J.), *LL. D.* The Public and General Statutes, etc. Vol. IV.

SHATTUCK (Lemuel). A History of the Town of Concord; ... in Massachusetts, from its earliest Settlement to 1832; and of the adjoining Towns, Bedford, Acton, Lincoln, and Carlisle. ... Boston. 1835. 8°.

Letter from L. S., in Answer to Interrogatories of J. Preston, in Relation to the Introduction of Water into the City of Boston. Boston. 1845. 8°. pp. 40. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.

Report to the Committee of the City Council appointed to obtain the Census of Boston for 1845. See BOSTON (City of).

SHAW (G. B.). *Reporter.* See VERMONT Reports. *Law.* 1836–39. 2 vols.

SHEFFEY (Daniel). Speech on a Bill authorizing a Loan of 25,000,000 Dollars, delivered, ... February 11th, 1814. Alexandria. 1814. 8°. pp. 38.

Note.—Bound with PITKIN (T.). Speech, etc. lettered "Speeches on the Loan Bill."

SHEFFIELD, John Baker, 1*st Earl of.* See HOLROYD.

SHELBY (*Col.* Isaac). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 12.

SHEPARD (*Prof.* Charles Upham), *M. D.* A Report on the Geological Survey. See CONNECTICUT.

SHEPARD (H. I.). The Law and Practice relative to the Election of Members of Parliament. ... 3d Ed., with ... considerable Additions. ... London. 1836. 12°. pp. 640.

SHEPARD (Lorenzo B.). *Editor.* See NEW YORK Reports. *Law.* [Johnson's Cases.] 3 vols. 1799–1803.

SHEPHERD (J. W.). *Reporter.* See ALABAMA Reports. *Law.* 1853–57. 6 vols.

SHEPHERD (Samuel). *Editor.* See VIRGINIA. Statutes. 3 vols. Richmond. 1835, '36.

SHEPLEY (John). *Reporter.* See MAINE Reports. *Law.* 1836–49. 16 vols.

SHERMAN (Roger). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. III. pp. 199–306.

SHERWIN (Thomas). On teaching the Elements of Mathematics. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. V. pp. 137–66.

SHERWOOD (Thomas Moulden). A Treatise on the Proceedings ... in conducting private Bills through the House of Commons. ... 3d Ed., revised and enlarged. London. 1834. 8°. pp. 96.

SHIPPEN (Edward). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 4.

SHOBERL (Frederick). *Translator.* See THIERS ( ). The History of the French Revolution.

SHUMARD (B. F.), *M. D.* Geological Report of local, detailed Observations, in the Valleys of the Minnesota, Mississippi, and Wisconsin Rivers, made in the Years 1848 and 1849, under the Direction of David Dale Owen. See UNITED States. (Miscellaneous.) Report of a Geological Survey of Wisconsin, etc. pp. 481–531.

SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel Bradstreet), *M. D.* A Decimal System for the Arrangement of Libraries. ... Boston. 1856. 8°. pp. 80.

Editor. See MASSACHUSETTS Records, etc.

SIBLEY (John Langdon). A History of the Town of Union, ... Maine, to the Middle of the 19th Century; with a Family Register of the Settlers before the Year 1800, and of their Descendants. ... Boston. 1851. 12°.

SIETE Partidas (Las). The Laws of Las Siete Partidas, which are still in Force in the State of Louisiana. Translated from the Spanish by L. Moreau Lislet and Henry Carleton. ... 2 vols. New Orleans. 1820. 8°.

SIGNERS of the Declaration of Independence. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography, etc.

SIGOURNEY (*Mrs.* Lydia HUNTLEY). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 10.

SILLIMAN (*Prof.* Benjamin), *M. D., LL. D. Editor.* See AMERICAN Journal of Science and Arts.

SILLIMAN (*Prof.* Benjamin), *Jr. Editor.* See *The Same.* Vol. XXXIII.–L. 2nd Series. Vol. I.–XIX.

SILVA. See EVELYN (J.).

SIMMS (F. W.). Public Works of Great Britain ... With Descriptions and Specifications. ... 153 Plates. London. 1838. Fol.

SIMONDE de Sismondi (Jean Charles Léonard). History of the Fall of the Roman Empire. ... Philadelphia. 1835. 8°.

SIMONDS (Artemas). Report on Almshouses and Pauperism. See BOSTON (City of).

SMITH (Abram D.). *Reporter.* See WISCONSIN Reports. *Law.* 1853–54. 3 vols.

SINGER (Samuel Weller). *Editor and Annotator.* See HYDE (H.), *Earl of Clarendon.* Correspondence.

Editor. See SHAKSPEARE (W.). The Dramatic Works, etc.

SISMONDI (J. C. L. SIMONDE DE). See SIMONDE de Sismondi.

SLADE (William), *Jun.* Vermont State Papers; being a Collection of Records and Documents, connected with the Assumption and Establishment of Government by the People of Vermont. ... Compiled and published by W. S., *Jun.*, Sec. of State. Middlebury. 1823. 8°.

Speech of Mr. Slade of Vermont, on the Right of Petition, ... and the Principles, Purposes and Prospects of Abolition, January 18th and 19th, 1840. Washington. 1840. 8°. pp. 45. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

Editor. See VERMONT. Compiled Laws. Windsor. 1825. 8°.

Reporter. See VERMONT Reports. *Law.* 1843. 1 vol.

SLATER (Samuel). Life. See WHITE (G. S.).

SLAVERY. An Argument against the Unconstitutionality, etc. See MELLEN (G. W. F.).

SMEDES (W. C.), *and* Marshall (T. A.). *Reporters.* See MISSISSIPPI Reports. *Law.* 1846–50. 7 vols.

SMEE (Alfred). The Potato Plant, its Uses and Properties: together with the Cause of the present Malady, &c. ... Illustrated. ... London. 1846. 8°.

SMITH (Adam), *LL. D.* An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. ... 10th Ed. 3 vols. London. 1802. 8°.

An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. With a Life of the Author, &c. ... By J. R. McCulloch, Esq. ... 4 vols. Edinburgh. 1828. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

Life by McCulloch. See SMITH (A.). An Inquiry, etc. Vol. I. pp. xiii.–xli.

SMITH (James). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. VII. pp. 180–236.

SMITH (*Capt.* John). A Description of New England, ... in the Year 1614. ... London. 1616. 8°. pp. + 34+. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers, etc. Vol. II.

New England's Trials. ... With the present Estate of that happie Plantation, begun but by 60 weake Men in the Yeare 1620. ... 2nd Ed. London. 1622. 8°. pp. 23. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers, etc. Vol. II.

The Life and Adventures, by George S. Hillard. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. II. pp. 171–407.

SMITH (*Prof.* J. Lawrence). Report on the Minerals and Mineral Waters of Chile. See GILLISS (*Lieut.* J. M.). The U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition. Vol. II. pp. 83–107.

SMITH (*Rev.* Thomas). Journals of the Rev. T. S., and the Rev. Samuel Deane, Pastors of the First Church in Portland; with Notes and Biographical Notices: and a summary History of Portland. By William Willis. Portland. 1849. 8°. [*Portraits, Plans and Engravings.*]

SMITH (*Sir* Thomas). Life. See STRYPE (J.).

SMITH (William), *LL. D.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. Edited by W. Smith, LL. D. ... Illustrated. ... 2nd Ed., improved and enlarged. Boston. 1849. 8°. pp. 1293.

Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. Edited by W. Smith, LL. D. ... Illustrated. ... 3 vols. Boston. 1849. 8°.

SMITHSONIAN Institution. Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. Vol. I.–VIII. ... 8 vols. Washington. 1848–56. 4°. [*Plates and Engravings.*]

... Report on the Construction of Catalogues of Libraries, and their Publication. ... By Charles C. Jewett. ... 2nd Ed. Washington. 1853. 8°. pp. 96.

Publications of Learned Societies and Periodicals in the S. I. See [GIRARD (C.)].

Report of the Board of Regents. See UNITED States. (Miscellaneous.)

SMOLLETT (Tobias), *M. D.* The History of England, from the Revolution to ... 1783. ... Designed as a Continuation of Mr. Hume's History. By T. Smollett, M. D., and Others. A new Ed., with Corrections and Improvements. 6 vols. Philadelphia. 1796, '98. 8°.

SMYTH (*Prof.* William). Lectures on Modern History, from the Irruption of the Northern Nations to the Close of the American Revolution. ... From the 2nd London Ed., with a Preface, List of Books on American History, &c., by Jared Sparks, LL. D. ... 2 vols. Cambridge. 1841. 8°.

SNEED (John L. T.). *Reporter.* See TENNESSEE Reports. *Law.* 1853–57. 3 vols.

SNOW (Caleb H.), *M. D.* A History of Boston, ... from its Origin to the present Period. ... With Engravings. 2nd Ed. Boston. 1828. 8°. [*Maps.*]

SOCIAL Law Library—*Boston.* A Catalogue of the S. L. L. 2nd Ed. Boston. 1849. 8°.

SOCIETY for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Library of Useful Knowledge. British Husbandry. ... Vol. I., II. | ... Vol. III. Comprising Reports of Select Farms; Outlines of Flemish Husbandry; Useful and Ornamental Planting; Road Making; Cottage Economy. ... 3 vols. London. 1834, '37, '40. 8°. [*Plates and Plans.*]

... Cattle; their Breeds, Management, and Diseases. ... [By W. Youatt.] London. 1838. 8°. [*Plates.*]

... Sheep: their Breeds, Management, and Diseases. To which is added The Mountain Shepherd's Manual [by W. Youatt]. ... London. 1837. 8°. [*Plates.*]

... The Horse; with a Treatise on Draught. ... London. 1840. 8°. [*Plates.*]

SOLIS (*Don* Antonio DE). The History of the Conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards. Translated ... by Thomas Townsend, Esq. ... Revised and corrected by Nathanael Hooke, Esq. ... 2 vols. London. 1838. 8°. [*Map and Engravings.*]

SOMERS Tracts. A Collection of scarce and valuable Tracts. See SCOTT (*Sir* W.).

SOUTH Carolina. Laws. (Session.) Acts and Resolutions of the State of South Carolina. ... 1799, 1801, '08–10, '17, '19, '20, '23, '24, '27–33, '36–54, '56. 33 vols. Charleston, Columbia. 1800–1854, '56. Fol. 8°.

The Statutes at Large of South Carolina; edited ... by Thomas Cooper, M. D., LL. D. ... 10 vols. Columbia. 1836–41. 8°.

Reports. *Equity.* Equity Cases, argued and determined in the Court of Appeals of South Carolina. Vol. I. 1840–42 ... also Cases ... from 1827–37. By J. J. McMullan. ... | ... Vol. I. ... 1842–44. ... By R. H. Speers. ... | ... Vol. I., II. 1844–46. By J. S. G. Richardson. ... | ... 1846–50. By James A. Strobhart. ... Vol. I.–IV. | ... Vol. III.–V. ... 1850–53. ... By J. S. G. Richardson. 11 vols. Columbia. 1842–53. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Cases at Law, argued and determined in the Court of Appeals of South Carolina. Vol. I., II. ... 1840–42. ... also

Cases ... from 1835–40. By J. J. McMullan. ... | ... Vol. I., II. ... 1842–44. ... By R. H. Speers. ... | ... Vol. I.–III. ... 1844–46. ... By J. S. G. Richardson. ... | ... By James A. Strobhart, ... Vol. I.–V. ... 1846–50. ... | ... Vol. IV.–VII. ... 1850–54. ... By J. S. G. Richardson. ... 15 vols. Columbia, Charleston. 1841–54. 8°.

SOUTH Carolina. Journal of the Senate of South Carolina. ... 1846–56. Columbia. 1846–56. 8°.

Journal of the House of Representatives of the State of South Carolina. ... 1846–56. Columbia. 1846–56. 8°.

Note.—The Journals of the Senate and House are bound with the Session Laws.

Reports and Resolutions of the General Assembly of the State of South Carolina. ... 1846–54. Columbia. 1846–54. 8°.

Note.—Bound with the Session Laws.

A Disquisition on Government and a Discourse on the Constitution and Government of the United States. By John C. Calhoun. Edited by Richard K. Cralle. ... [Vol. I.] Columbia, S. C. 1851. 8°.

Report of the Commencement and Progress of the Agricultural Survey of South Carolina, for 1843. By Edmund Ruffin. ... Columbia. 1843. 8°. pp. 120, 55. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

An Alphabetical Digest of Statute Laws. See BREVARD (J.).

The Public Laws. See GRIMKE (J. F.).

A Description of the Province, etc. See [PURRY (J. P.)].

A Digested Index of Laws. See RICE (W.).

A Narrative of the Proceedings of the People of South Carolina in the Year 1719. See YONGE (F.).

SPARKS (Jared), *LL. D.* The Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution. Being the Letters of Benjamin Franklin, Silas Deane, John Adams, John Jay, Arthur Lee, William Lee, Ralph Izard, Francis Dana, William Carmichael, Henry Laurens, John Laurens, M. Dumas, and others, concerning the Foreign Relations of the United States during the whole Revolution. ... 12 vols. Boston. 1829, 30. 8°.

The Library of American Biography. Conducted by Jared Sparks. [Containing Lives of John Stark, Charles Brockden Brown, Richard Montgomery, and Ethan Allen. Vol. I. | Lives of Alexander Wilson and Capt. John Smith. Vol. II. | The Life and Treason of Benedict Arnold. Vol. III. | Lives of Anthony Wayne and Sir Henry Vane. Vol. IV. | Life of John Eliot. Vol. V. | Lives of William Pinkney, William Ellery, and Cotton Mather.

Vol. VI. | Lives of Sir William Phips, Israel Putnam, Lucretia Maria Davidson, and David Rittenhouse. Vol. VII. | Lives of Jonathan Edwards and David Brainerd. Vol. VIII. | Lives of Baron Steuben, Sebastian Cabot, and William Eaton. Vol. IX. | Lives of Robert Fulton, Joseph Warren, Henry Hudson, and Father Marquette. Vol. X.] 10 vols. Boston. 1834–38. 16°.

SPARKS (Jared), *LL. D.* The Life of George Washington. . . . Boston. 1839. 8°. [*Engravings and Portraits.*]

Letter to Lord Mahon, being an Answer to his Letter addressed to the Editor of Washington's Writings. Boston. 1852. 8°.

A Reply to the Strictures of Lord Mahon and others on the Mode of editing the Writings of Washington. Cambridge. 1852. 8°. pp 35.

Remarks on a "Reprint of the Original Letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, during the American Revolution, referred to in the Pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks." Boston. 1853. 8°.

Biographer. See ALLEN (E.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

Biographer. See ARNOLD (B.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

Biographer. See FRANKLIN (B.). The Works. Vol. I.
Note.—A Continuation of the Life of Franklin, written by himself.

Biographer. See MARQUETTE (J.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

Editor. See MORRIS (G.). Life.

The Same. See SMYTH (W.). Lectures on Modern History.

The Same. See WASHINGTON (G.). The Writings.

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 17.

SPEARS (R. H.). *Reporter.* See SOUTH Carolina Reports. *Law.* 1842–44. 2 vols.

Reporter. See SOUTH Carolina Reports. *Equity.* 1842–44. 1 vol.

SPEECHES of the Governors of Massachusetts, from 1765 to 1775; and the Answers of the House of Represensatives, to the Same. . . . Boston. 1818. 8°.
Note.—Lettered "Massachusetts State Papers."

SPEERS (R. H.). See SPEARS (R. H.). *Reporter.*

SPENCER (John C.). *Editor and Annotator.* See TOCQUEVILLE (A. DE). Democracy in America.

SPENCER (Robert D.). *Reporter.* See NEW Jersey Reports. *Law.* 1842–46. 1 vol.

SPOFFORD (Jeremiah). A Gazetteer of Massachusetts: ... with an historical Sketch of the principal Events from its Settlement to the present Time. ... Newburyport. 1828. 12°. [*Map.*]

SPOONER (Lysander). An Essay on the Trial by Jury. Boston. 1852. 8°.

SPRAGUE (Isaac). *Delineator.* See GRAY (A.). The Genera of the Plants of the United States.

SPRAGUE (Peleg). Remarks of the Hon. P. S. at Faneuil Hall, ... upon the Character and Services of Gen. W. H. Harrison. ... Boston. 1839. 8°. pp. 20. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

SPRAGUE (William B.), *D. D.* Annals of the American Pulpit; or commemorative Notices of distinguished American Clergymen of various Denominations, from the early Settlement of the Country to the Close of the Year 1855. With historical Introductions. Vol. I., II. [Trinitarian Congregational.] 2 vols. New York. 1857. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

SPRING (Gardiner), *D. D.* A Tribute to New England; a Sermon delivered before the New-England Society of the City and State of New York, December 22nd, 1820. ... New York. 1821. 8°. pp. 44.

Note.—Bound with HARRIS (T. M.). Memorials, etc. lettered "Century Discourses."

SQUIER (Ephraim George). Aboriginal Monuments of the State of New York. ... (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. II. Art. IX. pp. 188.)

Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley. ... (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. I.)

From the Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge. Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley. By E. G. S., A. M., and E. H. Davis, M. D. ... Published for the Authors. New York. 1848. 4°. [*Engravings, Maps and Plans.*]

[STANHOPE (Philip Henry), *Viscount Mahon*]. History of England from the Peace of Utrecht to the Peace of Aix-La-Chapelle. Vol. I.–III. | ... Vol. IV. From the Peace of Aix-La-Chapelle to the Peace of Paris. | ... Vol. V. 1763–74. | ... Vol. VI. 1774–80. 6 vols. London. 1836–51. 8°.

STANTON (Edwin M.). *Reporter.* See OHIO Reports. *Law.* 1842–45. 3 vols.

STARK (*Maj. Gen.* John). Life, by Edward Everett. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. I. pp. 3–116.

Life. See [ROGERS (*Maj.* R.)]. Reminiscences of the French War.

STARKIE (Thomas). A Practical Treatise on the Law of Evidence. ... With References to American Decisions, and to the English common Law and Ecclesiastical Reports, by Theron Metcalf, Edward D. Ingraham,

and Benjamin Gerhard. 6th American Ed. ... 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1837. 8°.

STATE of the Province of Georgia, ... November 10, 1740. London. 1742. 8°. pp. 20. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers, etc. Vol. I.

STATEMENT respecting the Earl of Selkirks' Settlement upon the Red River, in North America. ... With Observations upon a recent Publication, entitled "A Narrative of Occurrences in the Indian Countries," &c. London. 1817. 8°. [*Map.*]

STATE Papers. Miscellaneous State Papers. From 1501 to 1726. See [YORKE (P.), *Earl of Hardwicke*].

STATESMEN who flourished in the Time of George III. See BROUGHAM (H.). Historical Sketches.

STATE Tryals. See COMPLEAT Collection, etc.

STATISTICAL Society of London. Journal of the S. S. Vol. I.–XVII. 17 vols. London. 1839–54. 8°.

STATUTES (The) at Large, from the Tenth ... to the Thirteenth Year of the Reign of King George the Third, inclusive. ... Vol. the Eleventh. London. 1774. 4°. pp. 926.+

STATUTES (The) of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. ... 1807–55. 49 vols. London. 1807–55. 8°.

Note.—For previous Vols. see PICKERING (D). The Statutes at Large.

STEDMAN (C.). The History of the Origin, Progress, and Termination of the American War. ... 2 vols. London. 1794. 4°.

STEPHEN (Henry J.). Summary of the Criminal Law. ... London. 1834. 8°.

STEPHENS (Archibald John). The Rise and Progress of the English Constitution: the Treatise of J. L. De Lolme, LL. D., with an Historical and Legal Introduction, and Notes. ... 2 vols. London. 1838. 8°.

STEPHENS (John L.). Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. ... Illustrated. ... 2 vols. New York. 1841. 8°, 12°.

Incidents of Travel in Yucatan. ... Illustrated by 120 Engravings. 2 vols. New York. 1843. 8°.

STEUBEN (Frederic William Augustus), *Baron.* Life, by Francis Bowen. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. IX. pp. 5–88.

STEWART (*Prof.* Dugald). The Works of D. S. [With Notes and Illustrations.] 7 vols. Cambridge. 1829. 8°.

Dissertation First: exhibiting a general View of the Progress of Metaphysical and Ethical Philosophy, since the Revival of Letters in Eu-

rope. ... (ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica (The). Vol. I. pp. 1–289.)

STIMPSON (William). Synopsis of the marine Invertebrata of Grand Manan, or the Region round the Bay of Fundy, New Brunswick. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. VI. Art. V. pp. 68.)

STOCKETT (J. Shaaff), Merrick (Richard T.) *and* Miller (Oliver). Digest of the Maryland Reports: comprising Gill's Reports, Nine Vols. Maryland Reports, Eight Vols. Maryland Chancery Decisions. 4 Vols. ... Baltimore. 1857. 8°. pp. 632.

STOCKTON (John P.). *Reporter.* See NEW Jersey Reports. *Chancery.* 1856. 1 vol.

STOCKTON (Richard). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. III. pp. 81–115.

STODDARD (Amos). Sketches Historical and Descriptive of Louisiana. ... Philadelphia. 1812. 8°.

STOKES (Anthony). A View of the Constitution of the British Colonies in North America and the West Indies, at the Time the Civil War broke out on the Continent of America. ... [Also] such Alterations as have happened ... down to the Present Period. ... London. 1783. 8°.

STONE (Edwin M.). The Life and Recollections of John Howland, late President of the Rhode Island Historical Society. Providence. 1857. 12°. [*Portrait.*]

STONE (*Rev.* Eliab). A Discourse delivered at Reading, North Parish, May 19, 1811. ... 2nd Ed. Boston. 1811. 8°. pp. 23.

Note.—Bound with HARRIS (T. M.). Memorials, etc., lettered "Century Discourses."

STONE (James W.), *M. D.* *Reporter.* See APPLICATION of J. C. Tucker, etc.

STONE (T. D. P.). The Best Method of teaching Elocution in Schools. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VII. pp. 125–42.

STONE (Thomas). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. IX. pp. 153–69.

STORER (D. Humphreys), *M. D.* Reports on the Ichthyology and Herpetology of Massachusetts. See MASSACHUSETTS. (Miscellaneous.) pp. i.–253. [Supplement pp. 405–15.]

STOREY (Charles W.). Reports of the Controverted Elections in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts. See MASSACHUSETTS. (Contested Elections.)

STORROW (Charles Storer). A Treatise on Water Works for conveying and distributing Water; with Tables and Examples. Boston. 1835. 16°.

STORY (Joseph), *LL. D.* A Selection of Pleadings in Civil Actions, subsequent to the Declaration. With occasional Annotations on the Law of Pleading. ... Salem. 1805. 8°. pp. 697.

The Public and General Statutes passed by the Congress of the United States of America. From 1789 to 1827 inclusive. ... Published under the Inspection of Joseph Story. ... [Vol. I.–III.] | ... From 1828 to 1836 inclusive. ... Being a Continuation of the Laws published under the Inspection of Joseph Story. ... Edited by George Sharswood. [Vol. IV.] 4 vols. Boston. Philadelphia. 1827, '37. 8°.

A Discourse pronounced, ... on the 18th of September, 1828, in Commemoration of the First Settlement of Salem, Mass. ... Boston. 1828. 8°. pp. 90.

Note.—Bound with HARRIS (T. M.). Memorials, etc., lettered "Century Discourses."

Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States; with a preliminary Review of the Constitutional History of the Colonies and States, before the Adoption of the Constitution. ... 3 vols. Boston. 1833. 8°.

Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence. ... 2nd Ed. Revised, corrected and enlarged. 2 vols. Boston. 1839. 8°.

Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws, Foreign and Domestic. ... 4th Ed. Revised, corrected and greatly enlarged. Boston. 1852. 8°. pp. 1072.

Commentaries on the Law of Bills of Exchange, Foreign and Inland, as administered in England and America; &c. ... 3d Ed. Boston. 1853. 8°. pp. 676.

A Discourse delivered before the Boston Mechanics' Institution. ... November, 1829. See BOSTON Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. The American Library, etc. Vol. I. pp. 3–37.

Editor and Annotator. See ABBOTT (C.). A Treatise of the Law of Merchant Ships and Seamen.

The Science of Government as a Branch of Popular Education. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. V. pp. 247–75.

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 14.

STORY (William Wetmore). *Reporter.* See UNITED States Reports. *Circuit Court.* 3 vols. 1839–45.

STRICKLAND (Agnes). Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman Conquest. ... New Ed., with Corrections and Additions. ... 12 vols. [bound in 6.] Philadelphia. 1848. 12°.

STRICKLAND (William). Reports on Canals, Railways, Roads, and other Subjects, made to "The Pennsylvania Society for the Promotion of Internal Improvement." ... Philadelphia. 1826. 4°. [*Maps and Plans.*]

STRINGFELLOW (Benjamin F.). *Reporter.* See MISSOURI Reports. *Law.* 1845–48. 3 vols.

STROBHART (James A.). *Reporter.* See SOUTH Carolina Reports. *Law.* 1846–50. 5 vols.

Reporter. See SOUTH Carolina Reports. *Equity.* 1846-50. 4 vols.

STRONG (Caleb). Biography. See BRADFORD (A.).

STRYPE (John). The Life of ... Sir Thomas Smith, Kt. D. C. L. ... A new Ed., with Corrections and Additions by the Author. Oxford. 1820. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

Historical Collections of the Life and Acts of the Right Reverend ... John Aylmer. ... A new Ed. Oxford. 1821. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

The History of the Life and Acts of the Most Reverend ... Edmund Grindal. Oxford. 1821. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

The Life of ... Sir John Cheke, Kt. ... A new Ed., corrected by the Author. Oxford. 1821. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

The Life and Acts of Matthew Parker. ... 3 vols. Oxford. 1821. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

Ecclesiastical Memorials, relating chiefly to Religion, and the Reformation of it, and the Emergencies of the Church of England, under King Henry VIII., King Edward VI., and Queen Mary I. ... 3 vols. Oxford. 1822. 8°.

The Life and Acts of John Whitgift, D. D. ... 3 vols. Oxford. 1822. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

Annals of the Reformation and Establishment of Religion, and other various Occurrences in the Church of England, during Queen Elizabeth's happy Reign. ... A new Ed. 4 vols. Oxford. 1824. 8°.

Memorials of ... Thomas Cranmer. ... A new Ed., with Additions. 2 vols. Oxford. 1840. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

A General Index to the Historical and Biographical Works of John Strype, A. M. 2 vols. Oxford. 1828. 8°.

STUART (Gilbert Charles). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 10.

STUART (Isaac). *Translator.* See GREPPO (J. G. H.). Essay on the Hieroglyphic System.

STUART (*Prof.* Moses). A Sermon delivered before His Excellency Levi Lincoln, Esq. ... May 30, 1827. ... Being a Day of General Election. ... Boston. 1827. 8°. pp. 42. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. IV.

SULLIVAN (James). The History of the District of Maine. Illustrated by a new correct Map of the District. Boston. 1795. 8°.

[SULLIVAN (William), *LL. D.*] Familiar Letters on Public Characters, and Public Events, from the Peace of 1783, to the Peace of 1815. ... 2nd Ed. Boston. 1834. 12°.

Introductory Lecture. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. IV. pp. 1–37.

SULLY (Maximilien DE BETHUNE, *Duke* DE). The Memoirs of the Duke of Sully. ... Translated from the French by Charlotte Lennox. A new Ed., revised and corrected; with additional Notes, some Letters of Henry the Great, and a brief Historical Introduction. 5 vols. Philadelphia. 1817. 8°.

SUMNER (Charles). *Editor.* See AMERICAN Jurist (The) and Law Magazine. Vol. XVI.–XXIII.

Reporter. See UNITED States Reports. *Circuit Court.* 3 vols. 1829–39.

SUMNER (*Gen.* William H.). Trial ... of Lieut. Col. Grenville Temple Winthrop, on Charges preferred against him by Adjutant Gen. W. H. Sumner. See WINTHROP (*Lieut. Col.* G. T.).

SUMTER (*Maj. Gen.* Thomas). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 10.

SWAINSON (William). *Joint Author.* See MURRAY (H.). Encyclopædia of Geography.

SWALLOW (G. C.). Geological Survey. See MISSOURI.

SWAN (J. R.). *Editor.* See OHIO. Statutes. 1 vol. Columbus. 1841.

Editor. See OHIO. Revised Statutes. 1 vol. Cincinnati. 1854.

SWAN (William G.). *Reporter.* See TENNESSEE Reports. *Law.* 1851, '53. 2 vols.

SWETT (Samuel (?). Who was the Commander at Bunker Hill? with Remarks on Frothingham's History of the Battle. ... Boston. 1850. 12°. pp. 39.

Note.—Bound with FROTHINGHAM'S History of the Siege of Boston, etc.

SYMMONS (Charles), *D. D. Biographer.* See SHAKSPEARE (W.). The Dramatic Works. Vol. I. pp. 8–31.

T.

TACHÉ (J. C.). Report, Catalogue, and Observations on the Exhibition. See CANADA at the Universal Exhibition of 1855.

Sketch of Canada, its Industrial Condition and Resources: See CANADA at the Universal Exhibition of 1855.

TAILFER (Pat.), *M. D.* A True and Historical Narrative of the Colony of Georgia, In America, From the First Settlement thereof until this Present Period. ... By Pat. Tailfer, M. D., Hugh Anderson, M. A. Dr. Douglas, and Others. ... Charles Town, S. C. 1741. 8°. pp. xiii., 80. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. I.

TANNER (H. S.). A new Universal Atlas containing Maps of the various Empires, Kingdoms, States and Republics of the World. With a special Map of each of the United States, Plans of Cities, &c. ... Philadelphia. 1836. 4°.?

TANQUEREL Des Planches (L.). Lead Diseases: a Treatise from the French of L. T. Des P., with Notes and Additions on the Use of Lead Pipe and its Substitutes. By Samuel L. Dana, M. D., LL. D. ... Lowell, 1848. 12°.

TARIFFS and Regulations. See GREAT Britain. Commercial Tariffs.

TAYLOR (George). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. IX. pp. 69–89.

TAYLOR (Oliver Alden). *Editor.* See ANDOVER Theological Seminary. Catalogue of the Library.

TAYLOR (Richard Cowling). Statistics of Coal. The Geographical and Geological Distribution of mineral Combustibles or fossil Fuel, including, also, Notices and Localities of the various mineral bituminous Substances, employed in Arts and Manufactures. ... With ... Statistics of Iron Manufactures. ... Philadelphia. 1848. 8°. pp. 754. [*Maps.*]

Two Reports: on the Coal Lands Mines and Improvements of the Dauphin and Susquehanna Coal Company, and of the Geological Examinations ... of the Stony Creek Coal Estate, in the Townships of Jackson, Rush, and Middle Paxtang; in the County of Dauphin, and of East Hanover Township; in the County of Lebanon, Pennsylvania. With an Appendix. ... Philadelphia. 1840. 8°. [*Maps.*]

TAYLOR (William Stanhope), *and* Pringle (John Henry). *Joint Editors.* See PITT (W.). Correspondence.

TAYLOR (*Pres.* Zachary). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 12.

TENDERDEN, Charles, *Lord*. See ABBOTT (C.).

TENNESSEE. Laws. (Session.) Acts [of a public and private Nature] passed at the First Session of the Eleventh—First Session of the Thirty-first General Assembly. 1815—1855-6. 22 vols. Nashville, Knoxville, Murfreesborough, Jackson. 1815-56. 8°.

Note.—There are no private Acts from 1831-36. With Acts for 1853-4 may be found a Compilation of School Laws. Laws for 1845-6 are wanting.

The Statute Laws of the State of Tennessee, of a public and general Nature; revised and digested by John Haywood and Robert L. Cobbs. ... 2 vols. Knoxville. 1831. 8°.

Compiled Statutes. See CARUTHERS (R. L.), *and* Nicholson (A. O. P.). Nashville. 1836.

Laws. See SCOTT (E.). 2 vols. Knoxville. 1821.

Reports. *Law*. ... Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Tennessee; during the Years 1845-51. By West H. Humphreys. ... Vol. VI.-XI. | ... 1851-53. By William G. Swan. ... Vol. I., II. | ... 1853-4—1854-5. By John L. T. Sneed. ... Vol. I.-III. 11 vols. Nashville. 1846-57. 8°.

Note.—Vol. 1-5 of Humphrey's Reports are wanting.

TEXAS. Laws. (Session.) Laws of the Republic of Texas. ... [Passed at the Session of the First]—Eighth Congress. [1836-7—1844.] ... | Laws passed by the First—Sixth Legislature of the State of Texas. [1846]-1855, '56. [Also Special Laws.] 10 vols. Houston, Austin. 1838-56. 8°.

Note.—Many of the volumes have Documents bound with them.

The Penal Code of the State of Texas. Adopted by the Sixth Legislature. [Code of Criminal Procedure.] Galveston. 1857. 8°.

Journal of the Senate of the State of Texas. Fifth and Sixth Legislature. ... 2 vols. Austin. 1853-56. 8°.

Journal of the House of Representatives of the State of Texas. Fifth and Sixth Legislature. ... 2 vols. Austin. 1853-56. 8°.

Reports. *Law*. Reports of Cases argued and decided in the Supreme Court of the State of Texas, during December Term, 1846-48. By James Webb and Thomas H. Duval. ... Vol. I.-III. | ... during a Part of December Term, 1849-53. By Oliver C. Hartley. Vol. IV.-X. | ... 1853-55. By O. C. and R. K. Hartley. Vol. XI.-XV. 15 vols. Galveston, Austin, Philadelphia. 1848-57. 8°.

Digest. See ALEXANDER (W.). Philadelphia. 1854.

A Digest of the Laws. See HARTLEY (O. C.).

... Observations, Historical, Geographical and Descriptive. See HOLLEY (*Mrs.* M. A.). 1833. 12°.

THACHER (James), *M. D.* History of the Town of Plymouth, from its First Settlement in 1620, to the present Time: with a concise History of the Aborigines of New England, and their Wars with the English, &c. ... 2nd Ed., enlarged and corrected. Boston. 1835. 12°. [*Map.*]

THACHER (Peter Oxenbridge). Reports of Criminal Cases. See WOODMAN (H.).

THAYER (Gideon F.). The Spelling of Words, and a Rational Method of teaching their Meaning. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. 1. pp. 123–41.

THEORY of Legislation. See (BENTHAM (J.).

THEORY (The) and Practice of Warming and Ventilating Public Buildings, Dwelling-houses, and Conservatories. ... Illustrated ... from Designs by R. S. Mickleham. ... London. 1825. 8°.

THIERS (M. A.). The History of the French Revolution. By M. A. T. ... Translated with Notes and Illustrations ... by Frederick Shoberl. 3d American Ed. ... 4 vols. Philadelphia. 1842. 12°. [*Portrait and Engravings.*]

THIRD (The) Part of Modern Reports, being a Collection of several Special Cases in the Court of King's-Bench: In the Last Years of the Reign of K. Charles II. In the Reign of K. James II. And in the Two First Years of K. William and Q. Mary. ... 3d Ed. With Additions. ... [London.?] 1725. Large 8°.

THIRTY Years View. See [BENTON (T. H.)].

THOMAS (Daniel M.), *and* Franklin (James). *Reporters.* See MARYLAND Reports. *Chancery.* 1847–50.

THOMAS (Isaiah). The History of Printing in America. With a Biography of Printers, and an Account of Newspapers. To which is prefixed a concise View of the Discovery and Progress of the Art in other Parts of the World. ... 2 vols. Worcester. 1810. 8°. [*Plates.*]

The Perpetual Laws of ... Massachusetts, from the Establishment of its Constitution to the First Session of the General Court, A. D. 1788. Compiled, arranged and printed ... [by Isaiah Thomas. Vol. I.] | ... Second Session of the General Court, in 1798. Vol. II. Containing the Laws from May, 1788 to January, 1799. ... 2 vols. Worcester. 1788, '99. 12°.

THOMAS (J.), *M. D., and* Baldwin (T.). Lippincott's Pronouncing Gazetteer ... or Geographical Dictionary of the World. ... With the most recent and authentic Information respecting the Countries, Islands, Rivers, Mountains, Cities, Towns, &c., in every Portion of the Globe. Including the latest and most reliable Statistics of Popula-

tion, Commerce, &c. ... Edited by J. Thomas, M. D., and T. Baldwin, assisted by several other Gentlemen. Philadelphia. 1855. 8°. pp. xviii., 2182.

THOME (*Rev.* James A.). Emancipation in the West Indies. A Six Months' Tour in Antiqua, Barbadoes, and Jamaica, in ... 1837. By J. A. T., and J. Horace Kimball. New York. 1838. 12°. [*Map.*]

THOMPSON (Daniel P.). *Editor.* See VERMONT. Compiled Laws. Montpelier. 1835. 8°.

THOMPSON (Leslie A.). *Editor.* See FLORIDA. Digest of Statute Law.

THOMPSON (Thomas M'Kean). *Editor.* See PENNSYLVANIA Laws.

THOMPSON (Waddy). Recollections of Mexico. ... New York. 1847. 12°.

THOMPSON (Zadock). History of Vermont, Natural, Civil, and Statistical, in Three Parts, with a new Map of the State, and 200 Engravings. Burlington. 1842. 8°.

THORNTON (John Wingate). The Landing at Cape Anne; or the Charter of the first permanent Colony on the Territory of the Massachusetts Company. Now discovered and first published from the Original Manuscript. ... 1624–28. Roger Conant, Governor. Boston. 1854. 8°. [*Fac-simile of Charter and Map.*]

THORNTON (Matthew), *M. D.* Life. See SANDRSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. V. pp. 35–69.

THREE Years in the Pacific; including Notices of Brazil, Chile, Bolivia, and Peru. By an Officer of the U. S. Navy. ... Philadelphia. 1834. 8°.

THURLOE (John). A Collection of the State Papers of J. T., Esq., ... containing authentic Memorials of the English Affairs from the Year 1638, to the Restoration of King Charles II. ... To which is prefixed, the Life of Mr. Thurloe: ... by Thomas Birch. ... 7 vols. London. 1742. 4°. [*Portrait.*]

Life by Thomas Birch. See THURLOE (J.). A Collection, etc. Vol. I. pp. xi.–xx.

TICKNOR (*Prof.* George), *LL. D.* The best Methods of teaching the Living Languages. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. III. pp. 23–43.

TIMPERLEY (C. H.). Encyclopædia of Literary and Typographical Anecdote. ... 2nd Ed. To which are added ... recent Biographies, chiefly of Booksellers, and a practical Manual of Printing. London. 1842. 8°. [*Plates and Portrait.*]

TOCQUEVILLE (Alexis DE). Democracy in America. ... 3d American Ed. Revised and corrected. New York. 1839. 8°.

TOCQUEVILLE (Alexis DE). Democracy in America. Part 2nd, the Social Influence of Democracy. ... Translated by Henry Reeve, Esq. With an original Preface by John C. Spencer. ... New York. 1840. 8°.

TODD (Alfred). *Compiler.* See CANADA. General Index to the Journals of the Legislative Assembly, etc.

[TOLMAN (Thomas)]. *Editor.* See VERMONT. Compiled Laws. 2 vols. Randolph. 1808. 8°.

TOMLINS (*Sir* Thomas Edlyne). Cases explanatory of the Rules of Evidence, before Committees of Election, of the House of Commons. ... London. 1796. 8°.

Editor. See JACOB (G.). Law Dictionary.

TOMPKINS (Daniel D.). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 8.

TORREY (John), *M. D.* A Flora of the State of New York. [With colored Plates.] See NEW York (State of). Natural History, etc. Part II. Botany.

Observations on the Batis Maritima of Linnæus. (SMITHSONINA Institution. Vol. VI. Art. III. pp. 8.)

On the Darlingtonia Californica, a new Pitcher Plant, from Northern California. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. VI. Art. IV. pp. 8.)

Plantæ Fremontianæ, or Descriptions of Plants collected by Col. J. C. Fremont, in California. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. VI. Art. II. pp. 24.)

TOULMIN (Harry). A Collection of all the public and permanent Acts of the General Assembly of Kentucky which are now in Force, ... with Acts of Virginia relating to Land Titles, the Recovery of Rents, and the Encouragement of Learning, ... and a Summary of Criminal Law. ... Frankfort. 1802. 12°.

Editor. See ALABAMA. Digest of the Laws. Cahawba. 1823.

TOUR in England, Ireland, and France, in 1826–29. See [MUSKAU (*Prince* Puckler)].

TOWNSEND (*Rev.* John). Memoirs of the Rev. J. T., Founder of the Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, and of the Congregational School. ... 1st American Ed. Boston. 1831. 12°. [*Portrait.*]

TOWNSEND (Thomas). *Translator.* See SOLIS (*Don* A. DE). History of the Conquest of Mexico.

TOWNSHEND (Heywood). Historical Collections: or, an exact Account of the Proceedings of the Four last Parliaments of Q. Elizabeth. ...

Together with the most considerable Passages of the History of those Times. ... London. 1680. Fol.

TRAVELS through the interior Parts of America. See [ANBUREY (T.)]. 2 vols. 1789. 8°.

TREATISE (A) on the Police and Crimes of the Metropolis; especially Juvenile Delinquency, Female Prostitution, Mendicity, Gaming, ... &c., also an Account of the Courts of Justice and Prisons of London; and an Inquiry into the Causes of the Increase of Crime; ... with Suggestions for the Improvement of the protective Institutions of the Metropolis, and the Prevention of Offences. By the Editor of the "Cabinet Lawyer." ... London. 1829. 8°.

TREDGOLD (Thomas). A Practical Treatise on Rail-Roads and Carriages, ... with the Theory, Effect, and Expense of Steam Carriages, Stationary Engines, and Gas Machines. ... New York. 1825. 8°. [*Plates.*]

TRIAL (The) of the British Soldiers, of the 29th Regiment of Foot, for the Murder of Crispus Attucks [and others] ... March 5, 1770, before the Hon. Benjamin Lynde [and others] ... Justices of the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize, and General Gaol Delivery, held at Boston, ... November 27, 1770. Boston. 1824. 12°

TROTTER (Alexander). Observations on the Financial Position and Credit of such of the States of the North American Union as have contracted Public Debts. ... London. 1839. 8°. [*Map.*]

TRUMBULL (Benjamin), *D. D.* A Complete History of Connecticut, Civil and Ecclesiastical, from the Emigration of its First Planters, from England, in the Year 1630, to the Year 1764; and to the Close of the Indian Wars. With an Appendix, [in Vol. I.] containing the Original Patent of New England. ... 2 vols. New Haven. 1818. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

TRUMBULL (*Col.* John). Autobiography, Reminiscences and Letters of J. T., from 1756 to 1841. New York. 1841. 8°. [*Maps, Portrait and Engravings.*]

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 8.

TRUMBULL (Jonathan), *Governor of Connecticut.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 10.

TRUMBULL (J. Hammond). *Editor.* See CONNECTICUT. The Public Records of the Colony.

TRUTH will out! The foul Charges of the Tories against the Editor of the Aurora repelled by positive Proof and plain Truth. ... pp. 12. See DUANE Pamphlets, A.

TRUTH versus Ashurst. See BENTHAM (J.).

TUCKER (*Prof.* George). The Life of Thomas Jefferson, ... with Parts of his Correspondence never before published, and Notices of his Opinions on Questions of Civil Government, National Policy and Constitutional Law. ... 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1837. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

TUDOR (Henry). Narrative of a Tour in North America, comprising Mexico, the Mines of Real Del Monte, ... &c. In a Series of Letters; written in the Years 1831–2. ... 2 vols. London. 1834. 12°.

TUDOR (William). The Life of James Otis, of Massachusetts; containing also, Notices of some contemporary Characters and Events from ... 1760 to 1775. Boston. 1823. 8°. [*Portrait and Illustrations.*]

TURNBULL (David). Travels in the West. Cuba; with Notices of Porto Rico, and the Slave Trade. ... London. 1840. 8°. [*Map.*]

TURNER (Sharon). The History of the Anglo Saxons from the earliest Period to the Norman Conquest. ... 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1841. 8°.

TYLER (Daniel P.). Statistics of the Condition and Products of certain Branches of Industry. See CONNECTICUT.

TYLER (*Pres.* John). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 8.

TYNG (Dudley Atkins). *Reporter.* See MASSACHUSETTS Reports. *Law.* 1806–22. 16 vols.

U.

UNION—*Maine.* History. See SIBLEY (J. L.).

UNITED States. 1*st Congress.*

1st—3d Session. March 1789—March 1791.

Journal of the Senate. 3 vols. in 1. New York. Philadelphia. 1789–91. Fol.

Journal of the House. 3 vols. in 1. New York. Philadelphia. [1789]–91. Fol.

2*nd Congress.*

1st and 2nd Session. October 1791—March 1793.

Journal of the Senate. 2 vols. in 1. Philadelphia. 1791, '92. Fol.

Journal of the House. 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1792, '93. Fol.

3*d Congress.*

1st and 2nd Session. December 1793—March 1795.

Journal of the Senate. 2 vols. in 1. Philadelphia. 1793, '94. Fol.

Journal of House. 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1793, '94. 8°.

Executive Documents. 2nd Sess. [Printed by Order of the Senate.] 8°.

UNITED States. *4th Congress.*

1st and 2nd Session. December 1795—March 1797.

Journal of the Senate. 2 vols. in 1. Philadelphia. 1795, '96. 8°.
Journal of the House. 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1795, '96. 8°.
Executive Documents. [Lettered "State Papers."] 8°.

5th Congress.

1st—3d Session. May 1797—March 1799.

Journal of the Senate. 3 vols. Philadelphia. 1797–99. 8°.
Journal of the House. 3 vols. Philadelphia. 1797–98. 8°.
State Papers. Philadelphia. 1797–99. 8°.

6th Congress.

1st and 2nd Session. December 1799—March 1801.

Journal of the Senate. 2 vols in 1. Philadelphia, Washington. 1799–1800. 8°.
Journal of the House. 2 vols. Philadelphia, Washington. [1800–1801.] 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Printed by Order of the House of Reps.] 1st Sess. 4 vols. 8°.
Executive Documents.

7th Congress.

1st and 2nd Session. December 1801—March 1803.

Journal of the Senate. 2 vols in 1. Washington. 1801–02. 8°.
Journal of the House. 2 vols. Washington. 1801–03. 8°.

8th Congress.

1st and 2nd Session. October 1803—March 1805.

Journal of the Senate. 2 vols in 1. Washington. 1803–04. 8°.
Trials of Blount, Pickering, and Chase.
Journal of the House. 2 vols. Washington. [1803]–04. 8°.

9th Congress.

1st Session. December 1805—April 1806.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1805. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1805. 8°.
Senate Documents. Washington. 1805–06. 8°.
Executive Papers. Washington. 1806. Fol.
Bills. Washington. 1805–06. Fol.

2nd Session. December 1806—March 1807.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1806. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1806. 8°.
State Papers. 4 vols. Washington. 1806–07. 8°.

10th Congress.

1st Session. October 1807—April 1808.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1807. 8°.

UNITED States. 10*th Congress*—1st Session—(*Continued*).
Journal of the House. Washington. 1807. 8°.
State Papers. 2 vols. Washington. 1807. 8°.

2nd Session. November 1808—March 1809.
Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1808. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1808. 8°.
Senate Documents. Washington. 1808. 8°.
State Papers. Washington. 1808. 8°.
Reports. Washington. 1808–09. Fol.
Bills. Washington. 1808–09. Fol.

11*th Congress.*

1st—3d Session. May 1809—March 1811.
Journal of the Senate. 3 vols. in 1. Washington. 1809–10. 8°.
Journal of the House. 3 vols. Washington. 1809–10. 8°.
State Papers. 2nd Sess. 2 vols. Washington. 1809–10. 8°.

12*th Congress.*

1st Session. November 1811—July 1812.
Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1811. 8°.
Journal of the House. 2 vols. Washington. 1811. 8°.

2nd Session. November 1812—March 1813.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1812. 8°.

13*th Congress.*

1st Session. May—August 1813.
Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1813. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1813. 8°.

2nd Session. December 1813—April 1814.
Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1813. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1813. 8°.
Senate Documents. Washington. 1813–14. 8°.
State Papers. 4 vols. Washington. 1813–14. 8°. Fol.

3d Session. September 1814—March 1815.
Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1814. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1814. 8°.
Senate Documents. 2 vols. Washington. 1814–15. 8°.
State Papers. 3 vols. Washington. 1814–15. 8°. Fol.

14*th Congress.*

1st Session. December 1815—April 1816.
Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1815. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1815. 8°.
Senate Documents. Washington. 1815–16. 8°.
State Papers. 4 vols. Washington. 1815–16. 8°. Fol.

UNITED States. 14*th Congress—(Continued).*

2nd Session. December 1816—March 1817.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1816. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1816. 8°.
Senate Documents. 2 vols. Washington. 1816–17. 8°. Fol.
State Papers. 5 vols. Washington. 1816–17. 8°. Fol.

15*th Congress.*

1st Session. December 1817—April 1818.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1817. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1817. 8°.
Senate Documents. 2 vols. Washington. 1817. 8°.
State Papers. 8 vols. Washington. 1817. 8°.

2nd Session. November 1818—March 1819.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1818. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1818. 8°.
Senate Documents. 2 vols. Washington. 1818. 8°.
State Papers. 8 vols. Washington. 1818. 8°.

16*th Congress.*

1st Session. December 1819—May 1820.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1819. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1819. 8°.
Senate Documents. 4 vols. Washington. 1819, '20. 8°.
State Papers. 8 vols. Washington. 1819, '20. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] Washington. 1819, '20. 8°.
Treasurer's Accounts. Washington. 1820. 8°.

2nd Session. November 1820—March 1821.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1820. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1820. 8°.
Senate Documents. 4 vols. Washington. 1820, '21. 8°.
State Papers. 9 vols. Washington. 1820, '21. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] Washington. 1820, '21. 8°.
Treasurer's Accounts. Washington. 1821. 8°.

17*th Congress.*

1st Session. December 1821—May 1822.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1821. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1821. 8°.
Senate Documents. 2 vols. Washington. 1821, '22. 8°.
State Papers. 9 vols. Washington. 1821, '22. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 2 vols. Washington. 1821, '22. 8°.
Treasurer's Accounts. Washington. 1822. 8°.

nd Session. December 1822—March 1823.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1822. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1822. 8°.

UNITED States. 17*th Congress*—2nd Session—*(Continued)*.

Senate Documents. 2 vols. Washington. 1822, '23. 8°.
State Papers. 10 vols. Washington. 1822, '23. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 2 vols. Washington. 1822, '23. 8°.

18*th Congress.*

1st Session. December 1823—May 1824.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1823. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1823. 8°.
Senate Documents. 3 vols. Washington. 1823, '24. 8°.
State Papers. 11 vols. Washington. 1823, '24. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 2 vols. Washington. 1823, '24. 8°.
Index to Documents. [1st—17th Congress.] Washington. 1824. 8°.

2nd Session. December 1824—March 1825.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1824. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1824. 8°.
Senate Documents. 4 vols. Washington. 1824, '25. 8°.
State Papers. 9 vols. Washington. 1824, '25. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 2 vols. Washington. 1824, '25. 8°.

19*th Congress.*

1st Session. December 1825—May 1826.

Journal of the Senate. Washington 1825. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1825. 8°.
Senate Documents. 5 vols. Washington. 1825, '26. 8°.
State Papers. 10 vols. Washington. 1825, '26. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 2 vols. Washington. 1825, '26. 8°.

2nd Session. December 1826—March 1827.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1826. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1826. 8°.
Senate Documents. 3 vols. Washington. 1826, '27. 8°.
State Papers. 11 vols. Washington. 1826, '27. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 3 vols. Washington. 1826, '27. 8°.

20*th Congress.*

1st Session. December 1827—May 1828.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1827. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1827. 8°.
Senate Documents. 5 vols. Washington. 1827, '28. 8°.
State Papers. 7 vols. Washington. 1827, '28. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 4 vols. Washington. 1827, '28. 8°.

UNITED States. *20th Congress—(Continued).*

2nd Session. December 1828—March 1829.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1828. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1828. 8°.
Senate Documents. 2 vols. Washington. 1828, '29. 8°.
State Papers. 6 vols. Washington. 1828, '29. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] Washington. 1828, '29. 8°.

21st Congress.

1st Session. December 1829—May 1830.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1829. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1829. 8°.
Senate Documents. 2 vols. Washington. 1829, '30. 8°.
State Papers. 4 vols. Washington. 1829, '30. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 3 vols. Washington. 1829, '30. 8°.

2nd Session. December 1830—March 1831.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1830. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1830. 8°.
Senate Documents. 2 vols. Washington. 1830, '31. 8°.
Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 4 vols. Washington. 1830, '31. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] Washington. 1830, '31. 8°.

22nd Congress.

1st Session. December 1831—July 1832.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1831. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1831. 8°.
Senate Documents. 3 vols. Washington. 1832. 8°.
Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 6 vols. Washington. 1832, '33. 8°.
Documents relating to Manufactures. [Lettered "Exec. Doc."] 2 vols. 1833. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.]

2nd Session. December 1832—March 1833.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1832. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1832. 8°.
Senate Documents. 1 vol. Washington. 1832. 8°.
Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 3 vols. Washington. 1832. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] Washington. 1832. 8°.

23d Congress.

1st Session. December 1833—June 1834.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1833. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1833. 8°.
Senate Documents. 6 vols. Washington. 1834. 8°.

UNITED States. 23*d Congress*—1st Session—*(Continued)*.

Senate Documents. Indian Affairs. 5 vols. Washington. 1834. 8°.
Senate Documents. Pension Rolls. 3 vols. 1835. 8°.
Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 6 vols. Washington. 1833, '34. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 5 vols. Washington. 1833, '34. 8°.

2nd Session. December 1834—March 1835.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1834. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1835. 8°.
Senate Documents. 4 vols. Washington. 1834. 8°.
Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 5 vols. Washington. 1834, '35 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 2 vols. Washington. 1834, '35. 8°.

24th Congress.

1st Session. December 1835—July 1836.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1835. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1835. 8°.
Senate Documents. 6 vols. Washington. 1836. 8°.
Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 7 vols. Washington. 1835. '36. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 3 vols. Washington. 1835, '36. 8°.

2nd Session. December 1836—March 1837.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1836. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1837. 8°.
Senate Documents. 3 vols. Washington. 1837. 8°.
Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 4 vols. Washington. 1836, '37. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 3 vols. Washington. 1836, '37. 8°.

25th Congress.

1st Session. September—October 1837.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1837. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1837. 8°.
Senate Documents. Washington. 1837. 8°.

2nd Session. December 1837—July 1838.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1837. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1838. 8°.
Senate Documents. 6 vols. Washington. 1838. 8°.
Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 12 vols. Washington. 1837, '38. 8°.
Executive Documents [and Reports of Committees. Ho. of Reps.] Washington. 1837. 8°.

UNITED States. 25*th Congress*—2nd Session—*(Continued)*.

Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 4 vols. Washington. 1837, '38. 8°.

3d Session. December 1838—March 1839.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1838. 8°.

Journal of the House. Washington. 1839. 8°.

Senate Documents. 5 vols. Washington. 1839. 8°.

Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 6 vols. Washington. 1838, '39. 8°.

Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 2 vols. Washington. 1838, '39. 8°.

Index to House Documents. 22nd—25th Cong. 1831–39. Washington. 8°.

26*th Congress.*

1st Session. December 1839—July 1840.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1839. 8°.

Journal of the House. Washington. 1840. 8°.

Senate Documents. 8 vols. Washington. 1840. 8°.

Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 7 vols. Washington. 1839, '40. 8°.

Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 4 vols. Washington. 1839, '40. 8°.

27*th Congress.*

1st Session. May—September 1841.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1841. 8°.

Journal of the House. Washington. 1841. 8°.

Senate Documents. Washington. 1841. 8°.

Executive Documents and Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 1841. 8°.

2nd Session. December 1841—August 1842.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1841. 8°.

Journal of the House. Washington. 1841. 8°.

Senate Documents. 5 vols. Washington. 1841, '42. 8°.

Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 6 vols. Washington. 1841, '42. 8°.

Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 5 vols. Washington. 1841, '42. 8°.

3d Session. December 1842—March 1843.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1842. 8°.

Journal of the House. Washington. 1843. 8°.

Senate Documents. 4 vols. Washington. 1842, '43. 8°.

Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 8 vols. Washington. 1842, '43. 8°.

Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 4 vols. Washington. 1842, '43. 8°.

UNITED States. *28th Congress.*

1st Session. December 1843—June 1844.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1843. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1844. 8°.
Senate Documents. 7 vols. Washington. 1843, '44. 8°.
Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 6 vols. 1843, '44. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 3 vols. 1843, '44. 8°.

2nd Session. December 1844—March 1845.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1844. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1844, '45. 8°.
Senate Documents. 11 vols. Washington. 1844, '45. 8°.
Supplement to vols. 4, 5 and 6, being the Plates to Magnetic and Meteorological Observations. Washington. 1845. 8°.
Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 4 vols. Washington. 1844, '45. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] Washington. 1844, '45. 8°.

29th Congress.

1st Session. December 1845—August 1846.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1845, '46. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1845, '46. 8°.
Senate Documents. 9 vols. Washington. 1845, '46. 8°.
Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 8 vols. Washington. 1845, '46. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 4 vols. Washington. 1845, '46. 8°.

2nd Session. December 1846—March 1847.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1846, '47. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1846, '47. 8°.
Senate Documents. 3 vols. Washington. 1847. 8°.
Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 4 vols. Washington. 1846, '47. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] Washington. 1846, '47. 8°.

30th Congress.

1st Session. December 1847—August 1848.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1847, '48. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1847, '48. 8°.
Senate Documents. 8 vols. Washington. 1847. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Senate.] Washington. 1847. 8°.
Senate Miscellaneous. Washington. 1848. 8°.
Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 9 vols. Washington. 1847, '48. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 4 vols. Washington. 1847, '48. 8°.
House Miscellaneous. Washington. 1848. 8°.

UNITED States. *30th Congress—(Continued).*

2nd Session. December 1848—March 1849.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1849. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1848, '49. 8°.
Senate Documents. 4 vols. Washington. 1848, '49. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Senate.] Washington. 1849. 8°.
Senate Miscellaneous. 2 vols. Washington. 1849. 8°.
Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 7 vols. Washington. 1848, '49. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 2 vols. Washington. 1848, '49. 8°.
House Miscellaneous. Washington. 1849. 8°.
Senate Documents. Special Session. March 5, 1849. 8°.

31st Congress.

1st Session. December 1849—September 1850.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1849, '50. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1849, '50. 8°.
Senate Documents. 14 vols. Washington. 1850. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Senate.] Washington. 1849, '50. 8°.
Senate Miscellaneous. 2 vols. Washington. 1850. 8°.
Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 11 vols. Washington. 1849, '50. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 3 vols. Washington. 1849, '50. 8°.
House Miscellaneous. 2 vols. Washington. 1850. 8°.

2nd Session. December 1850—March 1851.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1850, '51. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1850, '51. 8°.
Senate Documents. 5 vols. Washington. 1851. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Senate.] Washington. 1851. 8°.
Senate Miscellaneous. Washington. 1851. 8°.
Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 8 vols. Washington. 1850, '51. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] Washington. 1850, '51. 8°.
House Miscellaneous. Washington. 1851. 8°.

32nd Congress.

Special Session. March 4th—13th, 1851.

Senate Documents. 3 vols. Washington. 1851. 8°.

1st Session. December 1851—August 1852.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1851, '52. 8°.
Journal of the House. Washington. 1851, '52. 8°.
Senate Documents. 16 vols. Washington. 1852. 8°.
Reports of Committees. [Senate.] 2 vols. Washington. 1852. 8°.
Senate Miscellaneous. Washington. 1852. 8°.

UNITED States. 32*nd Congress*—1st Session—*(Continued)*.

Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 15 vols. Washington. 1851, '52. 8°.

Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] Washington. 1852. 8°.

House Miscellaneous. Washington. 1852. 8°.

2nd Session. December 1852—March 1853.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1852. 8°.

Journal of the House. Washington. 1852. 8°.

Senate Documents. 11 vols. Washington. 1851, '52. Vol. 1–10, 8°. Vol. 11, 4°.

Reports of Committees. [Senate.] Washington. 1853. 8°.

Senate Miscellaneous. Washington. 1853. 8°.

Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 11 vols. 1852, '53. Vol. 1–7, 9–11, 8°. Vol. 8, 4°.

Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] Washington. 1852, '53. 8°.

House Miscellaneous. Washington. 1853. 8°.

House List of Private Claims. 1st to 31st Congress. 3 vols. Washington. 1853. 4°.

33*d Congress.*

Special Session. March 4th—April 11th, 1853.

Senate Documents, Miscellaneous, Reports of Committees, Executive Documents. Washington. 1853. 8°.

1st Session. December 1853—August 1854.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1853. 8°.

Journal of the House. Washington. 1853. 8°.

Senate Documents. 13 vols. 1854. Vol. 1–12, 8°. Vol. 13, 4°.

Senate Documents. Maps accompanying Message. 8°.

Reports of Committees. [Senate.] 3 vols. Washington. 1854. 8°.

Senate Miscellaneous. Washington. 1854. 8°.

Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 19 vols. Vols. 4 & 15, 4°. others 8°.

Exec. Doc. [Ho. of Reps.] Maps accompanying Message. 8°.

Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 3 vols. Washington. 1854. 8°.

House Miscellaneous. Washington. 1854. 8°.

2nd Session. December 1854—March 1855.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1854. 8°.

Journal of the House. Washington. 1854. 8°.

Senate Documents. 15 vols. Washington. 1855. Vols. 12–14, 4°, others 8°.

Reports of Committees. [Senate.] Washington. 1855. 8°.

Senate Miscellaneous. 3 vols. Washington. 1855. 8°.

Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 17 vols. Vols. 6, 11, 12 & 14, 4°, others 8°.

Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] Washington. 1855. 8°.

House Miscellaneous. Washington. 1855. 8°.

UNITED States. *34th Congress.*

1st and 2nd Session. December 1855—August 1856.

Journal of the Senate. Washington. 1856. 8°.

Journal of the House. Washington. 1856. 8°.

Senate Documents. 20 vols. Washington. 1856. Vols. 17, 18, 19, 4°, others 8°.

Senate Reports. 2 vols. Washington. 1856. 8°.

Senate Miscellaneous. Washington. 1856. 8°.

Executive Documents. [Ho. of Reps.] 16 vols. Washington. Vols. 3, 10, 4°, others 8°.

Reports of Committees. [Ho. of Reps.] 3 vols. Washington. 1856. 8°.

House Miscellaneous. 2 vols. Washington. 1856. 8°.

Reports from the Court of Claims. [Ho. of Reps.] 2 vols. Washington. 1856. 8°.

1st—13th Congress.

March 1789—March 1815.

Journal of the First Session of the Senate of [the First Congress]—the Third Session of the 13th Congress of the United States of America. . . . 1789–1815. . . . [Re]printed by order of the Senate. . . . 5 vols. Washington. 1820, '21. 8°.

Journal of the House of Representatives of the United States, being the First Session of the First—the Third Session of the Thirteenth Congress. . . . 1789–1815. . . . Reprinted by order of the House of Representatives. 9 vols. Washington. 1826. 8°.

(AMERICAN ARCHIVES.)

American Archives: consisting of a Collection of authentic Records, State Papers, Debates, and Letters and other Notices of publick Affairs, the whole forming a Documentary History of the Origin and Progress of the North American Colonies. . . . In Six Series. First Series. From the Discovery and Settlement of the North American Colonies, to the Revolution in England, in 1688. Second Series. From the Revolution in England, in 1688, to the Cession of Canada to Great Britain, by the Treaty at Paris, in 1763. Third Series. From the Cession of Canada, in 1763, to the King's Message to Parliament, of March 7, 1774, on the Proceedings in North America. Fourth Series. From the King's Message of March 7, 1774, to the Declaration of Independence, by the United States, in 1776. Fifth Series. From the Declaration of Independence, in 1776, to the Definitive Treaty of Peace with Great Britain, in 1783. Sixth Series. From the Treaty of Peace, in 1783, to the final Ratification of the Constitution of Government for the United States, proposed by the Convention held at Philadelphia, in 1787. Prepared and published under authority of an Act of Congress. [By M. St. Clair Clarke and Peter Force.] 8 vols. Vols. I., II., III., IV., VI., of the Fourth Series, and Vols. I., II., III. of the Fifth Series. Washington. 1837, '39, '40, '48, '51, '53. Fol.

(BANKS.)

UNITED States. Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury relative to the Condition of the Banks in the United States. 1849, '54, '55. 3 vols.

Note.—The Report for 1833, forms Exec. Doc. 105. 22nd Congress, 2nd Sess.
1834, " Exec. Doc. 498. 23d Congress, 1st Sess.
1835, " Exec. Doc. 190. 23d Congress, 2nd Sess.
1836, " Exec. Doc. 42. 24th Congress, 1st Sess.
1837, " Exec. Doc. 65. 24th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1838, " Exec. Doc. 79. 25th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1839, " Exec. Doc. 227. 25th Congress, 3d Sess.
1840, " Exec. Doc. 172. 26th Congress, 1st Sess.
1841, " Exec. Doc. 111. 26th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1846, " Exec. Doc. 226. 29th Congress, 1st Sess.
1847, " Exec. Doc. 120. 29th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1848, " Exec. Doc. 77. 30th Congress, 1st Sess.
1850, " Exec. Doc. 68. 31st Congress, 1st Sess.
1852, " Exec. Doc. 122. 32nd Congress, 1st Sess.
1853, " Exec. Doc. 66. 32nd Congress, 2nd Sess.
1854, " Exec. Doc. 102. 33d Congress, 1st Sess.
1855, " Exec. Doc. 102. 34th Congress, 1st Sess.

(BLUE BOOK.)

A Register of Officers and Agents, civil, military, and naval, in the Service of the United States. . . . 1823, 1829–1843. 9 vols. Washington. 1824, '30–43. 8°.

(CENSUS.)

Statistical View of the Population of the United States from 1790 to 1830, inclusive. . . . Washington. 1835. Fol.

A Census of the United States. For 1810. Fol. pp. 90.

Census for 1820. Washington. . . . 1821. Fol.

Fifth Census, . . . 1830. . . . Washington. 1832. Fol.

Fifth Census, . . . as corrected at the Department of State. 1830. . . . Washington. 1832. Fol.

Note.—Bound with the preceding copy.

Sixth Census. . . . 1840. . . . Washington. 1841. Fol.

Compendium of the Enumeration of the Inhabitants and Statistics of the United States, as obtained at the Department of State, from the Returns of the Sixth Census. . . . To which is added an Abstract of each preceding Census. . . . Washington. 1841. Fol.

The Sixth Census of the United States. [As published in the Merchants' Magazine, for Feb. 1845.] 8°. pp. 15. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.

The Seventh Census of the United States: 1850. . . . J. D. B. De Bow, Superintendent of the U. S. Census. Washington. 1853. 4°. pp. 1022.

UNITED States. The Seventh Census. . . . Washington. 1853. 8°.

Note.—Lettered "Abstract of the Seventh Census."

Seventh U. S. Census of Massachusetts. 1850. Vol. 1–39. MS.

(COAST SURVEY.)

Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Coast Survey. . . . 1851. Washington. 1852. 8°.

Note.—The Report for 1845, forms Exec. Doc. 38. 29th Congress, 1st Sess.
1846, " Exec. Doc. 6. 29th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1847, " Sen. Doc. 6. 30th Congress, 1st Sess.
1848, " Exec. Doc. 13. 30th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1849, " Exec. Doc. 14. 31st Congress, 1st Sess.
1850, " Exec. Doc. 12. 31st Congress, 2nd Sess.
1851, " Exec. Doc. 26. 32nd Congress, 1st Sess.
1852, " Exec. Doc. 64. 32nd Congress, 2nd Sess.
1853, " Exec. Doc. 12. 33d Congress, 1st Sess.
1854, " Exec. Doc. 20. 33d Congress, 2nd Sess.
1855, " Exec. Doc. 6. 34th Congress, 1st Sess.

(COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION.)

Report of the Secretary of the Treasury . . . of the Commerce and Navigation of the United States . . . 1849, '50. 2 vols. 8°.

Note.—The Report for 1822, forms Sen. Doc. 26. 17th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1823, " Sen. Doc. 38. 18th Congress. 1st Sess.
1824, " Sen. Doc. 33. 18th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1825, " Sen. Doc. 76. 19th Congress, 1st Sess.
1826, " Sen. Doc. 72. 19th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1287, " Sen. Doc. 174. 20th Congress, 1st Sess.
1828, " Sen. Doc. 86. 20th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1829, " Sen. Doc. 95. 21st Congress, 1st Sess.
1830, " Sen. Doc. 76. 21st Congress, 2nd Sess.
1831, " Exec. Doc. 230. 22nd Congress, 1st Sess.
1832, " Exec. Doc. 109. 22nd Congress, 2nd Sess
1833, " Exec. Doc. 355. 23d Congress, 1st Sess.
1834, " Exec. Doc. 187. 23d Congress, 2nd Sess.
1835, " Exec. Doc. 258. 24th Congress, 1st Sess.
1836, " Exec. Doc. 188. 24th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1837, " Exec. Doc. 372. 25th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1838, " Exec. Doc. 253. 25th Congress, 3d Sess.
1839, " Exec. Doc. 251. 26th Congress, 1st Sess.
1840, " Exec. Doc. 122. 26th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1841, " Exec. Doc. 273. 27th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1842, " Exec. Doc. 220. 27th Congress, 3d Sess.
1843, " Exec. Doc. 223. 28th Congress. 1st Sess.
1844, " Exec. Doc. 154. 28th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1845, " Sen. Doc. 4. 29th Congress, 1st Sess.
1846, " Exec. Doc. 11. 29th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1847, " Sen. Doc. 5. 30th Congress, 1st Sess.
1848, " Exec. Doc. 42. 30th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1849, " Exec. Doc. 15. 31st Congress, 1st Sess.
1850, " Exec. Doc. Vol. 8. 31st Congress, 2nd Sess.
1851, " Exec. Doc. Vol. 14. 32nd Congress, 1st Sess.
1852, " Exec. Doc. Vol. 11. 32nd Congress, 2nd Sess.
1853, " Exec. Doc. Vol. 19. 33d Congress, 1st Sess.
1854, " Exec. Doc. Vol. 14. 33d Congress, 2nd Sess.
1855, " Exec. Doc. Vol. 16. 34th Congress, 1st Sess.

(CONSTITUTION.)

UNITED States. The Constitution of the United States of America: the Rules of the Senate, and of the House of Representatives: with Jefferson's Manual. ... Washington. 1828. 12°.

Constitution of the United States of America: Rules of the House of Representatives, joint Rules of the Two Houses and Rules of the Senate. With Jefferson's Manual. ... Washington. 1837. 8°.

(DOCUMENTS BY LOWRIE, CLARKE, &c.)

Documents, Legislative and Executive, of the Congress of the United States, from March 3, 1789—May 8, 1822. Selected and edited under the Authority of Congress, by Walter Lowrie, ... Matthew St. Clair Clarke ... and Walter S. Franklin. ... [Class I. FOREIGN RELATIONS. Vols. I.–IV.] | ... March 3, 1789—March 3, 1827. ... [Class II. INDIAN AFFAIRS. Vols. I., II.] | ... March 3, 1789—May 8, 1822. ... [Class III. FINANCE. Vol. I.–III.] | ... March 3, 1789—March 3, 1823. ... [Class IV. COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION. Vols. I., II.] | ... March 3, 1789—February 28, 1825. ... [Class V. MILITARY AFFAIRS. Vols. I., II.] | ... [Class VI. NAVAL AFFAIRS.] | ... March 4, 1789—March 2, 1833. ... [Class VII. POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.] | ... March 3, 1789—June 15, 1834. ... [Class VIII. PUBLIC LANDS. Vol. I.–V.] | ... March 3, 1789—March 3, 1823. ... [Class IX. CLAIMS.] | ... March 3, 1789—March 3, 1823. ... [Class X. MISCELLANEOUS. Vols. I., II.] 23 vols. Washington. 1832–34. Fol.

Note.—These Volumes are lettered "State Papers."

(EXPLORING EXPEDITION.)

Narrative of the United States Exploring Expedition. During the years 1838–42. By Charles Wilkes, U. S. N. Commander. ... And an Atlas. Vol. I.–V. | ... Vol. VI. Ethnography and Philology. By Horatio Hale. ... | ... Vol. VII. Zoophytes. By James D. Dana. ... With a folio Atlas of 61 Plates. | ... Vol. VIII. Mammalia and Ornithology. By Titian R. Peale. ... | ... Vol. IX. The Races of Man: and their Geographical Distribution. By Charles Pickering, M. D. ... | ... Vol. X. Geology. By James D. Dana. ... With a folio Atlas of 21 Plates. | ... Vol. XI. Meteorology. By Charles Wilkes. ... With 25 Illustrations. | Vol. XII. Mollusca and Shells. By Augustus A. Gould. ... With an Atlas of Plates. | ... Vols. XIII., XIV. Crustacea. By James D. Dana. ... With a folio Atlas of 96 Plates. Parts I., II. | ... Vol. XV. Botany. ... By Asa Gray, M. D. With a folio Atlas of 100 Plates. Part I. | ... Vol. XVI. Botany. ... By William D. Brackenridge. With a folio Atlas of 46 Plates. 16 vols. Philadelphia. 1844–54. 4°.

UNITED States. Atlas. Narrative. ... Philadelphia. 1844. 4°.

... Atlas. Zoophytes. ... Philadelphia. 1849. Fol.

... Atlas. Geology. ... Philadelphia. 1849. Fol.

... Atlas of Charts. Vol. I. ... Philadelphia. 1850. Fol.

... Atlas. Botany. ... Philadelphia. 1855. Fol.

... Crustacea. ... Philadelphia. 1855. Fol.

(INDEX TO DOCUMENTS.)

Index to the Executive Communications made to the House of Representatives, from the Commencement of the present Form of Government until the End of the Fourteenth Congress, inclusive. ... Also, an Index to all the printed Committee Reports, alphabetically arranged. ... [Also Index ... from Dec. 3d, 1817, to March 3d, 1823, 15th, 16th and 17th Congress. ...] Washington. 1824, '23. 8°. [18th Congress, 1st Sess.]

Index to Executive Documents and Reports of Committees of the House of Representatives, 22nd—25th Congress. December 1831—March 1839. ... Washington. N. D. 8°. [25th Congress, 3d Sess.]

(INDIAN AFFAIRS.)

Historical and Statistical Information, respecting the History, Condition and Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States: collected and prepared under the Direction of the Bureau of Indian Affairs, ... by Henry R. Schoolcraft, LL.D. Illustrated by S. Eastman, Capt. U. S. N. 4 vols. Philadelphia. 1851–54. 4°. [*Plates.*]

(JOURNALS.)

Journals of Congress: ... September 5, 1774—November 3, 1788. 13 vols. Philadelphia. 1800, 1777–87. 8°.

Note.—Vol. I. is a reprint.

Secret Journals of the Acts and Proceedings of Congress, from the first Meeting thereof, to the ... Adoption of the Constitution of the United States. ... Vol. I. [Domestick Affairs. History of the Confederation.] Vol. II.–IV. [Foreign Affairs.] 4 vols. Boston. 1820, '21. 8°.

Journal of the Executive Proceedings of the Senate of the United States. ... 1st—19th Congress. ... 3 vols. Washington. 1828. 8°.

(LAND LAWS.)

Laws, Treaties and other Documents, having Operation and Respect to the Public Lands. ... Washington. [1810.] 8°.

UNITED States. Laws of the United States, Resolutions of Congress under the Confederation, Treaties, Proclamations, Spanish Regulations, and other Documents respecting the Public Lands. ... Washington. 1828. 8°. pp. 1095.

General Public Acts of Congress, respecting the Sale and Disposition of the Public Lands. ... 2 vols. Washington. 1838. 8°.

(LAWS.)

Laws of the United States of America. Vol. I. Containing the Federal Constitution ; the Acts of the First and Second Congress, Treaties, &c. ... Boston. 1795. Fol.

The Laws of the United States of America. Acts passed March 4, 1789 —December 3, 1849. ... 35 vols. Philadelphia. Washington. 1796–1850. 8°.

... The Public Statutes at Large of the United States, ... 1798, to March 1845. ... Edited by Richard Peters, Esq. ... Vol. I.–V. | ... [The Private Statutes at Large of the United States. ...] Vol. VI. | ... [Treaties between the United States and the Indian Tribes. ...] Vol. VII. | ... [Treaties between the United States and Foreign Nations, from the Declaration of Independence to 1845 ; with Notes. ...] Vol. VIII. | ... The Statutes at Large and Treaties ... from December 1, 1845, to March 3, 1851. ... Edited by George Minot, Esq. ... Vols. IX., X. 10 vols. Boston. 1845–55. 8°.

Laws of the United States of America, from the 4th of March 1821—to 3d of March 1839. Including all the European, Barbary, and Indian Treaties, negotiated and ratified within that Period. ... Vols. VII., VIII., IX. 3 vols. Washington. 1827, '35, '39. 8°.

A Synoptical Index to the Laws and Treaties of the United States of America, from March 4, 1789, to March 3, 1851. ... Prepared under the Direction of the Secretary of the Senate [Asbury Dickens.] Boston. 1852. 8°. pp. 747.

Statutes. See STORY (J.), *LL. D.*

Laws, now in Force, relative to Commercial Subjects, 1814. See BRICE (J.).

A Digest of the Laws, etc. See GORDON (T. F.). Philadelphia. 1827.

(PATENTS.)

Report of the Commissioner of Patents, for the Years 1846–55. 16 vols. Washington. 1847–56. 8°.

Note.—The Report for 1837, forms Exec. Doc. 112. 25th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1838, " Exec. Doc. 80. 25th Congress, 3d Sess.
1839, " Exec. Doc. 106. 26th Congress, 1st Sess

Note, (Con.).—The Report for 1840, forms Sen. Doc. 152. 26th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1841, " Exec. Doc. 74. 27th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1842, " Exec. Doc. 109. 27th Congress, 3d Sess.
1843, " Exec. Doc. 177. 28th Congress, 1st Sess.
1844, " Exec. Doc. 78. 28th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1845, " Exec. Doc. 140. 29th Congress, 1st Sess.
1846, " Exec. Doc. 52. 29th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1847, " Exec. Doc. 54. 30th Congress, 1st Sess.
1848, " Exec. Doc. 59. 30th Congress, 2nd Sess.
1849, " Exec. Doc. 20. 31st Congress, 1st Sess.
1850, " Exec. Doc. 32. 31st Congress, 2nd Sess.
1851, " Exec. Doc. 102. 32nd Congress, 1st Sess.
1852, " Exec. Doc. 65. 32nd Congress, 2nd Sess.
1853, " Exec. Doc. 39. 33d Congress, 1st Sess.
1854, " Exec. Doc. 59. 33d Congress, 2nd Sess.
1855, " Exec. Doc. 20, 12. 34th Congress, 1st Sess.

UNITED States. A Digest of Patents, issued by the United States, from 1790 to January 1, 1839: published ... under the Superintendence of ... Henry L. Ellsworth. To which is added the present Law relating to Patents. Washington. 1840. 8°. pp. 670.

(PENSIONS.)

Resolutions, Laws and Ordinances, relating to the Pay, ... Bounty Lands, and other Promises made by Congress to the Officers and Soldiers of the Revolution; to the Settlement of the Accounts between the United States and the several States; and to funding the Revolutionary Debt. Washington. 1838. 8°.

A Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services; with their Names, Ages, and Places of Residence. ... Washington. 1841. 4°.

(RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.)

An Account of the Receipts and Expenditures of the United States 1804–28. ... 11 vols. Washington. [1805–29.] Fol.

Note.—Reports for 1811 and 1812 are wanting.

(REPORTS. UNITED STATES AND PENNSYLVANIA.)

Reports of Cases Ruled and adjudged in the Courts of Pennsylvania, before and since the Revolution. By A. J. Dallas. 3d Ed., with Notes and Additions, by Thomas I. Wharton. Vol. I. | ... in the several Courts of the United States, and of Pennsylvania, held at the Seat of the Federal Government. Vols. II., III. ... | ... 2nd Ed., with Notes and Additions, by Benjamin Gerhard. Vol. 4. 4 vols. Philadelphia. 1830, 1798, '99, 1835. 8°.

(REPORTS. SUPREME COURT.)

Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of the United States, in August and December Terms, 1801—Feb-

ruary Term, 1815. ... By William Cranch. .... Vol. I.–IX. | ... February Term, 1816—January Term, 1827. By Henry Wheaton. ... Vol. I.–XII. | ... January Term, 1828—January Term, 1842. By Richard Peters. ... Vol. I.–XVI. | ... January Term, 1843—December Term, 1856. By Benjamin C. Howard. ... Vol. III.–XIX. 56 vols. New York. Washington. Philadelphia. Boston. 1812–57. 8°.

(REPORTS. CIRCUIT COURT.)

UNITED States. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Circuit Court of the United States for the First Circuit. By John Gallison, Esq. ... Vols. I., II. Containing the Cases determined in the Districts of New Hampshire, Massachusetts and Rhode Island, 1812–15. 2nd Ed., with additional Notes and References. | ... By William P. Mason. ... Vol. I.–V. 1816–30. | ... By Charles Sumner. ... Vol. I.–III. [1829–39.] | ... By William W. Story. ... Vol. I.–III. [1839–45.] | ... By Charles L. Woodbury, and George Minot. ... Vol. I.–III. [1845–47.] ... 1851–56. By B. R. Curtis. ... Vols. I., II. 18 vols. Boston. 1831–57. 8°.

Journal of the Senate of the United States, in Cases of Impeachments. [Including the Trials of William Blount, John Pickering, and Samuel Chase.] Washington. 1805. 8°.

A Digest of Decisions in the Supreme, Circuit, and District Courts. See COXE (R. S.). Philadelphia. 1829.

Reports and Digest of Decisions in the Supreme Court. See CURTIS (B. R.). 22 vols. Boston. 1855, '56.

Digest of the Decisions of the Courts of Common Law and Admiralty. See CURTIS (G. T.). 2 vols. Boston. 1849, '50.

United States Digest of Decisions of Courts in the United States. See PUTNAM (J. P.). 9 vols. Boston.

A Supplement to the United States Digest. See PUTNAM (J. P.). 2 vols. Boston. 1849, '51.

Digest of Supreme Court Reports. See WHEATON (H.). 1 vol. New York. 1821.

(MISCELLANEOUS PUBLICATIONS.)

State Papers and publick Documents of the United States from the Accession of George Washington to the Presidency, exhibiting a complete View of our Foreign Relations since that Time. 2nd Ed. ... 10 vols. Boston. 1817. 8°.

The Writings of Thomas Jefferson: being his Autobiography, Correspondence, Reports, Messages, and other Writings, Official and Pri-

vate. ... By H. A. Washington. 4 vols. Washington. 1853, '54. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

UNITED States. The Papers of James Madison, ... being his Correspondence and Reports of Debates during the Congress of the Confederation, and his Reports of Debates in the Federal Convention. Published ... under the Superintendence of Henry D. Gilpin. 3 vols. Washington. 1840. 8°.

Catalogue of the Library of the United States. ... Washington. 1815. 8°.

A Supplement to the Catalogue of the Library of Congress. Washington. 1827. 8°.

An Additional Supplement to the Catalogue of the Library of Congress. Washington. 1828. 8°.

Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent. Message from the President ... [J. Q. Adams] transmitting the Information required by Resolution of the House of Representatives, of the 10th ultimo, relating ... to Indemnities, due under the award of the Emperor of Russia, for Slaves and other private Property carried away by the British Forces, in Violation of the Treaty of Ghent. ... Washington. 1826. 8°.

Documents accompanying a Message from the President of the United States, with Sundry Statements of Expenditures containing ... a detailed Account of the Expenditure and Application of public Monies in the Quarter Master General's Department ... and in the War Department from the 1st of January 1797 to 31st of December 1801. ... Washington. 1803. Fol.

Documents accompanying a Message from the President of the United States, with Sundry Statements of Expenditures ... by Naval Agents; from January 1, 1797, to December 31, 1801. Contingencies of the Navy Department. ... Part III. Washington. 1803. Fol.

Issue of Scrip, &c. May 2, 1844. Report from the Committee on Public Lands, by Mr. Hubbard. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.

Letter from James Mease, transmitting a Treatise on the rearing of Silkworms; by Mr. De Hazzi, of Munich. With Plates. ... Washington. 1828. 8°.

Letter from the Secretary of the Treasury, transmitting the Information ... in relation to the Growth and Manufacture of Silk. ... Washington. 1828. 8°. [*Plates.*]

Maps of the District of Columbia and City of Washington. ... Washington. 1852. Fol.

UNITED States. Message from the President of the United States, [James Monroe] transmitting a Digest of the Commercial Regulations of the different foreign Nations, with which the United States have Intercourse. ... Washington. 1824. 8°.

Message from the President of the United States, accompanying a Statement of Expenditures from January 1, 1797, by the Quarter Master General, and the Navy Agents. ... Washington. 1803. Fol.

Notices of Public Libraries in the United States of America. By Charles C. Jewett. ... Appendix to the Fourth Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution. Washington. 1851. 8°.

Regulations of the U. S. Military Academy, at West Point, New York. ... New York. 1853. 12°.

A Report upon the military and hydrographical Chart of the Extremity of Cape Cod, ... from surveys executed during 1833, 1834 and 1835, under the Direction of James D. Graham. ... Fol. Not paged.

Reports of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, ... to which are prefixed, the Reports of Alexander Hamilton, on public Credit, on a National Bank, on Manufactures and on the Establishment of a Mint. ... 2 vols. Washington. 1828, '29. 8°.

Report from the Secretary of the Treasury [Levi Woodbury] on the present system of keeping and disbursing the public Money. December 15, 1834. 8°. pp. 70. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6.

Report of a Geological Survey of Wisconsin, Iowa, and Minnesota, and Incidentally of a Portion of Nebraska Territory. ... By David Dale Owen. ... [Including Dr. J. G. Norwood's Report. Description of the Geology of Middle and Western Minnesota. —— Col. Whittlesey's Report. Description of Part of Wisconsin, South of Lake Superior. —— Dr. B. F. Shumard's Report. Local Details of Geological Sections on the St. Peter's, Mississippi, Wisconsin, Barraboo, Snake and Kettle Rivers.——Dr. Joseph Leidy's Memoir. On the Fossil Mammalia and Reptilia collected during the Survey.—— Appendix. ... With separate Volume of Illustrations.] 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1852. 4°. pp. 634.

Statement on the Part of the United States, of the Case referred, ... between the said States and Great Britain, to his Majesty, the King of the Netherlands, for his Decision thereon. ... Washington. 1829. Fol.

Table of Post Offices in the United States on the First Day of January, 1851. ... Washington. 1851. 8°.

Tenth and [Eleventh] Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution, showing the Operations, Expenditures, and

Condition of the Institution, for the Years 1855–56. ... 2 vols. Washington. 1856, '57. 8°.

Note.—The Report for 1855, forms Sen. Miscel. Doc. No. 73. 34th Congress, 1st Sess.
1856, " Sen. Miscel. Doc. No. 54. 34th Congress, 3d Sess.

UNITED States. History. See BANCROFT (G.).

New Travels in the U. S. of America, in 1788. See BRISSOT de Warville (J. P.).

Society, Manners and Politics in the U. S. See CHEVALIER (M.).

The Constitutions of the several States of the Union and United States. See CONSTITUTIONS (The).

History of the Navy of the U. S. See COOPER (J. F.).

The Debates and Proceedings of Congress. See DEBATES.

Register of Debates in Congress. See [GALES (J. S), *and* Seaton].

Secret Proceedings and Debates of the Convention of 1787. See [GENET (E. C.)].

Naval Astronomical Expedition. See GILLISS (*Lieut.* J. M.).

The History of the Rise, Progress, and Establishment of the Independence. See GORDON (W.), *D. D.*

History. See GRAHAME (J.).

Historical Collections. See HAZARD (E.).

The Constitution, etc. See HICKEY (W.).

History. See HILDRETH (R.).

A Political and Civil History. See PITKIN (T.).

State Trials. See WHARTON (F.).

UNITED States Commercial and Statistical Register. Hazard's United States Commercial and Statistical Register; containing Documents, Facts, and other Useful Information, illustrative of the History and Resources of the American Union, and of each State. ... Edited by Samuel Hazard. Vol. I. July 1839, to January 1840. Philadelphia. 1840. 8°.

UNIVERSAL Biographical Dictionary. ... To which is added, a Dictionary of the principal Divinities and Heroes of Grecian and Roman Mythology. ... Richmond. 1826. 8°.

UNIVERSAL History, from the Earliest Account of Time. ... 21 vols. London. 1747–54. 8°. [*Maps and Plates.*]

UPHAM (*Rev.* Charles Wentworth). Principles of Congregationalism. ... Salem. 1829. 8°. pp. 72.+
Note.—Lettered "Century Discourses."

Biographer. See VANE (*Sir* H.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

UPHAM (*Prof.* Thomas Cogswell), *D. D.*] Ratio Disciplinæ, or the Constitution of the Congregational Churches. Portland. 1829. 12°.

UPPER Canada. The Statutes of Upper Canada, to the Time of the Union. Revised and published by Authority. [J. B. Robinson, J. B. Macaulay, W. H. Draper, John H. Cameron, Commissioners.] Vol. I. Public Acts. Toronto. [1843.] 4°. pp. 1096, lxxi.

Reports—*Queen's Bench.* Queen's Bench and Practice Court Reports. [Old Series.] Published by J. Lukin Robinson. ... Vol. III.–V. 3 vols. Toronto. 1850, '51, '55. 8°.

Reports—*Queen's Bench.* Queen's Bench and Practice Court Reports. By John Hillyard Cameron. ... Vol. II. ... | ... By James Lukin Robinson. ... Vol. III.–XIV. ... 12 vols. Toronto. 1846–57. 8°.

URE (Andrew), *M. D.* A Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines. ... Illustrated with nearly 1600 Engravings on Wood. 4th Ed., corrected and greatly enlarged. 2 vols. Boston. 1853. 8°.

The Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain systematically investigated, and illustrated by 150 original Figures. ... 2 vols. London. 1836. 12°.

The Philosophy of Manufactures or, an Exposition of the Scientific, Moral, and Commercial Economy of the Factory System of Great Britain. ... 2nd Ed., corrected. London. 1835. 12°. [*Plates.*]

Translator and Annotator. See BERTHOLLET (C. L. *and* A. B.). Elements of the Art of Dyeing.

UTAH Laws. Acts, Resolutions, and Memorials, passed by the First and Third Annual Sessions of the Legislative Assembly, of the Territory of Utah. ... 1851, '53. 2 vols. Great Salt Lake City. 1852, '54. 8°.

[Revised] Acts, Resolutions and Memorials, passed at the several Annual Sessions of the Legislative Assembly of the Territory of Utah. ... Great Salt Lake City. 1855. 8°.

Journals of the House of Representatives, Council, and Joint Sessions of the Third and Fourth, Annual Sessions of the Legislative Assembly of the Territory of Utah. ... 1854–55. 2 vols. Great Salt Lake City. 1854, '55. 8°.

V.

VAN BUREN (*Pres.* Martin). Life and Political Opinions. See HOLLAND (W. M.).

Addresses and Messages. See [WALKER (E.)]. pp. 601–86.

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 14.

VAN NESS (William P.), *and* Woodworth (John). *Editor.* See NEW York Revised Laws. 2 vols. Albany. 1813. 8°.

VAN RENSSELAER (*Maj. Gen.* Stephen). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 6.

VANE (*Sir* Henry). Life of Sir H. V., ... by C. W. Upham. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. IV. pp. 87–203.

VANUXEM (Lardner). Geology of New York. Part III. Comprising the Survey of the Third Geological District. See NEW York (State of). Natural History, etc. Part IV. III.

VATTEL (Emmerich DE). The Law of Nations; or Principles of the Law of Nature; applied to the Conduct and Affairs of Nations and Sovereigns. ... Translated from the French. Northampton, (Mass.) 1805. 8°.

VAUGHAN (Edward). *Editor.* See VAUGHAN (*Sir* J.). The Reports and Arguments, etc.

VAUGHAN (Sir John). The Reports and Arguments of ... Sir John Vaughan, Kt. ... Published by his Son Edward Vaughan, Esq.; [Carefully corrected from the Errors of the former Impression; with many additional References in this 2nd Ed.] London. [1706.] Large 8°. [*Portrait.*]

VENEGAS (Miguel). A Natural and Civil History of California. ... Translated from the original Spanish. ... 2 vols. London. 1759. 8°. [*Map and Engravings.*]

VERMONT. Laws of the State of Vermont; revised and passed by the Legislature, 1797. ... Rutland. 1798. 8°. pp. 621, 205.

Laws. (Session.) Acts and Laws passed by the Legislature. ... 1802, '08–12, '16–22, '25–56. 27 vols. Bennington, Randolph, Danville, &c. 1802–56. 8°.

The Laws of the State of Vermont, digested and compiled. ... Vols. First and Second, coming down to, and including 1807; ... [By Thomas Tolman.] 2 vols. Randolph. 1808. 8°.

Laws of the State of Vermont, to the close of the Session of ... 1816. ... Vol. III. Rutland. 1817. 8°.

VERMONT. The Laws of Vermont, ... coming down to, and including, the Year 1824. ... Compiled, ... by Wm. Slade, Jun. Windsor. 1825. 8°. pp. 756.

The Laws of Vermont, ... coming down to, and including the Year 1834. Compiled ... by Daniel P. Thompson. Montpelier. 1835. 8°.

The Revised Statutes of the State of Vermont, passed November 19, 1839. ... [By Robert Pierpoint and others.] ... Burlington. 1840. 8°. pp. 676.

The Compiled Statutes of the State of Vermont, ... now in Force. ... Compiled, ... by Charles L. Williams. Burlington. 1851. 8°. pp. 815.

Journal of the Senate ... October Session, 1850.——October Session, 1854. ... 4 vols. Burlington, Rutland, Middlebury. 1850–54. 8°.
Note.—The Journal for 1853 is wanting.

Journal of the House of Representatives. ... October Session, 1850——October Session, 1855. ... 6 vols. Burlington, Montpelier. 1851–55. 8°.

Journal of the Constitutional Convention, holden at Montpelier, January 2, 1850. ... Burlington. 1850. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of the State of Vermont. Reported by the Judges of said Court, ... Vols. III., V.–IX. | ... Vol. X. New Series, Vol. I. By G. B. Shaw. | ... Vol. XI. New Series, Vol. II. By G. B. Shaw.——Third Series, Vol. I. By William Weston. | ... Vol. XII.–XIV., Vol. II.–IV. By William Weston. | ... Vol. XV. Vol. I. By William Slade. | ... Vol. XVI.–XXIII. Vol. I.–VIII. By Peter T. Washburn. ... | ... Vol. XXIV.–XXVI. Vol. I.–III. ... By John F. Deane. | ... By Charles L. Williams. [Vol. XXVII.] Vol. I. 24 vols. St. Albans, Middlebury, Burlington, &c. 1832–56. 8°.
Note.—Vols. 1, 2, 4, are wanting.

Reports. Digest. See WASHBURN (P. T.). 2 vols. Woodstock. 1845, '52.

State Papers. See SLADE (W.), *Jun.*

History. See THOMPSON (Z.).

History. See WILLIAMS (S.), *LL. D.*

VERPLANCK (Gulian Crommelin). Discourses and Addresses on Subjects of American History, Arts, and Literature. New York. 1833. 12°.

VIRGINIA Laws. (Session.) Acts passed at a General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Virginia ... 1797, '99, 1800, 1808–12, '15, '17–24, '26–35, '38–40, '44, '47–56. 38 vols. Richmond. 1798–1856. Fol. 8°.

VIRGINIA. A Collection of all such Acts of the General Assembly of Virginia ... as are now in Force. ... 2 vols. Richmond. 1803, '08. 8°.

The Revised Code of the Laws of Virginia. ... [By B. W. Leigh, assisted by Hening and Munford.] 2 vols. Richmond. 1819. 8°.

The Statutes at Large; being a Collection of all the Laws of Virginia, from ... 1619. ... By William Waller Hening. ... Vol. I.–XIII. | ... From October Session 1792, to December Session 1806, inclusive, (New Series,) being a Continuation of Hening. By Samuel Shepherd. Vol. I.–III. 16 vols. New York. Philadelphia. Richmond. 1819–23. 1835, '36. 8°.

The Code of Virginia: ... [By John M. Patton and Conway Robinson.] Richmond. 1849. 8°. pp. 898.

Journal of the Senate of the Commonwealth of Virginia. ... 1778, '79, '85–90. ... 2 vols. Richmond. 1827, 28. 8°.

Journal of the Senate of the Commonwealth of Virginia. ... 1850–52. 2 vols. Richmond. 1850, '52. 8°.

Journal of the House of Delegates of the Commonwealth of Virginia. ... 1776–90. 4 vols. Richmond. 1827, '28. 4°.

Journal of the House of Delegates of Virginia. ... 1849–50—1855–6. 5 vols. Richmond. 1849–56. 8°.

Governor's Message and annual Reports of the Public Officers of the State, and of the Boards of Directors, ... and other Agents of Public Institutions or Interests of Virginia. [1843]–55–6. ... 19 vols. Richmond. [1843]–56. 4°. 8°.

The Proceedings of the Convention of Delegates ... of 1775 and 1776. Reprinted. Richmond. 1816. 4°.

Journal of the Convention of Virginia. ... 1788. Richmond. 1827. 8°.

Proceedings and Debates of the Virginia State Convention, of 1829–30. To which is subjoined the New Constitution of Virginia. .... Richmond. 1830. 8°. pp. 919.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases decided in the Court of Appeals of Virginia, ... 1820–21. By Francis W. Gilmer. ... | ... By Peyton Randolph. [1821–28.] ... Vol. I.–VI. | ... By Benjamin Watkins Leigh. Vol. I.–XII. [1829–41.] | ... By Conway Robinson. Vols. I., II. 1842–44. | ... By Peachy R. Grattan. Vol. I.–XIII. 1844–57. 34 vols. Richmond. 1821–57. 8°.

An Account of our late Troubles in Virginia. Written in 1676. See COTTON (Mrs. An).

See EXTRACT from a Manuscript Collection of Annals.

VIRGINIA. The History and Present State. See HISTORY (The).

Notes on the State. See JEFFERSON (T.).

See NARRATIVE of the Indian and Civil Wars in Virginia.

See NEW Life of Virginia, etc.

See NOVA Britannia: Offering Most Excellent Fruites by Planting in Virginia.

See PERFECT Description of Virginia.

Virginia and Maryland, or, the Lord Baltamore's printed Case, uncased and answered. ... Also, a short Relation of the Papists late Rebellion against the Government of his Highness the Lord Protector. ... To which is added, a brief Account of the Commissioners Proceedings in the Reducing of Maryland. ... London. 1655. 8°. pp. 45. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. II.

VOLTAIRE (François-Marie-Arouet DE). A Commentary. See BECCARIA (C. B. *Marchese* DI). An Essay, etc.

W.

WADDINGTON (*Rev.* George). A History of the Church from the earliest Ages to the Reformation. ... New York. 1834. 8°.

WALFORD (Frederick). A Summary of the Law of Railways. ... 2nd Ed. Boston. 1850. 12°. pp. 424, cccx.

[WALKER (Edward)]. The Addresses and Messages of the Presidents of the United States, from Washington to Harrison. To which is prefixed the Declaration of Independence, and Constitution of the United States, together with a Portrait and Memoir of W. H. Harrison. New York. 1841. 8°. pp. 716.

WALKER (Henry N.). *Reporter.* See MICHIGAN Reports. *Chancery.* 1842–44. 1 vol.

WALKER (James), *D. D.* A Sermon delivered before His Excellency Levi Lincoln ... &c. on the Day of General Election, May 28, 1828. Boston. 1828. 8°. pp. 16. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. IV.

Introductory Discourse. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. II. pp. 1–14.

WALKER (Sears Cook). Ephemeris of the Planet Neptune for the Date of the Lalande Observations of May 8 and 10, 1795, and for the Oppositions of 1846, '47, '48, and '49. | Ephemeris of the Planet Nep-

tune for the Year 1850–51. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. II. Appendix, I., II., III. pp. 32, 10, 10.)

WALKER (Sears Cook). Ephemeris of the Planet Neptune ... 1852. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. III. Appendix, I. pp. 10.)

Researches relative to the Planet Neptune. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. II. Art. I. pp. 60.)

WALLACE (*Prof.*). *Joint Author.* See MURRAY (H.). Encyclopædia of Geography.

WALN [or Walsh] (Robert), *Jr. Editor.* See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. III.–VI.

WALPOLE (Horace), *Earl of Orford.* The Letters of H. W. ... including numerous Letters now first published from the original Manuscripts. ... 6 vols. London. 1840. 8°. [*Portraits and Engravings.*]

WALSH (*Rev.* R. A.), *LL. D.* Notices of Brazil in 1828 and '29. ... 2 vols. Boston. 1831. 12°. [*Plate.*]

WALSH (Robert). *Editor.* See CANNING (G.). Select Speeches, etc.

WALTON (George). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. IV. pp. 154–69.

WARD (Artemas). Speech ... delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, March 5, 1814, on a Bill making appropriations for the Support of the Military Establishment of the U. S. for the Year 1814. Washington. 1814. 8°. pp. 20.

Note.—Lettered "Speeches on the Loan Bill." See PITKIN (T.).

WARD (H. G.). Mexico in 1827. ... 2 vols. London. 1828. 8°. [*Engravings and Map.*]

WARD (*Rev.* Nathaniel). The Simple Cobler of Aggawam in America. Edited by David Pulsifer. Boston. 1843. 12°. pp. 96.

WARDEN (Robert B.). *Reporter.* See OHIO Reports. *Law.* 1853. 1 vol.

WARDEN (Robert B.). *and* Smith (J. H.). *Reporters.* See OHIO Reports. *Law.* New Series. Vol. XIII. 1855.

WARMING and Ventilating. The Theory and Practice of Warming and Ventilating Public Buildings. See THEORY.

WARREN. Annals of the Town. See EATON (C.).

WARREN (John Collins), *M. D.* Physical Education. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. I. pp. 25–51.

The Mastadon Giganteus of North America. ... 2nd Ed., with Additions. Boston. 1855. 4°. [*Illustrations.*]

WARREN (*Maj. Gen.* Joseph), *M. D.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 6.

Life by Alexander H. Everett. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. X. pp. 93–183.

WASHBURN (Emory.). Sketches of the Judicial History of Massachusetts from 1630 to the Revolution in 1775. ... Boston. 1840. 8°.

WASHBURN (E.). The Political Influence of School-Masters. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VI. pp. 61–87.

WASHBURN (Peter T.). A Digest of all the Cases decided in the Supreme Court of the State of Vermont, as reported in N. Chipman's, Tyler's, Brayton's, D. Chipman's and Aiken's Reports, and the first Fifteen Volumes of the Vermont Reports: together with many Manuscript Cases not hitherto reported. ... [Vol. I.] | ... Volumes Sixteen to Twenty-two, inclusive of the Vermont Reports; ... being a Supplement to the Digest of the previous Volumes of the Vermont Reports. ... [Vol II.] 2 vols. Woodstock. 1845, '52. 8°.

Reporter. See VERMONT Reports. *Law.* 1844–51. 8 vols.

WASHINGTON (George). The Writings of George Washington; being his Correspondence, Addresses, Messages, and other Papers, Official and Private. ... With a life of the Author, Notes and Illustrations. By Jared Sparks. ... 12 vols. Boston. Various dates. 12°. [*Portraits and Maps.*]

Official Letters to the Honorable American Congress, written during the War between the United Colonies and Great Britain. ... 2 vols. London. 1795. 8°.

Memoirs of the Administration ... edited from the Papers of Oliver Wolcott. See GIBBS (G.).

Life. See IRVING (W.).

Life. See MARSHALL (J.).

See MONUMENTS of Washington's Patriotism.

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 24.

Addresses and Messages. See [WALKER (E.)].

WASHINGTON (H. A.). *Editor.* See UNITED States. (Miscellaneous.) The Writings of Thomas Jefferson.

WASHINGTON (Mrs. Martha [DANDRIDGE]). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 10.

WASHINGTON (*Brig. Gen.* William). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. III. pp. 4.

WASHINGTON Territory Laws. (Session.) Statutes of the Territory of Washington: being the Code passed by the Legislative Assembly, at their First—Fourth Session. ... February 28, 1854—December 1, 1856. ... 4 vols. Olympia. 1855–57. 8°.

Journal of the Council ... during the Second and Third Sessions of the Legislative Assembly. 1854, '55. 2 vols. Olympia. 1855, '56. 8°.

Journal of the House of Representatives ... Second and Third Sessions of the Legislative Assembly. 1854, '55. 2 vols. Olympia. 1854, '55. 8°.

WATERSTON (*Rev.* R. C.). Moral and Spiritual Culture in Early Education. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. VI. pp. 233–52.

WAYLAND (Francis), *D. D., LL. D.* The Elements of Moral Science. ... 2nd Ed. New York. 1835. 12°.

Introductory Discourse. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. I. pp. 3–24.

WAYNE (*Maj. Gen.* Anthony). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 8.

Life, by John Armstrong. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. IV. pp. 3–84.

WEBB (James) *and* Duval (Thomas H.) *Reporters.* See TEXAS Reports. *Law.* Vol. I.–III. 1846–48.

WEBSTER (Daniel), *LL. D.* The Works of Daniel Webster. [With a Biographical Memoir, edited by Edward Everett.] 6 vols. Boston. 1851. 8°. [*Portrait and Engraving.*]

Speeches and Forensic Arguments. 3 vols. Boston. 1835, '43. 8°.

The Private Correspondence of D. W. Edited by Fletcher Webster. 2 vols. Boston. 1857. 12°. [*Portraits.*]

A Lecture delivered before the Boston Mechanics' Institution, at the Opening of their Annual Course of Lectures, November 1828. See BOSTON Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. The American Library, etc. Vol. I. pp. 38–58.

Mr. Webster and his Revilers. 8°. pp. 15. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. X.

See MEMORIAL of Daniel Webster.

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 12.

Memoir by Edward Everett. See WEBSTER (D.). The Works. Vol. I. pp. clx.

WEBSTER (Fletcher). *Editor.* See WEBSTER (D.). The Private Correspondence.

WEBSTER (*Prof.* John White), *M. D.* Report of the Case of John White Webster, ... indicted for the Murder of George Parkman, ... before the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts; including the Hearing on the Petition for a Writ of Error; the Prisoner's Confessional Statements and Application for a Commutation of Sentence. ... By George Bemis, Esq. ... Boston. 1850. 12°. [*Engravings and Plans.*]

WEBSTER (Noah), *LL. D.* An American Dictionary of the English Language: ... [with] an Introductory Dissertation on the Origin, History and Connection of the Languages of Western Asia and of Europe, and a concise Grammar of the English Language. ... 2 vols. New York. 1828. 4°. [*Portrait.*]

An American Dictionary of the English Language; containing the whole Vocabulary of the First Ed. ... ; the entire Corrections and Improvements of the Second Ed. ... Revised and enlarged by Chauncey A. Goodrich. ... With Pronouncing Vocabularies of Scripture, Classical, and Geographical Names, [prepared under the Direction of Prof. Noah Porter.] Springfield. 1849. 4°. pp. lxxxiv., 1367. [*Portrait.*]

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 12.

WEISBACH (Julius). Principles of the Mechanics of Machinery and Engineering. ... Illustrated with [numerous] ... Engravings on Wood. 2 vols. London. 1847, '48. 8°. (Library of Illustrated Standard Scientific Works. Vols. II., V.)

WELD (Isaac), *Jun.* Travels through the States of North America, and the Provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, during the Years 1795, '96, '97. 4th Ed. Illustrated ... with 16 Plates. 2 vols. London. 1807. 8°.

WENDELL (John L.). *Reporter.* See NEW York Reports. 1828–41. 26 vols.

WESTERN Literary Institute. Transactions of the Fourth Annual Meeting of the W. L. I., and College of Professional Teachers, held in Cincinnati, October, 1834. Cincinnati. 1835. 8°.

WESTERN Massachusetts. History. See HOLLAND (J. G.).

WESTERN Rail Road Corporation. Reports of the Engineers of the W. R. R. C., made to the Directors. 1836–7. Springfield. 1838. 8°. [*Maps.*] See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.

Second Annual Report of the Directors of the W. R. R. C., to the Stockholders. Boston. 1837. 8°. pp. 22. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.

Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the W. R. R. C., ... March 12, 1840, including the Report of the Investigating Committee appointed by the Stockholders. Boston. 1840. 8°. pp. 56. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

WESTERN Rail Road Corporation. Brief Statement of Facts in relation to the W. R. R., February 6, 1841. 1841. 8°. pp. 15. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

Proceedings of the W. R. R. C., January 27, 1841; including an Address to the People of Massachusetts, on the Application for an additional Loan of the State Credit. Boston. 1841. 8°. pp. 16. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

Eighth Annual Report of the Directors of the W. R. R. C., to the Stockholders, presented February 8, 1843, comprising a Copy of the Seventh Report to the Legislature. Boston. 1843. 8°. pp. 44. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. X.

Tenth Annual Report of the Directors of the W. R. R. C., to the Stockholders, February, 1845. Boston. 1845. 8°. pp. 46. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.

WEST Indies. See GREAT Britain. Extracts from Papers ... relative to.

WESTMINSTER. History. See HUDSON (C.).

WESTMINSTER Review. Vol. XX.–LXIII. American Ed. 43 vols. New York. 1834–55. 8°.

Note.—The numbers from April to October, 1839, from January to March, 1840, and from November, 1851, to January, 1852, are wanting.

WESTON (William). *Reporter.* See VERMONT Reports. *Law.* 1839–42. 4 vols.

WETMORE (Thomas) *and* Prescott (Edward G.). *Editors.* See BOSTON (City of). The Charter and Ordinances, etc.

WHARTON (Francis). State Trials of the United States during the Administrations of Washington and Adams. With References ... and Notes on the Politics of the Times. ... Philadelphia. 1849. 8°. pp. 727.

WHARTON (Thomas I.). *Editor.* See UNITED States and Pennsylvania Reports. *Law.* Vol. I.

WHATELY (Richard), *Abp. of Dublin.* Dissertation Third: exhibiting a general View of the Rise, Progress, and Corruptions of Christianity. ... (ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica (The). Vol. I. pp. 447–545.)

WHEATON (Henry), *LL. D.* A Digest of the Decisions of the Supreme Court of the United States, from its Establishment in 1789, to February Term, 1820. Including the Cases decided in the Continental Court of Appeals in Prize Causes, during the War of the Revolution. ... New York. 1821. 8°.

WHEATON (Henry). History of the Law of Nations in Europe and America; from the earliest Times to the Treaty of Washington, 1842. ... New York. 1845. 8°. pp. 797.

Reporter. See UNITED States Reports. *Supreme Court.* 12 vols. 1816–27.

Biographer. See PINCKNEY (W.). (SPARKS' Amer. Biog.)

Biographer and Editor. See PINCKNEY (W.). Some Account of the Life, etc.

WHEELER (*Capt.* Thomas). Narrative of an Expedition with Capt. Edward Hutchinson into the Nipmuck Country, and to Quaboag, now Brookfield, Massachusetts, first published in 1676. See FOOT (J. I.). An Historical Discourse, etc. pp. 31–47.

WHEWELL (*Prof.* William), *D. D.* A Preface. See MACKINTOSH (*Sir* J.). Dissertation Second, etc.

WHIPPLE (William). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. V. pp. 73–98.

WHITE (George). Statistics of the State of Georgia: including an Account of its Natural, Civil, and Ecclesiastical History; ... Notices of the Manners and Customs of its Aboriginal Tribes, and a correct Map of the State. [With a Catalogue of the Flora and Fauna of the State of Georgia.] Savannah. 1849. 8°.

WHITE (George S.). Memoir of Samuel Slater. ... Connected with a History of the Rise and Progress of the Cotton Manufacture in England and America. ... Illustrated by 30 Engravings. Philadelphia. 1836. 8°.

WHITE (Hugh L.). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. IV. pp. 8.

WHITE (William), *D. D., Bp. of Penn.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 10.

WHITELOCKE (*Sir* Bulstrode). Memorials of the English Affairs, from the suppos'd Expedition of Brute to this Island, to the End of the Reign of King James I. By Sir B. W., ... with some Account of his Life and Writings by William Penn, ... and a Preface by James Welwood, M. D. London. 1709. Fol.

... Notes uppon-the-Kings-Writt-for-choosing-Members-of-Parliament XIII.-Car-II. being Disquisitions on the Government-of-England by-Kings-Lords-and-Commons. Published by Charles Morton, M. D. ... 2 vols. London. 1766. 4°.

Life. See WHITELOCKE (*Sir* B.). Notes uppon-the-Kings-Writt, etc. Vol. I. Editor's Preface pp. xxiii.–xlv.

WHITGIFT (John), *D. D., Apb. of Canterbury.* Life and Acts. See STRYPE (J.).

WHITMAN (Benjamin). An Index to the Laws of Massachusetts: from the Adoption of the Constitution to the Year 1796. ... Worcester. 1797. 12°.

WHITMAN (John W.). *Reporter.* See CHILD (D. L.). Trial, etc.

WHITMAN (Zachariah G.). A Historical Sketch of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; from its Formation in the Year 1637, to the present Time. ... Boston. 1820. 8°.

WHITNEY (Peter). The History of the County of Worcester ... Massachusetts; with a particular Account of every Town from its first Settlement to the present Time; including its Ecclesiastical State. ... Worcester. 1793. 8°. [*Map.*]

WHITTLESEY (Charles). Description of Ancient Works in Ohio. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. III. Art. VII. pp. 20.)

Geological Report of that Portion of Wisconsin bordering on the South Shore of Lake Superior. Surveyed in the Year 1849, under the Direction of D. D. Owen. See UNITED States. (Miscellaneous.) Report of a Geological Survey of Wisconsin, etc. pp. 425–73.

WICKLIFFE (C. A.), Turner (S.) *and* Nicholas (S. S.). *Editors.* See KENTUCKY. Revised Statutes. Frankfort. 1852.

WIGGLESWORTH (E.) *and* Bradford (T. G.). *Joint Authors.* See LIEBER (F.). Encyclopædia Americana.

WILCOX (P. B.). *Reporter.* See OHIO Reports. *Law.* 1840–41. 1 vol.

WILDER (David). The History of Leominster, or the Northern Half of the Lancaster New or Additional Grant, from June 26, 1701 ... to July 4, 1852. Fitchburg. 1853. 12°.

WILKES (*Lieut.* Charles), *U. S. N.* Meteorology. See UNITED States. Exploring Expedition. Vol. XI.

Narrative. See UNITED States. Exploring Expedition. Vol. I.–V.

WILKINS (John H.). Remarks on supplying the City of Boston with pure Water. 2nd Ed., with Additions. ... Boston. 1845. 8°. pp. 44. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.

WILKINSON (Morton S.). *Editor.* See MINNESOTA. Revised Statutes. Saint Paul. 1851.

WILLARD (Joseph). Topographical and Historical Sketches of the Town of Lancaster, ... Massachusetts. ... Worcester. 8°. pp. 90. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.

WILLARD (Joseph). An Address to the Members of the Bar of Worcester County, Massachusetts, October 2, 1829. Lancaster. 1830. 8°. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.

An Address in Commemoration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Incorporation of Lancaster, Massachusetts. . . . Boston. 1853. 8°.

WILLIAMS (Charles L.). *Editor.* See VERMONT. Compiled Statutes. Burlington. 1851. 8°.

Reporter. See VERMONT Reports. *Law.* 1854–56. 1 vol.

WILLIAMS (Ephraim). *Reporter.* See MASSACHUSETTS Reports. *Law.* 1804–05. 1 vol.

WILLIAMS (Helen Maria). *Translator.* See HUMBOLDT (F. H. A. *Baron* VON). Researches, etc. Also Personal Narrative.

WILLIAMS (J. Frederick Lake). An Historical Account of Inventions and Discoveries in those Arts and Sciences, which are of Utility or Ornament to Man. . . . 2 vols. London. 1820. 8°. [*Illustrations.*]

WILLIAMS (*Rev.* John). The Redeemed Captive returning to Zion; or a faithful History of remarkable Occurrences in the Captivity and Deliverance of Mr. John Williams, Minister of the Gospel in Deerfield. . . . To which is added, a . . . Memoir of the Author, with an Appendix and Notes by Stephen W. Williams, A. M., M. D. . . . Northampton. 1853. 8°. [*Engraving and Portrait.*]

WILLIAMS (John). *Editor.* See BLACKSTONE (W.). Commentaries on the Laws.

WILLIAMS (*Brig. Gen.* Jonathan). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery Vol. I. pp. 8.

WILLIAMS (*Gen.* Otho Holland). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 4.

WILLIAMS (Roger). Memoir. See KNOWLES (J. D.).

WILLIAMS (Samuel), *LL. D.* The Natural and Civil History of Vermont. . . . Walpole, N. H. 1794. 8°. [*Map.*]

WILLIAMS (Stephen. W.). *Biographer.* See WILLIAMS (*Rev.* J.). The Redeemed Captive, etc. pp. 92–192.

WILLIAMS (William). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. IV. pp. 87–105.

WILLIAMSON (Hugh), *M. D., LL. D.* The History of North Carolina. . . . 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1812. 8°. [*Map.*]

WILLIAMSON (William D.). The History of the State of Maine; from its first Discovery, A. D. 1602, to the Separation, A. D. 1820, inclusive. 2 vols. Hallowell. 1832. 8°.

WILLIS (William). *Editor.* See SMITH (*Rev.* T.). Journals, etc.

WILSON (Alexander). American Ornithology; or the Natural History of the Birds of the United States. By A. W.; with a Continuation by Charles Lucian Bonaparte. ... The Illustrative Notes, and Life of Wilson, by Sir William Jardine. ... 3 vols. London. 1832. 8°. [*Portrait and colored Plates.*]

Note.—Vol. 3 is wanting.

Life, by William B. O. Peabody. See SPARKS' Library of Amer. Biog. Vol. II. pp. 3–169.

Life, by Sir William Jardine. See WILSON (A.). American Ornithology. Vol. I. pp. x.–cvii.

WILSON (George). *Editor.* See HALE (*Sir* M.). History of the Pleas of the Crown.

WILSON (James). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. VI. pp. 113–75.

WILSON (*Rev.* John M.). The Rural Cyclopædia, or a General Dictionary of Agriculture, and of the Arts, Sciences, Instruments, and Practice, necessary to the Farmer, ... &c. 4 vols. Edinburgh. 1848–52. 8°. [*Plates and colored Engravings.*]

WILSON (P.). *Editor.* See ADAM (A.). Roman Antiquities.

WILSON (W. J. E.). *Joint Author.* See QUAIN (J.). A Series of Anatomical Plates.

WINSLOW (*Rev.* Hubbard). The Dangerous Tendency to Innovations and Extremes in Education. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. V. pp. 167–78.

WINSOR (Justin). A History of the Town of Duxbury, Massachusetts, with Genealogical Registers. ... Boston. 1849. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

WINTHROP (*Lieut. Col.* Grenville Temple). Trial by a Court Martial, on Charges preferred against him by Adjutant Gen. William H. Sumner. ... Boston. 1832. 8°.

WINTHROP (John). The History of New England from 1630 to 1649. ... With Notes. ... By James Savage. ... 2 vols. Boston. 1825, '26. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

WINTHROP (Robert Charles). Addresses and Speeches on various Occasions. Boston. 1852. 12°. pp. 773.

WINTHROP (Robert Charles). An Address, delivered before the New England Society, in the City of New York, December 23, 1839. Boston. 1840. 8°. pp. 60. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

Remarks of Mr. Winthrop, ... on the Distribution Bill, in the House of Representatives, July 2, 1841. 8°. pp. 9. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. X.

Speech of R. C. W., ... on the Resolution offered by Mr. Fillmore, of New York, to refer that Part of the President's Message relative to the Tariff to the Committee on Manufactures. Delivered in the House of Representatives December 30, 1841. 8°. pp. 24. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

Speech of Mr. Winthrop, ... on the Annexation of Texas, delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States, January 6, 1845. Washington. 1845. 8°. pp. 16. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.

WIRT (William), *LL. D.* Sketches of the Life and Character of Patrick Henry. 3d Ed., corrected by the Author. ... Philadelphia. 1818. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. I. pp. 8.

WISCONSIN. Statutes of the Territory of Wisconsin, passed ... at a Session commencing in November 1838, and at an adjourned Session January 1839. ... Albany. 1839. 8°.

Journal of the Convention to form a Constitution for the State of Wisconsin. October 5, 1846. Madison. 1847. 8°.

Journal of the Convention to form a Constitution for the State of Wisconsin, with a Sketch of the Debates. ... December 15, 1847. ... Madison. 1848. 8°.

Laws. (Session.) Acts passed at the First Session of the Legislative Assembly of the Territory of Wisconsin, ... October 25, 1836, '41–56. 16 vols. Belmont. Madison. Kenosha. 1836–56. 8°.

Laws. (Session.) Private and Local Acts passed. ... 1853, '54. 2 vols. Madison. 1853, '54. 8°.

The Revised Statutes of the State of Wisconsin, passed at the Second Session of the Legislature, commencing January 10, 1849. ... Southport. 1849. 8°. pp. 899.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of the Supreme Court of the Territory of Wisconsin; for 1842 and 1843. [Reported by T. P. Burnett.] ... | ... By Daniel H. Chandler, ... [1849–52.] Vol. I.–IV. | ... June Term, 1853—June Term, 1854. By Abram D. Smith. Vol. I.–III. 8 vols. Madison, Milwaukie. 1844, '50–56. 8°.

Report of a Geological Survey. See UNITED States. (Miscellaneous.)

WISNER (*Rev.* Benjamin B.). The History of the Old South Church in Boston, in Four Sermons, delivered May 9, and 16, 1830. ... Boston. 1830. 8°. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.

WISTAR (*Prof.* Caspar), *M. D.* Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 8.

WITHERSPOON (John), *D. D.*, *LL. D.* Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. V. pp. 101–86.

[WITHINGTON (*Rev.* Leonard)]. Penitential Tears; or a Cry from the Dust, by the "Thirty-one," prostrated and pulverized by the Hand of Horace Mann. ... Boston. 1845. 8°. pp. 59. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

Emulation in Schools. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. IV. pp. 129–52.

WITHINGTON (*Rev.* William). The Growth of Thought as affecting the Progress of Society. Boston. 1851. 12°. pp. 72.

WOLCOTT (Oliver). Memoirs of the Administrations of Washington and John Adams, edited from the Papers of O. W. See GIBBS (G.).

Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. III. pp. 63–77.

WOOD (George B.), *M. D.* An Address on the Occasion of the Centennial Celebration of the founding of the Pennsylvania Hospital, delivered June 10th, 1851. ... See PENNSYLVANIA Hospital. pp. 5–60.

WOOD (Silas). A Sketch of the first Settlement of the several Towns on Long Island; with their Political Condition, to the End of the American Revolution. A new Ed. Brooklyn. 1828. 8°.

WOODBRIDGE (William Channing). Vocal Music as a Branch of Common Education. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. I. pp. 231–55.

The best Method of Teaching Geography. See AMERICAN Institute of Instruction. Vol. IV. pp. 207–40.

Editor. See AMERICAN Annals of Education.

WOODBURY (Charles L.) *and* Minot (George). *Reporters.* See UNITED States Reports. *Circuit Court.* 1845–47. 3 vols.

WOODBURY (Levi). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 6.

WOODMAN (Horatio). Reports of Criminal Cases, tried in the Municipal Court of ... Boston, before Peter Oxenbridge Thacher. ... Boston. 1845. 8°. pp. 733.

WOODWARD (William R.). *Editor.* See HARVARD College. *Cambridge, Mass.* A Catalogue of the Law Library.

WOOSTER (*Gen.* David). Biographical Sketch. See NATIONAL Portrait Gallery. Vol. II. pp. 4.

WORCESTER. History. See LINCOLN (W.).

WORCESTER County. History. See WHITNEY (P.).

WORCESTER (Joseph Emerson), *LL. D.* A Geographical Dictionary, or Universal Gazetteer, Ancient and Modern. 2nd Ed. 2 vols. Boston. 1823. 8°.

A Universal and Critical Dictionary of the English Language: to which are added Walker's Key to the Pronunciation of Classical and Scripture proper Names, much enlarged and improved; and a pronouncing Vocabulary of modern Geographical Names. ... Boston. 1846. 8°. pp. lxxvi., 956.

WORDSWORTH (Charles F. F.). A Digest of all the Election Reports, from the Earliest to the Present Time, including the Cases at common Law. ... London. 1834. 8°.

WORTHIES of Devon. See PRINCE (J.). Danmonii Orientales, etc.

WORTHINGTON. See SECULAR and Ecclesiastical History.

WORTHINGTON (Erastus). The History of Dedham, from the Beginning of its Settlement in September, 1635, ... to May, 1827. ... Boston. 1827. 8°.

WRAXALL (*Sir* Nathaniel William). Posthumous Memoirs of his own Time. ... Philadelphia. 1836. 8°.

WRIGHT (Elizur), *Jr.* *Translator.* See LA FONTAINE. Fables, etc.

WRIGHT (J.). *Editor.* See CAVENDISH (*Sir* H.). Debates of the House of Commons.

WRIGHT (Thomas). The History of France, from the earliest Period to the present Time. ... Illustrated with beautiful Engravings on Steel. [Part 1–16.] London. New York. N. D. 8°.

WYMAN (Jeffries), *M. D.* Anatomy of the nervous System of Rana Pipiens. (SMITHSONIAN Institution. Vol. V. Art. IV. pp. 52.)

Description of a Portion of the lower Jaw and a Tooth of the Mastadon Andium; also, of a Tooth and a Fragment of the Femur of a Mastadon from Chile. See GILLISS (*Lieut.* J. M.). The U. S. Naval Astronomical Expedition. Vol. II. pp. 273–81.

WYNDHAM (Henry Penruddocke). *Editor.* See DODINGTON (G. B.). *Lord Melcombe.* The Diary, etc.

WYTH (John). *Delineator.* See GRAPHIC Sketches ... illustrating the Costume, Habits and Character, of the Aborigines of America.

WYTHE (George). Life. See SANDERSON (J.). Biography of the Signers, etc. Vol. II. pp. 157–80.

Y.

YALE College. *New Haven.* Annals. See BALDWIN (E.).

[YONGE (Francis)]. A Narrative of the Proceedings of the People of South Carolina, In the Year 1719: and of the True Causes and Motives that induced them to ... put themselves under the immediate Government of the Crown. London. 1726. 8°. pp. 39. See FORCE (P.). Tracts and other Papers. Vol. II.

YORK Edmund, *Bishop of.* See STRYPE (J.).

[YORKE (Philip), *Earl of Hardwicke.*] Miscellaneous State Papers. From 1501 to 1726. ... 2 vols. London. 1778. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

YOUATT (W.). See SOCIETY for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. Library of Useful Knowledge. Sheep.——Cattle.

YOUNG (Alexander), *D. D.* Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers of the Colony of Plymouth, from 1602 to 1625. ... Boston. 1841. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

Chronicles of the First Planters of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, from 1623 to 1636. ... Boston. 1846. 8°. [*Portrait and Map.*]

YOUNG (William), Ritchie (John W.), McCully (J.) *and* Whidden (J.). *Commissioners.* See NOVA Scotia. The Revised Statutes.

YUCATAN. Rambles in Y. See NORMAN (B. M.) 1844. 8°.

Travels in Y. See STEPHENS (J. L.). Incidents, etc. 2 vols. 1841. 8°, 12°.

Z.

ZABRISKIE (A. O.). *Reporter.* See NEW Jersey Reports. *Law.* 1847–55. 4 vols.

ZODIACAL Light. Observations on the. See JONES (*Rev.* G.).

ADDENDA.

A.

ADAMS (George). The Charlestown Directory, ... and a Map of the City. ... 1856. Charlestown. [1856.] 16°.

The Roxbury Directory, ... and a Map of the City. ... 1856. Roxbury. [1856.] 16°.

The Salem Directory. ... Salem. 1857. 16°.

AGASSIZ (*Prof.* Louis). Contributions to the Natural History of the United States of America. First Monograph. In Three Parts. Essay on Classification. II. North American Testudinata. III. Embryology of the Turtle; with Thirty-four Plates. Vols. I., II. 2 vols. Boston. London. 1857. 4°.

ALABAMA. First biennial Report on the Geology of Alabama. By M. Tuomey. ... Tuskaloosa. 1850. 8°. pp. xxxi., 176.

AMHERST College Library. Catalogue. Amherst. 1855. 8°.

B.

BOECKH (Augustus). The Public Economy of the Athenians, with Notes. ... Translated from the 2nd German Ed., by Anthony Lamb. ... Boston. 1857. 8°. pp. 826. [*Portrait.*]

BOSTON (City of). Celebration of the Introduction of the Water of Cochituate Lake into the City of Boston. October 25, 1848. Boston. [1848.] 8°. pp. 48.

Memorial of the Inauguration of the Statue of Franklin. [By N. B. Shurtleff, M. D.] Boston. 1857. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

Proceedings on the Occasion of laying the Corner-stone of the Public Library of the City of Boston, 17 September, 1855. Boston. 1855. 8°. pp. 72.

BOWEN (*Prof.* Francis). The Principles of Political Economy applied to the Condition, Resources, and the Institutions of the American People. ... Boston. 1856. 8°.

C.

CALIFORNIA. Journal of the Eighth Session of the Senate of the State of California, 5th January, 1857. [With Appendix.] 2 vols. Sacramento. 1857. 8°.

Journal of the Eighth Session of the Assembly of the State of California, 5th January, 1857. [With Appendix.] 2 vols. Sacramento. 1857. 8°.

CANADA. Appendix to the Fifteenth Volume of the Journals of the Legislative Assembly. Nos. 3, 4, 5. 3 vols. Toronto. 1857. 8°.

CARY (Thomas G.). Memoir of Thomas Handasyd Perkins; containing Extracts from his Diaries and Letters. With an Appendix. Boston. 1856. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

CONSIDERATIONS on some recent Social Theories. Boston. 1853. 16°.

D.

DEBATES (The) and Proceedings in the Congress of the United States; ... Eighteenth Congress, First Session. December 1, 1823 to May 27, 1824, inclusive. ... 2 vols. Washington. 1856. 8°.

DUER (William Alexander), *LL. D.* A Course of Lectures on the Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States; delivered annually in Columbia College, New York, by W. A. Duer. ... 2nd Ed., revised, enlarged, and adapted to professional as well as general use. Boston. 1856. 12°.

E.

ELIOT (Samuel). History of Liberty. Part I. The Ancient Romans. ... A New Ed. 2 vols. Boston. 1853. 12°.

History of Liberty. Part II. The Early Christians. ... 2 vols. Boston. 1853. 12°.

F.

FLINT (Charles L.). A Practical Treatise on Grasses and Forage Plants: comprising their Natural History, comparative nutritive Value, Methods of Cultivating, Cutting and Curing, and the Management of Grass Lands. ... New York. 1857. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

FLORIDA. Laws. The Acts and Resolutions of the General Assembly of the State of Florida, passed at its Eighth Session, ... November 24, 1856. ... Tallahassee. 1857. 8°.

FLORIDA. A Journal of the Proceedings of the Senate of the General Assembly of the State of Florida. Eighth Session, ... November 24, 1856. Tallahassee. 1856. 8°.

Note.—Bound with House Journal.

A Journal of the Proceedings of the House of Representatives of the General Assembly of the State of Florida. Eighth Session, ... 24th November, 1856. Tallahassee. 1856. 8°.

Reports. *Law.* Reports of Cases argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of Florida, at Terms held in 1857. By Mariano D. Papy. Vol. VII. No. I. Tallahasse. 1857. 8°.

FORSYTH (William). History of Trial by Jury. ... London. 1852. 8°.

G.

GOODRICH (Charles B.). Lowell Lectures. The Science of Government as exhibited in the Institutions of the United States of America. Boston. 1853. 8°.

GREAT Britain. Report on the Discipline and Management of the Convict Prisons, and Disposal of Convicts. 1853. By Lieut. Col. Jebb., C. B. ... 1854. 8°. [*Plates.*]

GRIFFIN (Frederick). Junius Discovered. ... Boston. 1854. 8°.

H.

HARVARD College. *Cambridge.* Catalogus Senatus Academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Universitate Harvardiana. ... Cantabrigiæ. 1857. 8°.

HAYDN (Joseph). Dictionary of Dates, and Universal Reference, relating to all Ages and Nations; comprehending every remarkable Occurrence, ancient and modern, ... from the earliest Accounts to the present Time. By Joseph Haydn. 7th Ed., with Additions and Corrections, by B. Vincent. ... London. 1855. 8°. pp. 724.

HORNER (Francis). Memoirs and Correspondence of F. H., M. P. Edited by his Brother, Leonard Horner, Esq., F. R. S. 2 vols. Boston. 1853. 8°. [*Portrait and Engraving.*]

I.

IOWA Reports. *Law and Equity.* Reports of Cases in Law and Equity, determined in the Supreme Court of the State of Iowa. By W. Penn Clarke. ... Vol. III. New York. 1857. 8°.

L.

LIEBER (Francis). Legal and political Hermeneutics, or Principles of Interpretation and Construction in Law and Politics, with Remarks on Precedents and Authorities. Enlarged Ed. Boston. 1839. 12°.

M.

MACKINTOSH (*Sir* James). Memoirs of the Life of the Right Honorable Sir J. M. Edited by his Son, Robert James Mackintosh, Esq. ... From the 2nd London Ed. 2 vols. Boston. 1853. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

MASSACHUSETTS. Documents printed by Order of the Senate of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, during the Session of the General Court, A. D. 1857. Boston. 1857. 8°.

Documents printed by Order of the House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1857. ... Boston. 1857. 8°.

Abstract of the Census of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, taken with Reference to Facts existing on the First Day of June, 1855. With Remarks on the same [by N. B. Shurtleff, M. D.] Prepared under the Direction of Francis DeWitt. ... Boston. 1857. 8°.

Fourteenth Report to the Legislature of Massachusetts, relating to the Registry and Returns of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in the Commonwealth, for the Year ending December 31, 1855. By Francis DeWitt, Secretary of the Commonwealth. [Prepared by N. B. Shurtleff, M. D.] Boston. 1857. 8°.

MOORE (Frank). American Eloquence: a Collection of Speeches and Addresses, by the most eminent Orators of America: with Biographical Sketches and illustrative Notes, by Frank Moore. ... 2 vols. New York. 1857. 8°. [*Portraits.*]

N.

NEW Mexico. Laws of the Territory of New Mexico. 1856–57. Santa Fe. 1857. 8°.

NEW York Reports. Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Court of Appeals of the State of New York, with Notes, References, and an Index. By Henry R. Selden. Vols. IV., V. 2 vols. 1855, '57. 8°.

O.

OLIVER (Peter). The Puritan Commonwealth. An historical Review of the Puritan Government in Massachusetts in its civil and ecclesiastical Relations from its Rise to the Abrogation of the first Charter. ... Boston. 1856. 8°.

P.

PARSONS (Usher), *M. D.* The Life of Sir William Pepperrell, Bart., the only Native of New England who was created a Baronet during our Connection with the Mother Country. 3d Ed. Boston. 1856. 12°. [*Portrait and Map.*]

PARKMAN (Francis), *Jr.* History of the Conspiracy of Pontiac and the War of the North American Tribes against the English Colonies after the Conquest of Canada. ... Boston. 1855. 8°. [*Maps.*]

PENNSYLVANIA. Archives. Selected and arranged from original Documents in the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth. ... By Samuel Hazard. Commencing 1664. Vol. I.—1790. Vol. XII. 12 vols. Philadelphia. 1852–56. 8°. [*Maps, &c.*]

Minutes of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania, from the Organization to the Termination of the Proprietary Government. ... Vol I.–IX. ... March 10, 1683—October 17, 1771. ... | ... Vol. X. ... October 18, 1771 to September 27, 1775; ... together with Minutes of the Council of Safety from June 30, 1775 to 1776. ... | Minutes of the Supreme Executive Council. ... Vol. XI.–XVI. ... March 4, 1777—December 20, 1790. ... 16 vols. Philadelphia. Harrisburg. 1852, '53. 8°.

Note.—Styled "Colonial Records."

PEPPERRELL (*Sir* William). Life. See PARSONS (U.).

PERKINS (Thomas Handasyd). Memoir. See CARY (T. G.).

Q.

QUINCY (Josiah). A Municipal History of the Town and City of Boston, during Two Centuries. From September 17, 1630, to September 17, 1830. Boston. 1852. 8°. [*Engraving and Plan.*]

R.

RAY (I.), *M. D.* A Treatise on the Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity. 3d Ed., with Additions. Boston. 1853. 8°.

S.

SANTAREM ( ), *Viscount.* Researches respecting Americus Vespucius, and his Voyages. ... Translated by E. V. Childe. Boston. 1850. 16°.

SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel Bradstreet), *M. D.* A Genealogical Memoir of the Family of Elder Thomas Leverett, of Boston. ... Boston. 1850. 8°. pp. 20. [*Portrait.*]

SHURTLEFF (Nathaniel Bradstreet), *M. D.* A Perpetual Calendar for Old and New Style. ... 2nd Ed. Boston. Privately printed. 1851. 4°. pp. 47.

Brief Notice of William Shurtleff, of Marshfield. Boston. Privately printed. 1850. 12°. pp. 19.

The Passengers of the May Flower in 1620. Boston. Privately printed. 1849. Small 4°. pp. 24.

The Proceedings at the Cushman Celebration, at Plymouth, August 15, 1855, in Commemoration of the Embarkation of the Plymouth Pilgrims from Southampton, England; together with an Account of the Services at the Grave of Elder Thomas Cushman, August 16, 1855. Boston. 1855. 8°. pp. 76.

Thunder and Lightning and Deaths at Marshfield in 1658 and 1666. Boston. Privately printed. 1850. 12°. pp. 55.

SMITH (William), *LL. D.* Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. Vol. I. Abacænum—Hytanis. Illustrated by numerous Engravings on Wood. | ... Vol II. Iabadius—Zymethus. ... 2 vols. Boston. 1854, '57. 8°.

SMITHSONIAN Institution. Contributions to Knowledge. Vol. IX.

STORY (Joseph), *LL. D.* Life and Letters of Joseph Story. ... Edited by his Son, William W. Story. ... 2 vols. Boston. 1851. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

The Miscellaneous Writings of Joseph Story. ... Edited by his Son, William W. Story. Boston. 1852. 8°. pp. 828.

SULLIVAN (James), *LL. D.* The History of Land Titles in Massachusetts. ... Boston. 1801. 8°.

T.

TENNESSEE State Library. Catalogue. October, 1855. Nashville. 1855. 8°.

U.

UNITED States. Reports. *Circuit Court.* Reports of Cases decided by the Honourable John Marshall, ... in the Circuit Court of the United States, for the District of Virginia and North Carolina, from 1802 to 1833 inclusive. Edited by John W. Brockenbrough. 2 vols. Philadelphia. 1837. 8°.

UNITED States. Statistical View of the United States, embracing its Territory, Population—White, Free Colored, and Slave—moral and social Condition, Industry, Property, and Revenue; the detailed Statistics of Cities, Towns, and Counties; being a Compendium of the Seventh Census; to which are added the Results of every previous Census, beginning with 1790, in comparative Tables. ... By J. D. B. De Bow. ... Washington. 1854. 8°.

Report of the Commissioner of Patents for the Year 1856. Agriculture. Washington. 1857. 8°.

W.

WINCKELMANN (John). The History of Ancient Art, translated from the German of J. W., by G. Henry Lodge. With the Life of Winckelmann, by the Editor. 2 vols. Boston. 1856. 8°. [*Portrait and Plates.*]

WITH (Emile). Railroad Accidents: their Causes and the Means of preventing them. By E. W. ... With an Introduction by Auguste Perdonnet. ... Translated from the French, with an Appendix, by G Forrester Barstow. ... Boston. 1856. 12°.

WOODBURY (Levi) *LL. D.* Writings of L. W. Political, Judicial and Literary. Now first selected and arranged. Vol. I. Political. | ... Vol. II. Judicial. | ... Vol. III. Literary. 3 vols. Boston. 1852. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

CANALS, RAILROAD PLANS AND PROFILES.

A.

AMESBURY to Boston and Maine R. R. in E. Kingston. Surveyed By W. B. Wiggin. 1844.

ANDOVER to Haverhill. By J. Barney. 1834.

ASHBURNHAM Branch R. R. By J. H. Walker. 1848.

ARCH Bridge—Lowell.

B.

BELLINGHAM Branch R. R., from Norfolk Co. R. R. to State Line in Blackstone. Cushing & Farnum. 1850.

BERKSHIRE R. R. Branch to Furnace Village. By R. B. Mason. 1845.

BERKSHIRE R. R. Continuation from W. Stockbridge to the Western R. R.

BILLERICA and Concord R. R. By A. L. Richardson and A. Farrier. 1847.

BLACKSTONE to Southbridge R. R.

BOSTON, Vicinity of. By A. Andrews and J. H. Shearer. 1848. Profiles of Grand Junction R. R.

BOSTON. Sections of Railroad Crossings. E. S. Chesbrough. 1850.

Railroad Crossings and Termini. E. S. Chesbrough. 1850

BOSTON and Blackstone Valley. J. N. Cunningham. 1847.

BOSTON to Brighton Horse R. R. A. R. Binney. 1854.

BOSTON and Chelsea Metropolitan R. R. B. C. Bartlett. 1854.

BOSTON Harbor to Connecticut River. Canal. By L. Baldwin. 1825.

BOSTON and Providence Branch R. R. Called the Seekonk Branch. J. J. Clark and S. B. Cushing. 1836.

BOSTON to Vermont R. R. H. Wilder. 1829.

BRIDGEWATER Branch R. R. S. D. Eaton.

BRISTOL and Providence R. R. Routes. Cushing and Farnum. 1851.

BROOKLINE to Dover.

BUZZARD'S and Barnstable Bays Canal. Maj. P. M. Perrault. 1823.

BUZZARD and Barnstable Canal. J. M'Clellan. 1827.

C.

CAMBRIDGE Branch R. R. Felton and Parker.

CAPE Cod Branch R. R. Junction with Fall River R. R. S. Borden. 1849.

Extension. T. Doane. 1850.

Extension. Profiles. 1851.

CHARLESTOWN Branch R. R. J. F. Baldwin. 1836.

Branch to Cambridge. T. Doane. 1845.

CHARLES River R. R.

CHARLES River R. R. Extension. S. L. Minot. 1854.

CHEBACCO Branch R. R. See ESSEX.

COMMERCIAL Point. S. D. Eaton. 1848.

CONNECTICUT River to the Hudson. Canal. G. R. Baldwin. 1826.

D.

DANVERS and Malden R. R.

DEDHAM Branch R. R. J. Barney. 1834.

Extension. W. J. Barney. 1835.

DORCHESTER and Milton Branch R. R. Extension. S. D. Eaton. 1849.

Connections. L. Briggs. 1854.

DORCHESTER Turnpike. Plan of Eben Tolman. March 30, 1854.

E.

EAST Boston to Lynn. Suspension R. R. R. H. Eddy. 1835.

EDDY (R. H.). Report on Country between E. Boston and Lynn.

EASTERN R. R. Surveys. J. Barney. 1835.

EASTERN R. R. Chelsea to Beverly. D. J. Browne. 1836.

Terminus in Boston. 1849.

Extension. 1849.

Extension from the Grand Junction R. R.

EAST Walpole Branch R. R. S. Nott.

ESSEX to the Eastern R. R. T. S. Cushing. 1848.

ESSEX R. R. Extension. T. S. Cushing. 1848.

ESSEX and Wenham Causeway, [Called Chebacco Branch R. R.]. J. N. Cunningham. 1853.

F.

FALL River to Providence R. R. 1835.

FALL River R. R. Terminus.

FALL River to Swanzey R. R. S. B. Cushing. 1834.

FITCHBURG R. R. at Shirley to N. H. Line. G. A. Parker. 1845.

FITCHBURG R. R. at Shirley to Townsend. Profile. G. A. Parker. 1845.

FITCHBURG R. R. to Sandy Pond. W. B. Stearns. 1853.

FITCHBURG R. R. to Feltonville.

FITCHBURG to W. Townsend R. R. N. R. Harlow. 1849.

FELTONVILLE Branch R. R. Extension. W. P. Parrott. 1851.

G.

GEORGETOWN R. R. Extension to S. Reading. 1852.

GEORGETOWN and W. Newbury R. R. J. N. Cunningham.

GRAND Junction R. R. Plans. W. L. Dearborn. 1848.

Profile.

GROTON to Townsend R. R. Felton and Parker. 1846.

H.

HALIFAX Branch R. R. S. D. Eaton. 1848.

HAMPDEN R. R. W. H. and H. M. Butler.

HARTFORD and W. Stockbridge R. R. L. O. Reynolds. 1836.

HARTFORD and Worcester R. R. A. C. Twining. 1835.

L.

LOWELL and Andover R. R. W. Higginson. 1844.

LOWELL and Lawrence R. R. Mead and Butterfield. 1848.

Branch to Lowell Bleachery.

LOWELL and Nashua R. R. J. Barney. 1835.

LOWELL to North Andover R. R. S. Nott.

LYNN Railroad Routes. Felton and Parker. 1846.

M.

MIDDLESEX R. R.

MILFORD to Woonsocket Falls R. R. D. Davenport. 1850.

MILLBURY to Webster R. R. G. Stevens.

MOUNT Pleasant Branch R. R. S. D. Eaton. 1849.

MYSTIC River R. R. T. and J. Doane. 1851.

Connection. T. and J. Doane. 1854.

N.

NEEDHAM to W. Dedham R. R. J. M. Harris. 1854.

NEW Bedford Branch R. R. and Wharf. S. H. Ingalls.

NEW Bedford R. R. Connection. S. Borden.

NEW Bedford and Fall River R. R. S. B. Cushing. 1835.

NEWBURYPORT R. R. Extension to the Essex R. R. Felton and Parker. 1848.

NEW Haven and Pittsfield R. R. to W. Becket. F. Harback. 1847.

NEW Haven and Pittsfield R. R. from W. Becket to Tolland. F. Harback. 1847.

NEW London, Willimantic and Springfield R. R. S. M. Felton and G. A. Parker. 1848.

NEWTON to Somerville R. R. W. P. Parrott.

NEW York. Railroad Surveys.

NORFOLK County R. R. Location. J. N. Cunningham. 1849.

NORFOLK County R. R. [Change of the Location of the Medway Branch Railroad.] S. Borden. 1850.

NORTHAMPTON to Amherst R. R. J. S. Potter. 1847.

NORTH Easton to Stoughton R. R. J. Smith.

O.

OLD Colony R. R. Connection with Granite Railroad. S. D. Eaton. 1848.

Termination in Boston. S. D. Eaton. 1848.

Branch in Plympton. S. D. Eaton. 1848.

P.

PALMER Depot to Amherst R. R. Profile.

PALMER to Montague R. R. G. Stevens. 1849.

PALMER to Willimantic R. R. J. N. Palmer. 1847.

PITTSFIELD to Alger's Furnace R. R. F. Harback. 1846.

PLYMOUTH and Wareham R. R. J. H. Walker. 1854. Profile of "Abandoned Line." S. Nott. 1847.

PLYMPTON to Middleboro' R. R. S. D. Eaton. 1849.

Q.

QUANAPOWITT R. R. S. Reading. N. B. Currier.

S.

SALEM and Lowell R. R. Surveys. 1847.

C. Latham. 1847.

S. Ashburner. 1847.

SALISBURY and East Kingston R. R. W. B. Wiggin. 1848.

SAUGUS Branch R. R. Extension. A. Lewis. 1851.

Extension. J. C. Foster. 1853.

SAUGUS to Malden R. R.

SEEKONK Branch R. R. See BOSTON and Providence R. R.

SHIRLEY R. R. Route from. See FITCHBURG R. R.

SOUTH Boston. Horse Car R. R. G. W. Nott. 1854.

SOUTH Dedham to Boston R. R. S. Borden. 1850.

SOMERVILLE to Cambridge R. R. J. Doane. 1847.

SOUTH Reading Branch R. R. S. Nott. 1845.

SPRINGFIELD to Rising's Notch R. R. A. D. Briggs.

STERLING to Westborough R. R. N. R. Harlow. 1851.

STONEHAM Branch R. R. A. L. Richardson. A. Farrier. 1851.

SWETT'S Wharf to Boston and Lowell R. R. B. F. Perham. 1835.

SWIFT River R. R.

T.

TAUNTON Branch R. R. W. C. McNeill. 1835.

TAUNTON to Somerset R. R. J. Hayward. 1836.

THOMPSON to Willimantic R. R. 1855.

U.

UNIONVILLE to Milford R. R. Survey.

V.

VERD-Antique Marble Co.

VERMONT Central R. R. Connections.

W.

WAREHAM Branch R. R. T. J. Carter. 1847.

WATERTOWN Branch R. R. to Newton.

WATERTOWN Branch R. R. to Waltham Upper Depot.

WESTBORO' to Uxbridge R. R. S. Nott. 1845.

WEST Cambridge and Wilmington R. R. T. and J. Doane. 1851.

WESTERN R. R. Mass. 1828.

WESTFORD to Stony Brook R. R. E. Symmes. 1853.

WEST Needham to Medway R. R. M. B. Inches. 1845.

WHEELER'S Branch R. R. Worcester.

WOBURN Branch R. R. Continuation. A. L. Richardson. A. Farrier. 1847.
New Line. A. L. Richardson. 1851.

WOBURN Branch R. R. to Horn Pond. R. H. Eddy. 1852.

WOONSOCKET and Boston R. R. W. P. Parrott. 1846.

WOONSOCKET to Norfolk County R. R. J. N. Cunningham. 1849.

WORCESTER, Barre and Cheshire R. R. to Winchendon. Mass. M. Conant.

WORCESTER R. R. Routes to Hopkinton. Mass. G. H. Nott. 1854.

MAPS.

A.

ALABAMA. By J. La Tourrette.

B.

BACK Bay. Plan for the Improvement. 1850.

See BOSTON HARBOR.

Plan of Lands. See MASSACHUSETTS.

BOSTON. J. G. Hales. 1820.

BOSTON Harbor. A. S. Wadsworth. 1817.

[Cambridgeport, E. Cambridge and Charlestown.]. L. Baldwin, S. Thayer, J. Hayward, Com'rs. 1837. B. F. Perham.

[South Boston, Old to Free Bridge.] L. Baldwin, S. Thayer, J. Hayward, Com'rs. B. F. Perham. 1837.

[Cambridge Bridge, Boston and Roxbury Mill Dam.] L. Baldwin, S. Thayer, J. Hayward, Com'rs. B. F. Perham. 1837.

[Cambridgeport, E. Cambridge, Charlestown, Chelsea, E. Boston and S. Boston.] L. Baldwin, S. Thayer, J. Hayward, Com'rs. B. F. Perham. 1837.

[Cambridgeport, E. Cambridge and Charlestown.] Harbor Line. H. A. S. Dearborn, J. F. Baldwin, C. Eddy, Com'rs. 1839.

[Charlestown, Chelsea and E. Boston.] Harbor Line. H. A. S. Dearborn, J. F. Baldwin, C. Eddy. Com'rs. G. P. Worcester. 1839.

[S. Boston.] Harbor Line. H. A. S. Dearborn, J. F. Baldwin, C. Eddy, Com'rs. G. P. Worcester. 1839.

Charles River. J. Hayward, E. Lincoln, Jr., Com'rs. L. Briggs. 1846.

Mystic River. J. Hayward, E. Lincoln, Jr., Com'rs. 1846.

South Bay. J. Hayward, E. Lincoln, Jr., Com'rs. 1846.

Inner Harbor. T. G. Cary, S. Borden, E. Lincoln, Jr., Com'rs. A. D. Bache. 1847.

BOSTON HARBOR. Chelsea Creek. S. T. Lewis, E. Lincoln, Jr., Com'rs. J. Low and J. Noble. 1849.

South Bay. S. Greenleaf, J. Giles, E. Lincoln. Com'rs. 1850.

Part of Inner Harbor. S. Greenleaf, J. Giles, E. Lincoln, Com'rs. 1850.

Wharves between Wales and Arch Wharf. 1850.

From an old Map of Des Barres, by W. P. Parrott. 1851.

Map and Sections of Soundings. E. S. Chesbrough. 1852.

Back Bay. S. Greenleaf, J. Giles, E. Lincoln, Com'rs. H. F. Conant. 1852.

Part of B. H. and its Tributaries. H. W. Kinsman, C. H. Davis, E. H. Eldridge, Com'rs. H. L. Whiting. 1854. Plan No. I.

South Bay. H. W. Kinsman, C. H. Davis, E. H. Eldridge, Com'rs. W. H. Bradley. 1854. Plan No. 2.

Mystic River. H. W. Kinsman, C. H. Davis, E. H. Eldridge. Com'rs. 1854. Plan No. 3.

Neponset River and Dorchester Bay. H. W. Kinsman, C. H. Davis, E. H. Eldridge, Com'rs. W. H. Bradley. 1854. Plan No. 4.

Plan with Proposal made by the Com'rs, October, 1854. J. A. Bolles, G. H. Whitney, W. H. Swift, Com'rs. With the 3d Report, February, 1855. J. A. Bolles, G. Odiorne, E. C. Purdy, Com'rs. Whitwell and Henck.

BOSTON. City Lands, S. W. of Dover St. E. Lincoln. 1848.

C.

CAMBRIDGE, Mass. J. Hayward. 1838.

CANADA. Rail Road Map. See NEW ENGLAND.

CANADAS (The). J. Bouchette. 1831.

CAPE Cod. Extremity including Provincetown and Truro. Maj. J. D. Graham. 1839.

CAPE Fear River. Entrance. Lieut. J. Glynn. 1839.

North Carolina. Lieut. J. Glynn. 1839.

Continuation of the Survey. Lieut. J. Glynn. 1839.

CHARLES River. Plan, etc. See BOSTON Harbor.

CHARLESTOWN. Plan of the City. Felton and Parker, and E. Barker. 1848.

CHELSEA Creek. Plan, etc. See BOSTON Harbor.

CITY Lands. Plan. See BOSTON.

CONNECTICUT. M. Warren and G. Gillet. 1811.

D.

DORCHESTER Bay. Plan. See BOSTON Harbor.

E.

EUROPE. W. Faden. 1804.

F.

FRANKLIN County, Mass. A. W. Hoyt. 1832.

G.

GEORGIA. W. G. Bonner. 1854.

GLOUCESTER Harbor. Wharves in the upper Cove. J. S. Webber. 1848.

Inner Harbor. L. J. Presson. 1848.

H.

HAVERHILL. Mass. J. Gale. 1832.

I.

INDIANA. Compiled by S. D. King. J. H. Colton. 1838.

IPSWICH. Mass. P. Anderson. 1832.

K.

KENTUCKY. L. Munsell. 1818.

L.

LABOR in Vain Creek. Soundings. See MEDFORD River.

LIN. [Lynn.] A. Lewis.

LOUISIANA. C. Graham. 1838.

LOWELL. J. A. Beard and J. Hoar. 1841.

Plan of Part of Buildings of Boott Cotton Mills and Merrimack Manufacturing Company. 1848.

M.

MAINE. M. Greenleaf. 1829.

Northern Part. S. L. Dashiell. 1830.

Public Lands. D. Rose and G. W. Coffin. 1828.

Public Lands. G. W. Coffin. 1835.

MARSHFIELD. J. Ford, Jr. 1838.

MASSACHUSETTS. O. Carleton. 1801.

Congressional Districts. 1842. Under the Direction of John P. Bigelow.

Congressional Districts. 1852. Under the Direction of Amasa Walker.

Outline Map. W. B. Fowle. 1846. [South Part of New England. 1634. Map of New England. 1677.]

Plans for the Enlargement of the State House.

Section from the Connecticut River to Tide Water at Milton. John Hills. 1791.

State Prison. Plan of Buildings.

Topographical Map. S. Borden. [Geological Map. E. Hitchcock.] 1844.

MEDFORD River. Soundings. Felton and Parker. 1848.

MENDON. Mass. J. G. Metcalf, M. D. 1831.

METHUEN. Mass. J. K. Barker. 1846.

MISSISSIPPI. J. La Tourrette. 1845.

MYSTIC River. Plan at Medford. R. H. Eddy. 1841.

N.

NANTUCKET. Eliza Gardner. 1829.

NASHUA and Nashville. J. Hoar and F. Mead. 1842.

NEPONSET River. Plan. See BOSTON Harbor.

NEW Bedford Harbor. A. D. Bache. 1846.

NEW Bedford Harbor. C. Staples. 1847.

NEW England Rail Road Map. I. H. Goldthwait. 1850.

NEW England States. N. Hale. 1826.

NEW Hampshire. P. Carrigain. 1816.

NEW York. Geological Map. 1842.

Rail Road Map. See NEW England.

NORTH America. J. Monk. 1853.

Extract from a Map of the British and French Dominions. 1755. J. Mitchell.

Guyot's Mural Atlas. H. De May.

North-Eastern Coast. E. Blunt. 1828.

NORTH Carolina. R. H. B. Brazier, 1833.

O.

OHIO. B. Hough and A. Bourne. 1815.

B. Hough and A. Bourne. Corrected and published by N. & G. Guilford. 1831.

P.

PROVINCETOWN. Map. See CAPE Cod.

R.

RHODE Island. Topographical Map. J. Stevens. 1831.

ROXBURY. Mass. J. G. Hales. 1832.

S.

SOUTH Bay. Plan, etc. See BOSTON Harbor.

SOUTH Boston. Plan of Docks. W. P. Parrott.

SPRINGFIELD. S. Bowlen. 1827.

Plan. G. Colton. 1835.

Part of. A. D. Bache. 1847.

STATE House. Plans for Enlargement. See MASSACHUSETTS.

Plans to accompany Report of Commissioners.

T.

TAUNTON. Mass. S. O. Dunbar. 1836.

TEMPLETON. Map. See WINCHENDON.

TRURO. Map of Township. See CAPE Cod.

U.

UNITED States. Shelton and Kensett. 1816.

J. Melish. 1820.

Coast. E. Blunt. 1827.

S. Augustus Mitchell. Reference and Distance Map. 1836.

Chart of the Southern Coast. C. Wilkes. 1838.

Map of Boundary Lines between the U. S. and British Provinces. Maj. J. D. Graham. 1843.

J. H. Colton. 1853.

V.

VERMONT. J. Whitelaw. 1821.

VIRGINIA. H. Boye. 1826.

W.

WINCHENDON, and Templeton, Mass.

WORCESTER. H. Stebbins. 1833.

WORLD (The). Guyot's Mural Atlas. H. De May.

MEDALS.

FROM HIS HOLINESS POPE PIUS IX.

I. (*Gold.*) Struck in Commemoration of the Erection of the Statues of St. Peter and St. Paul at Rome, by Pope Pius IX., with Inscription, "BASIL VATICANE DECUS ADDITUM." "A MDCCCXLVII." *Reverse.* Portrait of Pope Pius IX. Engraver, *Girometti.*

II. (*Silver.*) Portraits of St. Peter and St. Paul. Inscription—"ROMÆ PARENTES ARBITRIQUE GENTIUM." *Reverse*—Portrait of Pope Pius IX., MDCCCXXX. Engraver, *Cerbara.*

III. (*Silver.*) Portrait of Pope Pius IX. *Reverse*—"LEGATIONE PERFUNCTIS AD PIUM IX. PONT MAX ELECTUM NOMINE MAGNI TURC DOMINI AN MDCCCXXXVII." Struck in Commemoration of the Embassy sent by the Sultan of Turkey to the Pope. Engraver, *Girometti.*

IV. (*Bronze.*) Peace, Justice and Clemency. Inscription—"SACROS SEDIS LATER POSSESS." "VI. IDUS NOV. MDCCCXXX. *Reverse*—Portrait of Pope Pius IX. Engraver, *Cerbara.* Struck in Commemoration of the Pardon Granted to political Offenders, by Pope Pius IX.

V. (*Bronze.*) The Ruins of the Basilicum of St. Paul's burned in 1823. Inscription—"BASILIC-S.-PAULI EX INCENDIO XV. JUL. MDCCCXXIII." *Reverse*—Portrait of Pius IX., with Inscription, "PIUS IX. PONTIFEX MAXIMUS." Engraver, *Cerbara.*

VI. (*Silver.*) Portrait of Pius IX., with Inscription, "PIUS IX. PONT MAX AN MDCCCXXX. *Reverse*—The Holy Family engaged in domestic Duties, with Inscription, "IN LABORIBUS A JUVENTUTE MEA." "BENE MERENTIBUS EX SOLDATIO S. JOS EDENENSI." Engraver, *Cerbara.*

FROM THE MINISTER OF THE INTERIOR OF FRANCE.

I. Louis Phillippe I. Roi des Français. *Reverse*—Five full length figures with various designs. "Chambres des Députés. Session 1842."

II. Portrait of Louis Phillippe. *Reverse*—In Commemoration of the taking of Constantine. Inscription, "Damremont Némours D'Orléans Vallée."

III. Struck in commemoration of the Death of the Count de Lobau. Inscription, "The National Guards of the Department of the Seine to the memory of their Commander." Surrounded by flags, representing the legions of which the National Guard of Paris is composed.

IV. Fr. Ph. M. Ferd. D'Orléans Prince de Joinville. *Reverse*—Three ships in the foreground; the background, a ship passing through the channel, on either side castles or forts. Inscription, "Tanger 6 Août 1844. Mogador 15 Aout 1844.

V. The Introduction of Steam. Design—A steamer at full speed. Inscriptions—"To the glory of Knowledge and Industry, 1845," and "The power of steam is stayed not by calms, withstands the adverse winds, and is destined to civilize the whole universe." *Reverse*—Railroad, with locomotive and train. Inscription—"The Genius of the Railway, she levels mountains, fills up valleys, leaps over rivers, and facilitates the commercial transactions of all nations."

VI. Louis Phillippe I. *Reverse*—A tablet bearing the Inscription "Loi du 24 Mars 1841. Construction des batiments de l'école normale, Louis Phillippe régnant, M. Teste ministre des travaux Publics. M. Villemain ministre de l'instruction publique. M. De Gisors, Architecte.

VII. Two full length figures, one of Minerva supporting a standard, the other a man writing upon a scroll. *Reverse*—A wreath inclosing the Inscription. "Le 31 Juillet 1830. The Commission of Deputies to invite the Duke of Orleans to exercise the powers of Lieutenant General of France."

VIII. Struck in commemoration of the laying the foundations of the Registry and Stamp Office. 24 April, 1845. Fac simile of the "Timbré Royal." *Reverse*—Louis Phillippe.

IX. Portrait of the Marquis de Pastoret. *Reverse*—"Nulli impar Fortunæ." 1830.

X. Portrait of the Duc D'Orléans. *Reverse*—The chapel erected on the spot where the Duc D'Orléans was killed, July 13, 1842.

XI. The Arts of Spain discovering themselves to the King of the French. 1834. Inscription, "Domicilio artium ampliato munificentia Regia." *Reverse*—Louis Phillippe.

XII. The pomegranate bursting with ripeness and tipped with that peculiar calyx resembling a crown, with other devices. Inscription, "My value is not in my crown." *Reverse*—Louis Phillippe.

XIII. Medal awarded for the presentation of ancient monuments. A beautiful and elaborate bas-relief, showing its design. *Reverse*—Louis Phillippe.

FROM BELGIUM.

XIV. Verviers and Aix-La-Chapelle Railroad. Bust of Leopold I. Roi des Belges. *Reverse*—Three standing figures holding each other by the hand, and their respective shields. On the right, the cathedral church of Antwerp; and on the other, that of Colla. In the foreground the river gods. the Rhine and the Scheldt, resting on their urns. Inscription, "La guerre les a divisés: la paix les réunira." Struck in commemoration of the opening of the Railroad between Verviers and Aix-La-Chapelle, October 15, 1843.

FOREIGN BOOKS.

A.

ABOLICION de la Esclavitud en el Peru. Lima. 1855. 8°. pp. 50.

ACTA Historico-Ecclesiastica, oder Gesammlete Nachrichten von den neuesten Kirchen-Geschichten. ... Andere, und verbesserte Anflage. | Nova Acta Historico-Ecclesiastica. Oder Sammlung zu den neuesten Kirchengeschichten. ... | Acta Historico-Ecclesiastica nostri Temporis. Oder Gesammlete Nachrichten und Urkunden zu den Kirchengeschichte unsrer Zeit. ... 43 vols. Leipzic und Weimar. 1735–87. 8°.

Note.—This work is ascribed to four different authors. Johann Christoph Coler, Wilhelm Ernst Bartholomæi, Johann Christian, his brother, and Christian Wilhelm Schneider. The vols. also have half title-pages. The first set consists of 19 vols. including two of supplement, the second and last sets 12 vols. each.

ADOLPHE (Chauveau) *and* Helie (Faustin). Théorie du Code Penal. ... 6 vols. Paris. 1837, '36, '39, 40. Small 8°.

ALLETZ (Edouard). Harmonies de l'intelligence humaine. ... 2 vols. Paris. 1846. 8°.

Maximes politiques à l'usage de la démocratie nouvelle ... Paris. 1840. 12°.

ANGEVILLE (Comte D'). La vérité sur la Question d'Orient et sur M. Thiers. ... Paris. 1841. 8°.

ANNALES Academici. 1837–40. 3 vols. 1840–42. 4°.

ANNALES de l'Institut d'Afrique. Janvier, 1841—décembre, 1842. 4°.

Note.—Lettered "Brochure française."

ANNALES des sciences naturelles comprenant la zoologie, la botanique, l'anatomie et la physiologie comparées des deux règnes, et l'histoire des corps organisés fossiles; rédigées pour la zoologie par M. Milne Edwards, et pour la botanique par M. M. Ad. Brongniart et J. Decaisne. Troisième série. Zoologie. Tome premier—treizième. 13 vols. Paris. 1844–50. 8°. [*Plates.*]

Note.—The last two Nos. for 1848 are wanting.

ANNALES des mines. See FRANCE.

ANNALES Regum Mauritaniæ. See TORNBERG (C. J.).

ANQUETIL (Louis-Pierre.) *Editor.* See VILLARS (L-H. DE), *le duc.*

ARAGO (François-Dominique). Sur l'écriture hiéroglyphique égyptienne. Fragment de l'éloge historique du Dr. Thomas Young, lu à l'Académie des Sciences. ... 1832. 8°. pp. 14.

Note.—Lettered "Dissertations. M. CHAMPOLLION, le jeune."

ARCHIV (Neues) des Criminalrechts. Herausgegeben von Gallus Aloys Kleinschrod, ... Christian Gottlieb Konopak, ... und C. J. A. Mittermaier, [and others] ... 23 Bde. Halle. 1817–42. 8°.

ARNAL (L.), *M. D.* Mémoire sur l'amputation sus-malléolaire, par M. le docteur L. Arnal, ... et par M. Ferdinand Martin. ... Paris. 1842. 4°. pp. 87.

ARTAUD DE MONTOR ( ), *le chevalier.* Histoire du pape Léon XII. ... Ouvrage faisant suite à l'histoire de Pie VII. par le même auteur. 2 vols Paris. 1843. 8°.

ARWIDSSON (Adolph Iwar). Svenska Fornsanger. En Samling af Kampavisor, Folk-Visor, Lekar och Dansar, samt Barnoch Vall-Sanger. Utgifne af A. I. A. 3 Bde. Stockholm. 1834, '37, '42. 16°.

B.

BARONCOURT. See PETIT DE BARONCOURT.

BARRÉ-DE-SAINT VENANT (Jean). Des colonies modernes sous la zone torride, et particulièrement de celle de Saint-Dominique. ... Paris. An X. (1802.) Large 16°.

[BARROIS (Jacques-Marie)]. Bibliothèque protypographique ou libraires des fils du roi Jean, Charles V., Jean de Berri, Phillippe de Bourgoyne et les siens. Paris. 1830. 4°.

BARRUEL (Augustin), *l'abbe.* Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du Jacobinisme. ... 5 vols. in 4. Ausbourg. 1799. 8°.

BEAUNIER (F.), and Rathier (L.). Recueil des costumes français, ou collection des plus belles statues et figures françaises, des armes, des armures, &c. ... avec un texte explicatif suivi d'une notice historique et chronologique ; devant servir à l'histoire de l'art du dessin en France, depuis Clovis jusqu' à Napoléon premier inclusivement. ... Rédigé, dessiné et publié par M M. F. B. et L. R. Tome premier. Paris. 1810. Fol.

BELGIQUE. ... Bulletin du conseil supérieur d'agriculture. ... Tome I. | ... Rapports des commissions provinciales d'agriculture. (Année 1847, '48 et '49.). Tome III. | ... (Session de 1851.) Tome IV. Première partie, | ... Rapports des commissions provinciales d'agriculture. (Année 1850.) Tome IV. Deuxième partie. 4 vols. Bruxelles. 1847, '51. 4°.

BELGIQUE. Collection de documents sur les anciennes Assemblées nationales de la Belgique. [Recueillis et mis en ordre par M. Gachard.] ... Bruxelles. 1849. 4°. pp. 1018.

Loi sur le défrichement des terrains incultes (du 25 mars 1847). ... Bruxelles. 1848. 8°.

Etat de l'instruction primaire en Belgique. 1830–40. ... Précédé d'un exposé de la législation antérieure à 1830 et suivi du texte des lois, arrêtés et circulaires de 1814 à 1840. Bruxelles. 1842. Fol.

Etat de l'instruction supérieure en Belgique. Rapport présenté aux chambres législatives, le 6 avril 1843. ... Précédé d'un exposé de la législation antérieure à 1830 et suivi du texte des lois, arrêtés et circulaires de 1794 à 1843. Bruxelles. 1843. Fol. pp. 1259.

Etat de l'instruction moyenne en Belgique. 1830–48. ... 2 vols. Bruxelles. 1843, '49. Fol.

Rapport triennal sur la situation de l'instruction primaire en Belgique, ... présenté aux chambres législatives, ... le 20 novembre 1846. 2 vols. Bruxelles. 1846. Fol.

Rapport triennal sur la situation de l'instruction primaire en Belgique, ... présenté aux chambres législatives, ... le 20 juin 1849. ... Bruxelles. [1849.] Fol.

Rapport sur les octrois communaux de Belgique; présenté à la chambre des représentants, le 28 janvier 1845. ... 2 vols. Bruxelles. 1845. Fol.

Recueil de pièces diplomatiques relatives aux affaires de la Hollande et de la Belgique, en 1830–32. 3 vols. Haye. 1831. 8°.

Recueil des pièces imprimées par ordre de la chambre des représentants. Session 1847–48——1852–53. ... 23 vols. Bruxelles. 1848–53. Fol.

Note.—The collection for 1851–52 is wanting.]

Régime des entrepôts de commerce en Belgique. Loi du 4 mars 1846 et documents qui s'y rapportent. Bruxelles. 1847. 8°.

Séance du 13 décembre 1836—session 1851–53. Comte rendu des recettes et dépenses du royaume, pendant l'année 1835–48. ... 15 vols. Bruxelles. 1836–52. Fol.

Statistique de la Belgique. Agriculture. Recensement général. (15 octobre 1846,) ... Tome I. (Provinces d'Anvers et de Brabant.) | ... Tome II. (Provinces de deux Flandres.) | ... Tome III. (Provinces de Hainaut et de Liége.) | ... Tome IV. (Provinces de Limbourg, et de Luxembourg, et de Namur.) | ... Résumés par arondissement et par province. 5 vols. Bruxelles. 1850. Fol.

BELGIQUE. Statistique de la Belgique. Industrie. Recensement général. (15 octobre 1846.) ... Bruxelles. 1851. Fol.

Statistique de la Belgique. Mines, usines minéralurgiques, machines a vapeur. ... Bruxelles. 1842. Fol.

Statistique de la Belgique. Tableau général du commerce avec les pays étrangers, pendant l'année 1841–44. ... 4 vols. Bruxelles. 1842–45. Fol.

Statistique de la Belgique. Population. Relevé décennal. 1831 à 1840. ... Bruxelles. 1842. Fol.

Statistique de la Belgique. Population. Recensement général.(15 octobre 1846.) ... Bruxelles. 1849. Fol.

Statistique de la Belgique. Population. Mouvement de l'état civil pendant l'année 1841–50. ... 10 vols. Bruxelles. 1843–50. 4°.

Tarif officiel des douanes de Belgique. ... Bruxelles. 1847. 4°.

BERICHT der von der Wurttembergischen Kammer der Abgeordneten zur Begutachtung des Entwurfs eines Strafgesetzbuches fur das Konigreich Wurttemberg neidergesetzten Commission. ... Stuttgart. 1837. 8°.

BEUGNOT ( ), *le comte*. Libanius et les sophistes. ... Paris. 1844. 8°. pp. 53.

BIBLE. Evangelium sanctum domini nostri Jesu Christi conscriptum a quatuor Evangelistis sanctis id est Matthæo, Marco, Luca, et Johanne. 1774.? Large 8°. [In Arabic and Latin. With wood cuts.]

Ka Palapala Hemolele a Jehova ka kakou Akua. O ke Kauoha Kahiko i unuhiia mai ka olelo Hebera. ... Oahu. 1838. 12°.

Note.—The New Testament was printed at Honolulu, 1837.

BIBLIOTHEQUE protypographique. See BARROIS (J-M.)].

BLANC (Edmond). *Biographer*. See TRONSON DU COUDRAY (G-A.). Oeuvres choisies, etc. Vol. I. pp. + 1–14.

BLANCHE (Alfred). Dictionnaire général d'administration publié sous la direction de M. A. B., ... contenant la définition de tous les mots de la langue administrative et sur chaque matière. ... 4 vols. Paris. 1847–49. 8°.

BLOUET (Abel). See FRANCE. (Ministre de l'interieur.) Rapports à M. le comte de Montalivet, rur les pénitenciers des Etats-Unis. pp. 1–114.

BOTTA (P-E.). Monument de Ninive, etc. See FRANCE. (Ministre de l'intérieur.)

BOULLENOIS (Frederic DE). Conseils aux nouveaux éducateurs de vers à soie. ... Paris. 1842. 8°. [*Plates.*]

BOURGOIS ( ). Recherches théoriques et expérimentales sur les propulseurs héliçoïdes. ... Paris. 1845. 4°. pp. 84.

C.

CANOVA (Antonio). Mémoires historiques sur la vie et les travaux. See QUATREMERE-DE-QUINCY (A-C.).

CASAUBON (Isaac). *Annotator.* See SAUMAISE (C.). Historiæ Avgvstæ.

CAUCHOIS-LEMAIRE (Louis-Augustin-François.) Lettres politiques, religieuses et historiques. 2 vols. Paris. 1828, '32. 8°.

CERFBERR (A-E.) Des condamnés libérés. ... Paris. 1844. 12°.

Rapport à M. le ministre de l'intérieur sur différents hôpitaux, hospices, établissements et sociétés de bienfaisance, et sur la mendicité, dans les états de Sardaigne, de Lombardie et de Venise, de Rome, de Parma, de Plaisance et de Modène. ... Paris. 1840. 4°.

CERISE (Laurence-Alexandre-Philibert), *M. D.* Les médecins des salles d'asile, ou manuel d'hygiène et d'éducation physique de l'enfance. ... Paris. 1836. 8°.

CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC (J-J.). Annales des Lagides, ou chronologie des rois grecs d'Egypte successeurs d'Alexandre-le-grand. ... 2 vols. Paris. 1819. 8°. [*Plates.*]

Documents inédit relatifs à Jean, sire de Joinville, historien de Saint Louis. 4°. pp. 31. [*Plates.*]

Nouvelles recherches sur la ville gauloise d'Uxellodunum. ... Paris. 1820. 4°.

Analyse d'un mémoire de M. C. Gazzera, relatif à un décret de patronage et de clientelle, et à quelques autres antiquités de la Sardaigne. N. D. 8°. pp. 20.

Note.—This with all the succeeding articles by this author sre in one vol. and are lettered "Dissertations. M. Champollion Figeac."

Dissertation sur l'etymologue. pp. 20. N. D.

Description de l'Egypte, ... publiée par les ordres de sa majesté l'Empereur Napoléon-le-grand. Analyse insérée dans le Magasin Encyclopédique. ... Paris. 1811. 8°. pp. 16.

Fragment inédit de la fin du VIIIe siècle, relatif à l'histoire de Charlemagne. ... Paris. 1836. 8°. pp. 23.

CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC (J. J.). L'obélisque de Louqsor transporté à Paris. Notice historique, descriptive et achæologique sur ce monument. ... Paris. 1833. 8°. pp. 92. [*Plate.*]

Notice sur deux grammaires de la langue copte recemment publiées en Italie et sur la grammaire copte manuscrite de Champollion jeune N. D. 8°. pp. 15.

Notice sur un sarcophage royal nouvellement découvert en Egypte, et transporté de Thèbes à Paris. N. D. 8°. pp. 6.

Notice de deux papyrus égyptien en écriture démotique et du règne de Ptolémée-Epiphane-Eucharistе. Paris. 1823. 8°. pp. 32.

Notice sur le cabinet des chartes et diplomes de l'histoire de France. Paris. 1827. 8°. pp. 32.

Notice sur les manuscrits autographes de Champollion le jeune, perdus en l'année 1832, et retrouvés en 1840. Paris. 1842. 8°. pp. 47.

Nouveaux éclaircissemens sur la ville de Cularo, aujourd 'hui Grenoble. ... Paris. 1814. pp. 39.

CHAMPOLLION (Jean François), *le jeune*. Ecritures égyptiennes. Lettre de M. Champollion le jeune, à M. Z*** Paris. N. D. 8°. pp. 8.

Note.—This with all the succeeding articles by the same author are in one volume, lettered "Dissertations M. Champollion, le jeune."

Explication de la principale scène peinte des papyrus funéraires égyptiens. [Paris.] N. D. 8°. pp. 10.

Lettre sur la découverte des hieroglyphes acrologiques, adressée à M. le chev. de Goulianoff, par M. Klaproth. ... Analyse critique de cet ouvrage. Paris. N. D. 8°. pp. 11.

Lettre sur les odes gnostiques attribuées a Salomon ; adressées à M. Grégoire, membre de l'Institut. ... Paris. 1815. 8°. pp. 12.

Lettre à M. le rédacteur de la Revue encyclopédique, relative au zodiaque de Dendéra. Paris. 1822. 8°. pp. 8.

Nécrologie. 8°. pp. 8.

Observations sur le catalogue des manuscrits coptes du Musée Borgia à Velletri, ouvrage posthume de George Zoega. ... Paris. 1811. 8°. pp. 36.

Papyrus égyptien historiques du Musée royal de Turin. ... [Paris.] N. D. 8°. pp. 8.

CHAMPOLLION (Jean François), *le jeune*, and Rossellini (H.). Souscription.—Prospectus. Les monuments de l'Egypte et de la Nubie. ... [Paris. 1831.] 8°. pp. 25.

CHARLES V. *l'empereur.* See HISTOIRE politique des grandes querelles entre l'empereur Charles V., et François I., roi de France.

CHARLEVOIX (Pierre-François-Xavier). Histoire et description générale du Japon. ... Par le P. de Charlevoix, de la compagnie de Jésus. 2 vols. Paris. 1736. [*Maps, Plates and Plans.*]

CHASSAN ( ). Traité des délits et contraventions de la parole, de l'écriture et de la presse. ... 2 vols. Colmar. 1837, '38. 8°.

CHATEAUBRIAND (François-Auguste DE), *le vicomte.* Œuvres complètes ... 28 vols. in 32. Paris. 1826–31. 8°.

CHEMINS de fer. See DARU ( ), *le comte.*

CHENNEVIERES-POINTEL (Ph. DE). Recherches sur la vie et les ouvrages de quelques peintres provinciaux de l'ancienne France. 2 vols. Paris. 1847, '05. 8°.

CHILE. Historia fisica y politica de Chile. See GAY (C.).

CIRCASSIE. Voyages. 1836. See TAITBOUT DE MARIGNY ( ), *le chevalier.*

CODE PENAL. Théorie. See ADOLPHE (C.), *and* Helie (F.).

COLLIN (Alexandre). Recherches expérimentale sur les glissements spontanés des terrains argileux. ... Paris. 1846. 4°.

COMMERCE, navigation, *etc.* Tableaux et reléves. See FRANCE.

CORDIER (J.). Ponts et chaussées. Essais sur la construction des routes, des ponts suspendus, des barrages, etc., extraits de divers ouvrages anglais. Traduits par M. J. Cordier. ... Tome Ier ... | ... des canaux et la législation des travaux publics. ... Tome second. 2 vols. Lille. Paris. 1823, '28. 8°.

COSTE (Pascal). *Architect.* See FRANCE. Voyage en Perse.

COURCELLE-SENEUIL (J-G.) Traité théorique et pratique des opérations de banque. ... Deuxième éd., revue et augmentée. Paris. 1853. 8°.

CRIMINALGESETZE. See GÜNTHER (K. F.), *LL. D.*

CRIMINALGESETZGEBUNG. See MITTERMAIER (E. J. A.). Ueber den neusten Zustand.

CRIMINALRECHTS. See ARCHIV.

D.

DANTE ALIGHIERI. La divine comédie. L'enfer, premier cantique, illustré par John Flaxman, précédé de La vie nouvelle, illustré par Mme Rhéal, traduction complète. ... | ... Le purgatoire. Deuxième cantique. ... | ... Le paradis. Troisième cantique ... accompagné ... de la prophetie de Byron. ... 3 vols. in 2. Paris. 1845, '43, '46. 8°.

DANTE ALGHIERI. Œuvres mineures. Poésies complètes traduites avec préliminaire et notes par Sébastien Rhéal. ... Paris. 1852. 8°.

Œuvres philosophiques. Le banquet. Première traduction française par Sébastien Rhéal. ... Paris.1 852. 8°.

DARU ( ), *le comte*. Des chemins de fer, et de l'application de la loi du 11 juin 1842. ... Paris. 1843. 8°.

Rapport sur le tracé des embranchements dirigés du chemin de fer de Paris à Lille. See FRANCE.

DEHAY (Timothée). Discours sur les travaux scientifiques de la Société française de statistique universelle, prononcé à la séance générale ... le 3 avril 1834. ... pp. 14. | Rapport sur le canal des Pyrénées destiné à joindre l'océan à la Méditerranée, en continuant le canal du midi de Toulouse à Bayonne, ... le 25 octobre 1834. ... pp. 16. | ... Discours sur les travaux scientifiques de la Société ... prononcé ... le 12 juillet 1836. ... pp. 30. | ... le 18 juin 1838. ... pp. 30. 4 pamp. in 1 vol. 4°.

Les Colonies et la Métropole, le sucre exotique et le sucre indigène, Trésor. Marine. Commerce. Agriculture. Emancipation commerciale de nos Colonies, et abolition de l'esclavage. ... Paris. 1839. 8°.

DEMETZ ( ). Rapports à M. le comte Montalivet, sur les pénitenciers des Etats-Unis. pp. 1–144. See FRANCE.

DESLONGCHAMPS. See LOISELEUR DESLONGCHAMPS (J-S-A.).

DEVILLE (Achille). Examen de deux passages de Pline, relatifs à l'art de la verrerie. ... Caen. 1844. 8°.

DEVILLE (Antoine). Précis historique sur la statue de P[ierre] Corneille, érigée à Rouen, ... en 1814. ... Rouen. 1838. 8°.

DEVILLE (A). Histoire du château d'Arques. ... Rouen. 1839. 8°.

DIPLOMATARIUM Dalekarlicum. Urkunder rörande landskapet Dalarne, sama lade och utgifne af C. G. Kroningssvard och J. Lidén. Forsta-Tredje Delen. 3 vols. in 1. Stockholm. 1842–46. 4°.

DU CANGE (Charles du Fresne). Caroli Dufresne, domini Du Cange. ... Glossarium ad Scriptores Mediæ & Infimæ Latinitatis, in quo Latina Vocabula novatæ Significationis, aut usus rarioris, Barbara & Exotica explicantur, eorum Notiones & Originationes reteguntur: Complures aevi medii Ritus & Mores, Legum, Consuetudinum municipalium, & Jurisprudentiæ recentioris Formulæ & obseletæ Voces, &c. ... 3 vols. Francofurti ad Mœnum. 1681. Fol.

COUDRAY. See TRONSON DU COUDRAY.

DUFRENOY ( ), and Beaumont (Elie DE). *Editor.* See FRANCE. Explication de la carte géologique de la France.

DUJEUX (J-B-C.) Recueil des lois. See FRANCE.

DUPIN (Charles), *le baron.* Constitution, histoire et avenir des caisses d'épargne de France. ... Paris. 1841. 12°.

DUPLAN (Paul). Le droit municipal. ... Par M. P. D., avocat, avec le conseil de M. Dalloz aîné, [with others]. ... Paris. 1836. 8°.

DUPONT (Paul). Dictionnaire des formules. ... 2d Ed. Paris. 1838. 8°. pp. 720.

DUPRAT (F-A.). Précis historique sur l'imprimerie nationale et ses types. ... Paris. 1848. 8°.

DUPUY DE LOME ( ). Mémoire sur la construction des bâtiments en fer. ... [With an Atlas.] 2 vols. in 1. Paris. Toulon. 1844, '43. 4°.

DUREAU DE LA MALLE ( ). Province de Constantine. Recueil de renseignements pour l'éxpédition ou l'établissement des français dans cette partie de l'Afrique septentrionale. ... Paris. 1837. 8°. [*Map.*]

DURIEU (E.). Poursuites en matière de contributions directes; commentaire sur le réglement adopté par le ministre secrétaire d'état des finances, ... 26 août 1824, pour servir de guide aux préfets et de base à leurs arrêtes. ... 2 vols. Paris. 1838. 8°.

DURIEU (E.), aud Roche (Germain). Répertoire de l'administration et de la comptabilité des établissements de bienfaisance, hospices, hôpitaux, bureaux de bienfaisance, asiles d'aliénés, [etc.] ... 2 vols. Paris. 1842. 8°.

DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE ( ). De la politique extérieure et intérieure de la France. ... Paris. 1841. 8°. pp. cvi. 316.

E.

ELKINGTON ( ), and Ruolz (DE). Académie des sciences. ... Rapport sur les nouveaux procédés introduits dans l'art du doreur. ... 4°. pp. 24.

Note.—Lettered "Dehay, Elkington et de Ruolz."

EMANCIPATION des Noirs. See PETIT DE BARONCOURT.

ENTRECASTEAUX (Joseph-Antoine-Brune D'). Voyage. See FRANCE. 2 vols. 1808.

ENTWURF eines Criminal-Gesetzbuches und einer Criminal-Proceszordnung für das Königreich Hannover. [Hannover. 1830.] 4°.

ENTWURF eines Straf-Gesetz-Buches fur das Königreich Wurttemberg; mit Motiven. Stuttgart und Tubingen. 1836. 8°.

ESCLAVAGE colonial. See MOREAU DE JONNES.

ESCLAVITUD. See ABOLICION de la esclavitud.

ESPAGNE. Histoire. See ST. HILAIRE (Prof. R.)
Statistiques. See MOREAU DE JONNES.

EUCLID in Arabic. Printed at Rome, in the 16th Century. Fol.

F.

FALLUE (L.). Histoire politique et religieuse de l'église métropolitaine et du diocèse de Ronen. ... 4 vols. Ronen. 1450, '51. 8°.

FELINE (Adrien). Dictionnaire de la prononciation de la langue française, indiquée au moyen de caractères phonetiques, précédé d'un mémoire sur la réforme de l'alphabet. Paris. 1851. 8°.

FEUERBACH (Paulus Johann Anselm Ritter VON), *LL. D.* Lehrbuch des gemeinen in Deutschland gültigen peinlichen Rechts. ... Mit vielen Anmerkungen und Zusatz paragraphen herausgegeben von Dr. C. J. A. Mittermaier. ... Zwölfte Originalausgabe. ... Giessen. 1836. 8°.

FINANCES de la France. See NECKER (J.).

FLANDIN (Eugène). Monument de Ninive. See FRANCE.

Voyage en Perse. See FRANCE.

FLORÆ Fluminensis. See MARIANO (José), *Vellozo da Conceicao.* Petro momine, *etc.*

FLOURENS ( ). Institut royal de France. Académie des sciences. Eloge historique d'Aubert-Aubert du-Petit-Thouars. ... Paris. 1845. 4°. pp. 31.

Note.—Lettered "Brochure frangaise."

FORBIN (Louis-Nicolas-Phillippe-Auguste DE), *le comte.* Charles Barimore, suivi des oeuvres inédites. ... Paris. 1843. 8°.

Sonvenirs de la Sicile. ... [Le rajah de Bednoure, histoire indienne.] Paris. 1823. 8°. [*Engraving.*]

Voyage dans le Levant en 1817 et 1818. ... 2nd Ed. Paris. 1819. 8°.

Portfeuille. See MARCELLUS (DE), *le comte.*

FOURNEL (Henri). Etudes de gîtes minéraux. See FRANCE.

FRANCE. Administration des douanes. Tableau général du commerce de la France avec ses colonies et les puissances étrangères, pendant l'année 1837–45, '48, '49. 11 vols. Paris. 4°.

FRANCE. Annales des mines. ... Deuxième série. Tome I.—Cinquième série. Tome III. 52 vols. in 128. Paris. 1827–53. 8°.

Archéologie navale, par A. Jal. ... 2 vols. Paris. 1840. 8°. [*Plates.*]

Atlas du voyage de Bruny-Dentrecasteaux, contre-amiral de France, commandant les frégates la Recherche et l'Espérence, fait par ordre du gouvernement en 1791, '92 et '93. ... Publié ... par C. F. Beautemps-Beaupré. ... Paris. 1807. Fol.

Banque de France. ... Compte rendu, au nom du conseil-général de la banque, par M. le comte d'Argout, gouverneur. ... 4°. pp. 39.
Note.—Lettered "Brochure française."

Commission départementale faisant fonctions de conseil général du département de la Seine. Session de 1848–50. Procès-verbaux. 3 vols. Paris. 1849–51. 8°.

Compte général de l'administration de la justice civile et commerciale en France, pendant l'année 1841–52. ... 10 vols. Paris. 1843–54. 4°.
Note.—1844, '49 are wanting.

Compte général de l'administration de la justice criminelle en France. pendant l'année 1841–52. ... 10 vols. Paris. 1843–54. 4°.
Note.—1844, '49 are wanting.

Concours régionaux d'animaux réproducteurs, d'instruments, machines, utensiles ou appareils a l'usage de l'industrie agricoles. ... 2 vols. Paris. 1851, '52. 8°.

Délibération et avis du conseil special de la Martinique,—De la Guyane française,—De Bourbon. 1841. 4°.

Direction générale des douanes et des contributions indirectes. Tableau général des mouvements du cabotage pendant l'année 1851–53. 3 vols. Paris. 1852–54. 4°.

Direction générale des douanes et des contributions indirectes. ... Paris. 1853. 4°.

Direction générale des douanes et des contributions indirectes. Tableau général du commerce de la France avec ses colonies et les puissances étrangères, pendant l'année 1851–53. 3 vols. Paris. 1852–34. 4°.

Documents statistiques sur la France. 14 vols. Paris. 1835–52. 4°.

Exposés du Motifs. rapports et débats des chambres legislatives concernant les lois des 18 et 19 juillet 1845, relatives au régime des esclaves à l'introduction de cultivateurs européens, et à la formation d'établissement agricoles dans les colonies françaises. Paris. 1845. 8°. pp. 1024.

Exposition des produits de l'industrie française en 1844. ... 3 vols. Paris. 4844. 8°.

FRANCE. Maisons centrales de force et de correction. ... Paris. 1836. 4°.

Pilote français. Instructions nautiques. (Partie des côtes septentrionales de France comprise entre la pointe de Barfleur et Dunkerque). ... | ... (entre les Casquets et la Pointe de Barfleur. Environs de Cherbourg). 2 vols. Paris. 1842, '45. 4°.

Préfecture de police. Rapport ... au sujet des modifications introduites dans le régime du pénitencier des jeunes détenus. Paris. 1839–44.

Quatrième circulaire de l'Institut royal des sourds-muets de Paris, à toutes les institutions de sourds-muets, de l'Europe,, de l'Amérique et de l'Asie. Paris. 1836. 8°.

Rapport ... concernant les infanticides et les mort-nés, dans leur relation avec la question des enfants trouvés, par M. Remacle. ... Paris. 1845. 4°. pp. 86.

Recueil des circulaires et instructions émanées du ministère de l'intérieur de 1831 à 1839 inclusivement, et des circulaires et instructions émanées du ministère du commerce et des travaux publics de 1831 et '39. ... Tom Ier–III. 1831–39. 3 vols. 1848, '49. 8..

Recueil des lois de finances et autres lois d'intérêt général. Session de 1841, ... 1843. 2 vols. Paris. 1841, '43. 8°.

République française. ... Administration des douanes. Tableau général des mouvements du cabotage pendant l'année 1848, '49. 2 vols. Paris. 1849, '50. 4°.

Session de 1838. Budget général des dépenses des ministères de l'instruction publique, de l'intérieur, et des travaux publics et du commerce, pour l'exercice 1835. Paris. 1838. 4°.

Statistique de l'agriculture française. ... 1842.

Tableaux et relevés de population, de cultures, de commerce, de navigation, etc. ... Paris. 1842. 8°.

Versailles, Galeries historiques, dédiées à S. M. la Reine des Français, par Ch. Gavard. [Vol. I.–XIII.] 13 vols. Paris. 1838. Fol.

Voyage de Dentrecasteaux, envoyé à la recherche de la Perouse. ... Rédigé par M. de Rossel. ... [Accompanied by an Atlas.] 2 vols. Paris. 1808. 4°.

La politique. SEE DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE.

(L'ADMINISTRATION DES MINES.)

Etudes de gîtes minéraux, [des gîtes houillers et metallifères du bocage Vendéen, faites en 1834 et 1835, par Henri Fournel, ... Texte.] ... | ... Atlas. 2 vols. Paris. 1836. 4°. Whole sheets.

(L'ASSEMBLEE NATIONALE.)

FRANCE. Compte rendu des séances de l'Assemblée nationale. Exposés des motifs et projets de lois présentés par le gouvernment; rapports de M. M. les représentants. Tome premier. Du 4 mai 1848—Tome cinquième. 30 novembre 1848. | ... Decembre 1848. 6 vols. Paris. 1848, '49. 4°.

(CHAMBRE DES DEPUTES.)

Procès-verbaux des séances de la chambre des députés. Session 1831–47. ... 144 vols. Paris. 1832–47. 8°.

(CHAMBRE DES PAIRS.)

Impressions diverses. Session de 1842–44, '46. ... 15 vols. Paris. 1841–46. 8°

Procès-verbal des séances de la chambre des pairs. Session de 1824–44, '46. .... 15 vols. Paris. 1841–46. 8°.

Recueil de la discussion de la loi sur l'instruction secondaire à la chambre des pairs, et des anciens projets de loi. ... Paris. 1844. 8°. pp. 1151.

(CHAMBRE DES REPRESENTANTS.

(Session de 1840.) Enquête commerciale et industrielle. No. 1. | ... (Session 1841–42.) Rapport fait par M. de Foere, au nom de la commission d'enquête parlementaire. ... 2 vols.

(COUR DES PAIRS.)

Affaire du mois d'avril 1834. Réquisitoire de M. le procureur-général présenté à la cour le 8 décembre 1834. | ... Procédure. Interrogatoire des accusés. | ... Rapport fait à la cour par M. Girod (de l'Ain.) Tome I.–IV. ... | Réquisitoires présentés à la cour par M. M. Martin (du nord), procureur-général ... | Procès-verbal des séances relatives au jugement de cette affaire. Tome I.–III. ... | Supplément au tome troisième. ... 11 vols. Paris. 1834–36. 4°, 8°.

Attentat du 28 juillet 1835. Rapport fait à la cour par M. le comte Portalis. | ... Procédure. Dépositions de témoins. | ... Interrogatoires des accusés. | ... Arrêt du jeudi 19 novembre 1835. Acte d'accusation. | ... Procès-verbal des séances relatives au jugement de cette affaire. | ... Supplément comprenant les séances secrètes dans l'affaire de la Tribune et du Reformateur. 5 vols. Paris. 1835, '36. 4°, 8°.

Attentat du 25 juin 1836. Procès-verbal des séances relatives au jugement de cette affaire. Paris. 1836. 8°.

FRANCE. Attentat de [27] décembre 1836. Rapport fait à la cour par M. Barthe. | ... Arrêt du mercredi 5 avril 1837. Acte d'accusation. Réquisitoire et réplique de M. Franck Carré, procureur général. | ... Procédure. Dépositions de témoins. | ... Interrogatoires des accusés. | ... Procès-verbal des séances relatives au jugement de cette affaire. 5 vols. Paris. 1837. 4°, 8°.

Affaire Laity. Rapport fait à la cour par M. Laplagne-Barris. Arrêt du jeudi 28 juin 1838. Acte d'accusation. Interrogatoires. Requisitoire. Procès-verbal des séances qui ont en lieu pour le jugement de cette affaire. Paris. 4838. 4°.

Affaire des 12 et 13 mai 1839. Rapport fait à la cour les 11 et 12 juin 1839, par M. Merilhon, comprenant les faits généraux et la première série, des faits particuliers. | ... La seconde série des faits particuliers. | Attentat ... Procédure. Dépositions de témoins. 1re série. | ... IIe série. | Réquisitoire de M. Franck Carré, procureur-général. Arrêt du mercredi 12 juin 1839. Acte d'accusation. | ... avec l'exposé des charges individuelles, par M. M. Boucly et Nougoier, avocats généraux. | ... Réquisitoires et répliques ..., dans les débats ouverts le 27 juin 1839. ... Arrêt du mercredi 18 decembre 1839. Acte d'accusation. IIe série. | ... Interrogatoires des accusés. Ire série. | ... IIe série. | ... Procès-verbal des séances relatives au jugement de cette affaire. 10 vols. in 5. Paris. 1839, '40. 4°.

Attentat du 6 août 1840. Rapport fait à la cour par M. Persil. | ... Procès-verbal des séances relatives au jugement de cette affaire. | ... Procédures. Dépositions de témoins. | ... Interrogatoires des inculpés. | ... Requisitoires et repliques de M. Franck Carré. ... | ... Arrêt du mercredi 16 septembre 1840. Acte d'accusation. 6 vols. in 5. Paris. 1840, '41. 4°.

Attentat du 15 octobre 1840. Rapport fait à la cour par M. le baron Girod (de l'Ain). | ... Arrêt du mardi 11 mai 1841. Acte d'accusation. | ... Procédure. Dépositions des témoins. | ... Interrogatoires des inculpés. | ... Réquisitoire prononcé par M. Franck Carré. ... | Procès-verbal des séances relatives au jugement de cette affaire. 6 vols. Paris. 1841. 4°.

Attentat du 13 septembre 1841. Rapport fait à la cour par M. le comte de Bastard. | ... Procédure. Dépositions de témoins. | ... Interrogatoires des inculpés | ... Réquisitoires prononcés par M. Hébert, ... et par M. Boucly. ... | ... Arrêt du jeudi 18 novembre 1841. Acte d'accusation. | ... Procès-verbal des séances relatives au jugement de cette affaire, 6 vols. Paris. 1841, '42. 4°, 8°.

Attentat du 16 avril 1846. Procès-verbal des séances relatives au jugement de cette affaire. | ... Rapport fait à la cour par M. Franck

Carré. | ... Procédure. Dépositions de témoins. Arrêt du mercredi 27 mai 1846. Acte d'accusation. | ... Interrogatoires de l'inculpé Lecomte. | ... Réquisitoire et réplique prononcé par M. Hébert. ... 6 vols. in 3. Paris. 1846. 4°.

FRANCE. Attentat du 29 juillet 1846. Procès-verbal des séances relatives au jugement de cette affaire. | ... Interrogatoires de l'inculpé Henry. | ... Arrêt du mardi 18 août 1846. Acte d'accusation. | ... Réquisitoire et réplique prononcés par M. Hébert ... | ... Pièces saisies. | ... Rapport fait à la cour par Laplagne-Barris. | ... Procédure. Dépositions de témoins. 7 vols. in 4. Paris. 1846. 4°.

(MINISTRE DES AFFAIRES ETRANGERES.)

Session de 1838–44. ... Compte définitif des dépenses de l'exercice 1836–42 7 vols. in 2. Paris. 1838–44. 4°.

Note.—The session for 1842 is lettered "Comptes des ministres 1840. Justice—Cultes," &c.

(MINISTRE DE L'AGRICULTURE ET DU COMMERCE.)

Administration des haras. Atlas statistique de la statistique de la production des chevaux en France. ... Réunis par M. Eug. Gayot; ... dessins de M. Hip. Lalaisse. ... Paris. 1850. Fol. [*Engravings.*]

L'agriculture allemande, ses écoles, son organisation, ses moeurs et ses pratiques les plus récentes. ... Par Royer. ... Paris. 1847. 8°. [*Plates and Plans.*]

Agriculture française, par M. M. les inspecteurs de l'agriculture. ... Département de la Haute-Garonne. ... | ... Département de l'Isère. | ... Département du Nord. | ... Département des Hautes-Pyrénées. | Département des Côtes-du-Nord. | ... Département du Tarn. | Département de l'Aude. 7 vols. Paris. 1843–47. 8°.

Compte rendu de l'exécution du décret du 3 octobre 1848, relatif à l'enseignment professionnel de l'agriculture. Paris. 1850. 4°. pp. 673.

Des institutions de crédit foncier en Allemagne et en Belgique. Par M. Royer ... Paris. 1845. 8°.

... Documens sur le commerce extérieur. Association allemande. Faits commerciaux. 8°.

Notes économiques sur l'administration des richesses et la statistique agricole de la France. Par C. E. Royer. ... Paris. 1843. 8°.

Rapport présenté à M. le ministre de l'agriculture et du commerce par l'Académie nationale de médicine, sur les vaccinations pratiquées en France pendant l'année 1813–50. 4 vols., 14 pamps. Paris. 1835–52. 8°.

FRANCE. Service des poids et mesures. ... Paris. 1839. 8°.

Session de 1841–44. Compte rendu par le ministre de l'agriculture et du commerce. ... Exercice 1839, au 1er janvier 1841—exercice 1842, au 1er janvier 1844. 4 vols in 1. Paris. 1841–44. 8°.

Note.—The session for 1842 is lettered "Comptes des ministres 1840. Justice.—Cultes," etc.

(MINISTRE DES FINANCES.)

Session de 1835–38. Propositions de lois concernant la fixation des budgets de dépenses et de recettes de l'exercice 1836–39. ... | Session of 1840, '42–44. Budget de l'exercice 1841, '43–45. Projets de lois pour la fixation des recettes et des dépenses de l'exercice 1851, '43–45. 1er volume ... Projets de lois et développements à l'appui; budgets des dépenses des departements ministériels; budget des recettes. [2e volume. Annexes.] 12 vols. in 9. Paris. 1835–44. 4°.

Compte général de l'administration des finances rendu pour l'année 1836–39. ... 7 vols in 5. Paris. 1837–40. 4°.

Session de 1838–44. Compte définitif des dépenses de l'exercice 1836–44. 7 vols. in 2. Paris. 1838–44. 4°.

Recueil des lois de finances et des autres lois de la session de 1844. . . . . Paris. 1844. 8°.

Tarif général des douanes de France. ... Paris. 1844. 4°.

(MINISTRE DE LA GUERRE.)

Budget général des dépenses du ministère de la guerre, pour l'exercice 1836–39 ... 4 vols. in 3. Paris. 1837. 4°.

Chroniques de la régence d'Alger, traduites d'un manuscrit arabe intitulé El-Zohrat-El-Nayerat, par Alphonse Rousseau. .... Alger. 1841. 4°.

Note.—Lettered "Brochure française."

Comptes généraux présentés par le ministre secrétaire d'état de la guerre pour l'exercice 1836–42. Session de 1838–44. 7 vols. in 5. Paris. 1838–44. 4°.

Geographie ancienne des Etats barbaresques d'après l'allemand de Mannert, par M M. L. Marcus et Duesberg, avec des additions et des notes par M. L. Marcus. ... Paris. 1842. 8°. pp. 803.

Parnasse oriental, ou dictionnaire historique et critique des meilleurs poètes anciens et modernes de l'Orient. ... Par le Bon A. Rousseau. Alger. 1851. 4°.

Note.—Lettered "Brochure française."

FRANCE. Procès-verbaux et rapports de la commission nommée par le roi, le 7 juillet 1833, pour aller recueillir en Afrique tous les faits propres à éclairer le gouvernement sur l'état du pays et sur les mesures que réclame son avenir. ... Paris. 1834. 4°.

Siége de Rome en 1849, par l'armée française. Journal des opérations de l'artillerie et du génie. ... Paris. 1851. 4°.

Tableau de la situation des établissements français dans l'Algérie en 1839–52. 8 vols. Paris. 1840–53. 4°. [*Charts.*]

(MINISTRE DE L'INSTRUCTION PUBLIQUE.)

Chartes et manuscrits sur papyrus, de la bibliothèque royale collection de fac-simile accompagnés de notices historiques et paléographiques et publiés pour l'écoles royale des chartes, d'après les ordres de M. le ministre de l'instruction publique. Par M. Champollion-Figeac. | Chartes latines, françaises, et en langue romane méridionale, publiées. ... et pour faire suite à la collection des chartes et manuscrits sur papyrus. 2 vols. in 1. 1840, '41. Fol.

Session de 1838–44. Compte rendu par le ministre de l'instruction publique. Compte définitif des dépenses de l'exercice 1836–42. 7 vols. in 2. Paris. 1838–44. 4°.

(MINISTRE DE L'INTERIEUR.)

Analyse des voeux des conseils généraux de département, sur divers objets d'administration et d'utilité publique, soit locale, soit générale. Session de 1839. Paris. 1840. 8°.

Circulaires, instructions et autres actes émanés du ministère de l'intérieur, ou relatifs à ce département, de 1797–1830. ... 6 vols. Paris. 1821–34. 8°.

De l'état actuel et de la réforme des prisons de la Grand-Bretagne. ... Paris. 1838. 8°.

Etudes sur la mortalité dans les bagnes et dans les maisons centrales de force et de correction, depuis 1822 jusqu 'a 1837. ... Paris. 1844. 4°.

Monument de Ninive découvert et décrit par M. P. E. Botta mesuré et dessiné par M. E. Flandin. ... Tome I., II. Architecture et Sculpture. | ... Tome III., IV. Inscriptions | ... Tome V. Texte. 5 vols. Paris. 1849, '50. Fol.

Opinions exprimées par les conseils généraux des départements dans leur session de 1838, sur la réforme du régime des prisons. Paris. 1838. 4°.

Projet de loi sur les prisons présenté à la chambre des pairs le 10 juin 1844. ... Paris. 1845. 4°. pp. 674.

FRANCE. Projet de loi sur les prisons présenté à la chambre des pairs le 10 juin 1844. Observations de M M. les préfets sur ce projet de loi dans ses rapports avec l'administration et la police des prisons. Paris. 1845. 4°.

Rapports à M. le comte de Montalivet ... sur les pénitenciers des Etats-Unis, par M. Demetz, ... et par M. Abel Blouet. ... Paris. 1837. Fol. [*Plans.*]

Rapport au roi sur l'exécution, pendant l'année 1841, de la loi du 21 mai 1836, relative aux chemins vicinaux. Paris. 1843. 4°.

Recueil des lois et des réglements en rigeur sur les brevets d'invention, chez les différents peuples, précédés des rapports qui ont déterminé la législation française. ... Bruxelles. 1846. 8°.

Réglement sur l'administration et le régime de l'hospice royal des Quinze-Vingts. Paris. 1834. 4°.
Note.—Lettered "Brochure française"

Session de 1838–44. Comte rendu par le ministre de l'intérieur pour l'exercice 1836–42. 7 vols. in 2. Paris. 1838–44. 4°.

Voyage en Perse de M M. Eugène Flandin, peintre, et Pascal Coste, architecte, attachés à l'ambassade de France en Perse pendant les années 1840 et 1841 entrepris par ordre de M. le ministre des affaires étrangères d'après les instructions dressées par l'Institut publié sous les auspices de M. le ministre de l'intérieur. Relation du voyage par M. E. Flandin. 2 vols. Paris. 1851. 8°.

Voyage en Perse de M M. Eugène Flandin, peintre, et Pascal Coste, architecte, ... pendant les années 1840 et 1841. ... Perse ancienne. Texte par Eugène Flandin. | ... Planches par E. Flandin et Pascal Coste. Tome premier—quatrième. | ... Perse moderne. Planches par E. Flandin. 6 vols. Paris. Fol. N. D.

(MINISTRE DE LA JUSTICE ET DES CULTES.)

Documents relatifs au régime hypothécaire et aux réformes qui ont été proposées. Publiés par ordre de M. Martin (du nord). ... 3 vols. Paris. 1844. 8°.

Session de 1338–44. ... (Justice.—Cultes.—Legion d'honneur.—Imprimerie royale.) Compte définitif des dépenses de l'exercice 1836–42. 7 vols. in 5. Paris. 1838–44. 4°.

(MINISTERE DE LA MARINE ET DES COLONIES.)

Budget général des dépenses du ministère de la marine et des colonies pour l'exercice 1839. Paris. 1838. 4°.

Campagne de circumnavigation de la frégate l'Artémise, pendant les années 1837–40, sous le commandement de M. Laplace. ... 3 vols. Paris. 1841, '42, '44. 8°. [*Maps and Engravings.*]

FRANCE. Catalogue général des livres composant les bibliothèques du département de la marine et des colonies. Tome I. Théologie, Législation et administration de marine. Législation et administration en général. Sciences et arts relatifs à la marine. Nos. 1 à 3504. | ... Tome II. Sciences et arts en général. Nos. 3505 à 10132. | ... [Tome III.] Géographie et voyages. Nos. 10133 à 13273. | ... Tome IV. Histoire et belles-lettres. Nos. 13274 à 17108. | ... Tome V. Table alphabétique par noms d'auteurs et par titres d'ouvrages anonymes. 5 vols. Paris. 1838. 8°.

Commission instituée par décision royale ... pour l'examen des questions relatives à l'esclavage et à la constitution politique des colonies. ... Paris. 1843. 4°.

Essai sur la construction navale des peuples extra-européens ou collection des navires et pirogues construits par les habitants de l'Asie, de la Malasie, du grand océan et de l'Amérique dessinés et mesurés par M. Paris, capitaine de corvette pendant les voyages autour du monde de l'Astrolabe, la Favorite et l'Artémise. [With an Atlas.] ... 2 vols. Paris. N. D. Fol.

Exposé général des résultats du patronage des esclaves dans les colonies françaises. ... Paris. 1844. 4°.

Mémoires sur les chaudières tubulaires appliquées a la navigation. [Par M. Sochet et M. Gervaize.] Paris. 1845. 12°. pp. 82.

Pilote français première partie comprenant les côtes occidentales de France depuis les roches de Porsal jusqu 'à la pointe de Penmarc'h (environs de Brest) levées en 1816–18, par les ingénieurs hydrographes de la marine, sous les ordres de M, Beautemps-Beaupré ... | ... deuxième partie ... le pointe de Penmarc'h jusqu 'à l'île d'Yeu levées en 1819, '20, '21 et '22. ... M. le baron Hyde de Neuville ... 1829. | ... troisième partie ... l'île d'Yeu jusqu 'à la cote d'Espagne levées en 1822, '24, '25, et '26. ... M. le comte de Rigny ... 1832. | ... quatrième partie ... côtes septentrionales ... l'île Brehat jusqu 'à Barfleur levées en 1829, '30, '31, '32, et 33. ... M. Ducampe de Rosamel ... 1838. | ... cinquième partié ... Barfleur jusqu 'à Dukerque levées en 1833, '34, '35, et 36 ... M. le baron Duperré ... 1841. | ... sixième partie ... les roches de Porsal jusqu 'au phare des Heaux de Brehat levées en 1837 et '38 ... M. le baron de Mackau. ... 1843. 6 vols. Fol.

Questions relatives à l'abolition de l'esclavage. Instructions addressées à MM. les gouverneurs des colonies. ... Avis des conseils coloniaux. Délibérations et avis des conseils spéciaux. Paris. 2143. 4°.

Rapport sur les questions coloniales addressé à M. le duc de Broglie ... à la suite d'un voyage fait aux Antilles et aux Guyanes pendant les années 1838 et '39, par M. Jules Lechevalier ... Tome I. Pre-

mière partie. Pièces écrites et recueillies pendant le voyage. Enquètes. | ... Tome II. Deuxième partie. Etude de l'émancipation dans les colonies anglaises depuis l'année 1813, '18 jusqu 'à, ... 1842. 2 vols. Paris. 1844, '43. Large 8°.

FRANCE. Session de 1838-44. ... Exercice 1836-42. Compte définitif des dépenses de l'exercice 1836-42. 7 vols. in 6. Paris. 1838-44. 4°.

(MINISTRE DES TRAVAUX PUBLICS.)

Carte générale des principales voies de communication du royaume de France, dressée au Dépôt des cartes et plans du ministère des travaux publics, sous la direction de M. S. Vallot. ... Publiée en 1846. ... 6 maps folded in a case.

Documents relatifs aux canaux. Paris. 1840. 4°.

Explication de la carte géologique de la France, rédigié sous la direction, de M. Brochant de Villiers ... par MM. Dufrénoy et Elie de Beaumont ... et publiée en 1841. ... [Accompanied by a chart.] 2 vols. Paris. 1841, '48. 8°.

... Instruction sur l'organisation et la surveillance du service des phares et fanaux des côtes de France. Paris. 1842. 8°. pp. 71. [*Plates.*]

Rapport fait à la commission sur le tracé des embranchements dirigés du chemin de fer de Paris à Lille sur le littoral de la manche ; par M. le comte Darn. ... Paris. 1844. 8°.

Session de 1838-44. ... Compte définitif des dépenses de l'exercice 1836-42. 7 vols in 2. Paris. 1838-44. 4°.

Statistique de la Belgique. Mines, usines minéralurgiques, machines a vapeur. Années 1839 à '44. Compte rendu publié par le ministre des travaux publics. Bruxelles. 1846. Fol.

FRITOT (Albert). Science du publiciste, ou traité des principes élémentaires du droit considéré dans ses principales divisions ; avec des notes et citations tirées des auteurs les plus célèbres. ... 11 vols. Paris. 1820-23. 3°.

G.

GACHARD ( ). *Editor.* See BELGIQUE. Collection de documents.

GALLOIS (Etienne). Le Théâtre des Grecs, a l'usage des colléges et des gens du monde. ... Paris. 1840. 12°.

GANNAL (J-N.). Histoire des embaumements et de la préparation des pièces d'anatomie normale, d'anatomie pathologique et d'histoire naturelle ; suivie de procédés nouveaux. Deuxième éd., revue et augmentée. Paris. 1841. 8°.

GASPARIN (DE), *le comte.* Cours d'agriculture. . . . 5 vols. Paris. 1846, '44, '47, '48. 12°.

GAVARD (Charles). Versailles, Galeries historiques. See FRANCE.

GAY (Claudio). Historia fisica y politica de Chile segun Documentos adquiridos en esta Republica durante doze Años de Residencia en ella y publicada bajo los Auspicios del supremo Gobierno. . . . Historia. 5 vols. Paris. 1844. 8°.

Historia fisica y politica de Chile. . . . Botanica. 4 vols. Paris. 1845. 8°.

Historia fisica y politica de Chile. . . . Documentos sobre la Historia, la Estadistica y la Geografia. Paris. 1846. 8°.

Historia fisica y politica de Chile. . . . Zoologia. 4 vols. Paris. 1847. 8°.

Historia de Chile. Atlas. [Containing Maps, Engravings, and Plates illustrating the Natural History of Chile.] Fol.

GAYOT (Eugene). *Editor.* See FRANCE. (Ministre de l'agriculture et du commerce). Administration des haras. Atlas statistique.

GESETZBUCH uber Verbrechen und schwere Polizey-Uebertretungen. Zweyte Auflage, mit angehangten neueren Vorschriften. Wien. 1815. 8°.

GESETZBUCHES. See ENTWURF eines Criminal-Gesetzbuches.

GIRARDON ( ), and Nabon-Devaux ( ). Jurisprudence municipale, ou journal periodique et critique. . . . Paris. 1833. 8°.

GISORS (Alphonse DE). Le palais du Luxembourg fondé par Marie de Médicis régente. . . . Origine et description de cet édifice; principaux évenements dont il a été le théâtre depuis sa fondation 1615 jusqu 'en 1845. . . . Paris. 1847. 8°. [*Plates and Plans.*]

GLEIZES (J-A.). Thalysie, ou la nonvelle existence. . . . 3 vols. Paris. 1840. 8°.

GODEFROY. See RAGONOT-GODEFROY.

GONDON (Jules). La terreur dans le royaume de Naples. Lettre au Right Honorable W. E. Gladstone, membre du parlement britannique, en réponse à ses deux lettres à Lord Aberdeen. . . . Paris. 1851. 8°.

GRAND-BRETAGNE et Irlande. Statistique. See MOREAU DE JONNES.

GRONINGER Institut voor Doofstommen. Algemeen Verslag, gedaan binnen Groningen, in de Jaarlijksche Vergadering van Contribuerende Leden, gehouden den 21 July 1845–51, wegens het Instituut voor Doofstommen, aldaar opgeright in den Jare 1790. 7 vols. 8°.

GUNTHER (Karl Friedrich), *LL. D.* Die neun Criminalgesetze fur das Konigreich Sachsen, erlautert aus den Landtagsverhandlungen von den Jahren 1836 und 1837. . . . Leipzig. 1838. 8°.

GUSTAVUS I. of Sweden. See HANDLINGAR Rörande Sverges inre Fôrhällanden.

H.

HAAFNER (Jacob). Lotgevallen en vroegere zeereizen van Jacob Haafner volgens deszelfs nagelatene papieren uitgegeven door C. M. Haafner. Met platen. Amsterdam. 1820. 8°.

HANDLINGAR RORANDE SVERGES inre Förhallanden under Konung Gustaf I. Första afdelningen: Reformations-och Kyrkowasende. | ... Handlingar till Sverges Reformations-och Kyrkohistoria under Konung Gustaf I. Andra bandet: Första haftet. 1831–44. 2 vols. Stockholm. 1841–44. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

HAUS (J-J.). Observations sur le projet de révision du code pénal, présenté au chambres belges; suivies d'un Nouveaux projet. ... 3 vols. Gand. 1833, '36. 8°.

HAWAII PAE AINA. He Kanawai Hoopai Karaima no ko Hawaii pae aina, i hooholoia e na 'Lii a me ka Poeikohoia i ka la 21 o June, M. H. 1850; a ua huila me kekahi man Kanawai e ae i hooholoia e na 'Lii a me ka Poeikohoia i ko lakou Akoakoa ana i ka Makahiki 1850. Honolulu. 1850. 8°.

Note.—Lettered "Penal Code."

HEUSCHLING (Xavier). Bibliographie historique de la statistique en France. ... Bruxelles. 1851. 8°. pp. 60.

HISTOIRE politique des grandes querelles entre l'empereur Charles V., et François I., roi de France. Avec une introduction contenant l'état de la milice et la description de l'art de la guerre, avant et sous le règne de ces deux monarques. Ensemble, une notice des plus célèbres savants qui ont contribué par leurs lumières à la renaissance des lettres. Par M. de G. ... 2 vols. Paris. 1777.

HUYGENS (Christian). Christiani Huygenii aliorumque seculi XVII. virorum celebrium Exercitationes Mathematicæ et Philosophicæ. Ex Manuscriptis in Bibliotheca Academiæ Lugduno-Batavæ servatis edidit Petrus Joannes Uylenbroek. ... Fasciculus I, continens Chr. Huygenii, Leibnitii et Hospitalii Epistolas mutuas. | ... Fasciculus II. continens additamente ad Fasc. I., interquæ Vaumeslii, Duilierii et Hub. Huighenii Epistolas. 2 vols. Hagae Comitum. 1833. 4°.

I.

IANSON (Ian). Nouveau théâtre du monde ou nouvel atlas comprenant les tables et descriptions de toutes les régions de la terre divisé en trois tomes. 3 vols. Amsterdam. 1638. Fol.

IMPERIAL Mineralogical Society of St. Petersburg. St. Petersburg. 1830. 8°.

INSTITUT de France. Mémoires de l'académie royale des sciences morales et politiques de l'Institut de France. Tome premier (2e Série)—Tome VI. | ... Tome VII. (Petit traités.) 7 vols. Paris. 1837–50. 4°.

Mémoires de l'académie royale des sciences morales et politiques de l'Institut de France. Tome I., II. Savants étrangers. 2 vols. Paris. 1841, '47. 4°.

ITURBIDE or Yturbide (Don Augustine DE). Mémoires autographes de Don Augustin Iturbide, ex-emperor du Mexique, contenant le détail des principaux événements de sa vie publique, avec une préface et des pièces justificatives; traduits de l'anglais de M. J. Quin, par J. T. Parisot. ... Paris. 1824. 12°.

J.

JACOBINISME. Histoire. See BARRUEL (A.).

JAL (A.). Archéologie navale. See FRANCE.

Virgilius nauticus. Examen des passages de l'Enéide qui ont trait à la marine. ... Paris. 1843. 8°.

JAPON. Histoire et description. See CHARLEVOIX (P-F-X.).

JOINVILLE (Jean, sire DE). Documents inédits. See CHAMPOLLION FIGEAC.

JOMARD (Edme François). Observations sur le voyage au Darfour, suivies d'un vocabulaire de la langue des habitants et de remarques sur le Nil-Blanc Supérieur. ... Paris. 1845. 8°. pp. 76. [*Map.*]

JONNES. See MOREAU DE JONNES.

JOSSEAU (J-B.) Traité du crédit foncier ou explication théorique et pratique de la législation relative au crédit foncier en France, ... suivi d'un exposé de l'organisation des institutions de crédit foncier dans les divers états de l'Europe. ... Paris. 1853. 8°.

JOTTRAND (L.). Notre frontière du nord-ouest. Excursions pendant les vacances [août 1843). Bruxelles. 1843. 16°.

JULLIEN (Marc-Antoine). Exposé de la méthode d'éducation de Pestalozzi telle qu' elle a été suivie et pratiquée sous sa direction pendant dix années (de 1806 à 1816) dans l'institut d'Yverdun, en Suisse. ... 2e éd., ornée d'un portrait de Pestalozzi. Paris. 1842. 8°.

K.

KONIGLICHE Gesellschaft der Wissenchaften. Abhandlungen der K. G. W. zu Göttingen. Erster——Vierter Band. 1838–50. . . . 4 vols. Gottingen. 1843–50. 4°.

Note.—For previous vols., See SOCIETAS Regia Scientiarum.

L.

LABORDE (Léon DE). Débuts de l'imprimerie à Strasbourg, ou recherches sur les travaux mystérieux de Gutenburg dans cette ville, et sur le procès qui lui fut intenté en 1439 à cette occasion. Paris. 1840. 8°.

LABORDE (DE), *le comte.* De l'organisation des bibliothèques dans Paris. . . . 1845. 8°. pp. 52. [*Engravings and Plans.*]

LABROUSSE (H.) Extrait de la revue générale de l'architecture et des travaux publics, publiée mensuellement sous la direction de M. Cesar Daly, architecte. Des propulseurs sous-marins. . . . Paris. 1843. 4°. pp. 78. [*Plates.*]

LACOUR (P.). Fragmens. Essai sur les hiéroglyphes égyptiens. . . . Bordeaux. 1821. 8°. [*Illustrations.*]

L'AMI des hommes. See MIRABEAU (V-R.).

LAPLACE ( ), *le capitaine.* Campagne de circumnavigation de la frégate l'Artemise. See FRANCE. (Ministre de la marine.)

LAS CASES (Marin-Joseph-Emmanuel-Auguste-Dieudonne), *le comte.* Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène. 2 vols. Paris. [1840.] 8°.

LASTBOM (August Th.). Genealogy of Noblemen in the Provinces of Swea and Gotha, since 1720. 2 vols. Upsal. 1842, '43. 8°.

LEBAS (A.). L'obélisque de Luxor. Histoire de sa translation à Paris, description des travaux auxquels il à donné lieu, avec un appendice sur les calculs des appareils d'abbattage, d'embarquement, de halage, et d'érection. . . . Suivi dun extrait de l'ouvrage de Fontana, sur la translation de l'obélisque du Vatican. . . . Paris. 1839. 4°.

LECHEVALIER (Jules). Rapport sur les questions coloniales addressé à M. le duc de Broglie. See FRANCE (Ministre de la marine).

LEEMANS (Conrad). Horapollinis Niloi Hieroglyphica. Edidit, diversorum Codicum recentur collatorum, priorumque Editionum varias Lectiones et Versionem Latinam subjunxit, Adnotationem, item Hieroglyphicorum Imagines et Indices adjecit. . . . Amstelodami. 1835. 8°.

LEGISLATION. Histoire. See PASTORET (C-E-J-P.), *marquis* DE.

LEMAIRE (Charles). Des genres camellia, rhododendrum, azalea, acacia, epacris, eoica, et des plantes de serre froide en général, histoire et culture ; ... avec la collaboration, pour les articles camellia, rhododendrum, et azalea, de M. Paillet. ... Paris. 1844. 12°.

LEON XII., *pape*. Histoire. See ARTAUD DE MONTOR.

LEPEC ( ). Bulletin annoté des lois, décrets et ordonnances, depuis le mois de juin 1789 jusqu' au mois d'août 1830 ; avec des notices par M M. Odilon Barrot, Vatimesnil, Ymbert ; mis en ordre et annoté par M. L. .. Tome 1er—18e | ... Table générale analytique. par M. J-H. Bénard. ... [Tome XIX., XX.] 20 vols. Paris. 1834–38. 8°.

LETRONNE (Jean Antoine). Diplomata et chartæ Merovingicæ Ætatis in archivo Franciæ asservata delineanda curavit. ... [Accompanied by a pamphlet of text.] 1 vol. and 1 pamphlet. Parisiis. 1848. Whole sheets and 8°.

LEVANT. Voyage. Paris. 1819. See FORBIN (L-N-P-A. DE).

[LIMIERS (Henri-Philippe DE)]. Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France, sous les règnes de Louis XIII. and Louis XIV. Pour servir de suite à celui de François de Mezeray. Nouvelle éd. augmentée de la vie de Mezeray. Tome premier. Amsterdam. 1735. 24°.

Historian. See MEZERAY (F-E. DE). Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France.

LITTERATURES espagnole et française. See PUIBUSQUE (A. DE).

LOISELEUR-DESLONGCHAMPS (Jean-Louis-Auguste), *M. D.* La rose, son histoire, sa culture, sa poésie. ... Paris. 1844. 12°.

LOUIS XIV. et XV. Siecle de. See VOLTAIRE (F-M-A. DE).

LUCAS (Hippolyte). Théatre espagnol. L'hameçon de Phénice. Le médicin de son honneur.—Le tisserand de Ségovie. Diable ou femme. Le collier du roi.—Rachel, ou la belle juive. La jeunesse du Cid. ... Paris. 1851. 8°.

LUXEMBOURG. Le palais. See GISORS (A. DE).

M.

MANNERT (Conrad). Géographie ancienne des Etats barbaresques. See FRANCE. (Ministre de la guerre.)

MANUEL renfermant : la constitution de la Belgique, les règlements de la chambre des représentants et du sénat, les lois électorales, provinciale et communale, celles sur l'instruction supérieure et sur l'instruction primaire, etc., etc. ... | Manuel a l'usage des membres de la

chambre des représentants. Supplément. 2 vols. Bruxelles. 1848. 12°.

MARCELLUS (DE), *le comte.* Portefeuille du comte de Forbin directeur général des Musées de France, contenant ses tableaux, dessins et esquisses les plus remarquables avec un texte. ... Publié par M. Challamel. ... Paris. 1843. 4°.

MARCUS (L.) and Duesberg ( ). *Translators.* See FRANCE. (Ministre de la guerre.) Géographie ancienne.

MARIANO (José), *Vellozo da Conceicao.* Petro Nomine ac Imperio Primo Brasiliensis Imperii perpetuo Defensore, imo Fundatore, Scientiarum, Artium, Litterarumque Patrono et Cultore jubente Floræ Fluminensis Iconis Nunc Primo eduntur. Vol. I.–XI. Edidit Domnus Frater Antonius de Arrabida. ... | Floræ Fluminensis, seu Descriptionem Plantarum Præfectura Fluminensi sponte nascentium. Liber Primus ad Systema sexuale Concinnatus augustissimæ Dominæ nostræ ill^{mi}. ac ex^{mi}, Aloysii de Vasconcellos & Souza. Brasiliæ pro-Regis Quarti, &c., &c., &c. Sistit Fr. Josephus Marianus a Conceptione Vellozo. ... 1790. [Vol. XII.] 12 vols. Parisiis. 1827, '25. Fol.

Note.—Vol. XII. contains the text and is smaller than the others.

MARTIN ( ), *du nord.* Documents relatifs au régime hypothécaire. See FRANCE. (Minsitre de la justice et des cultes.)

MATTHAEO, Marco, Luca, et Johanne. See BIBLE.

MEZERAY (François-Eudes DE). Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France. ... Nouvelle éd., augmentée. Contenant les trois derniers livres de l'histoire de France avant Clovis. Tome second—dixième. Contenant la suite du règne de Henri IV. ... | ... Tome onzième. Contenant le commencement de l'histoire de Louis XIII., par M. de Limiers—Tome treizième. Contenant la fin de l'histoire de Louis XIV. ... | ... Tome quatorzième. Contenant la table générale des matières. 13 vols. Amsterdam. 1755. 16°.

Note.—Vol. I. is wanting.

La vie. See [LIMIERS (H-P. DE)]. Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire, etc. Tome I. pp. 11–74.

MICHIELS (Alfred). Histoire de la peinture flamande et hollandaise. ... 4 vols. Paris. 1847. 8°.

MILNE-EDWARDS ( ). *Editor.* See ANNALES des sciences naturelles.

[MIRABEAU (Victor RIQUETTI, *Marquis* DE)]. L'ami des hommes, ou traité de la population. ... 3 vols. Avignon. 1756. 12°.

MISCELLANEES. 2 vols. 8°, 12°.

MITTERMAIER (E. J. A.). Ueber den neusten Zustand der Criminalgesetzgebung in Deutschland. Mit Prüfung der neuen Entwürfe fur die Königreiche Hannover und Sachsen. . . . Mit einem Anhange enthaltend: Algemeine Bemerkungen uber den besonderen Theil des Criminalgesetzbuchs von Verbrechen und Strafen von Dr. Stübel. . . . Heidelberg. 1825. 8°.

Editor. See ARCHIV.

Editor. See FEUERBACH (P. J. A. K. VON). Lehrbuch.

MOLL (L.). Colonisation et agriculture de l'Algérie. . . . 2 vols. Paris. 1845. [*Illustrations.*]

MONTOR. See ARTAUD DE MONTOR.

MOREAU-CHRISTOPHE ( ). Défense du projet de loi sur les prisons contre les attaques de ses adversaires. . . . Paris. 1844. 8°.

MOREAU DE JONNES (Alexandre). Recherches statistiques sur l'esclavage colonial et sur les moyens de le supprimer. . . . Paris. 1842. 8°.

Statistique de l'Espagne. Territoire, population, agriculture, industrie, commerce, navigation, colonies, finances. Avec une carte. 1834. 8°.

Statistique de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Irlande. Avec une carte. . . . 2 vols. Paris. 1837, '38. 8°.

MOTIVE zu dem im Jahre 1832 herausgegebenen Vorschlage zu einem Strafgesetzbuche für das Königreich Norwegen. Auf Veranstaltung der Gesetzcommission, in Gemaszheit der Königlichen gnädigsten Resolution vom 5 ten April 1834, aus dem Norwegischen ubersetz von F. Thaulou. . . . Christiania. 1835. 4°.

MOTIVE zum revidirten Entwurfe des Straf-Gesetzbuches. Beylage XVII. München. . . . 1827. 8°.

N.

NABON-DEVAUX ( ) *et* Vergeron (Armand de). Jurisprudence municipale, en matière civile, criminelle et administrative, ou journal des maires, adjoints et conseillers municipaux, des gardes nationales, commissaires de police, etc. . . . 2 vols. Paris. 1834, '35. 8°.

NECKER (Jacques). De l'administration des finances de la France. . . . 3 vols. 1784. 16°.

NEDERLANDEN Verslagen nopens den Staat der Hooge Middelbare en Lagere Scholen in het Koningrijk der Nederlanden, gedaan de Staten-General. 1816–50. 2 vols. S'Gravenhage. 1842–51. 8°.

NEDERLANDEN. Statistick van den handel en de scheepvart in het Koningrijk der Nederlanden, over het jaar 1846. | ... 1846–50. ... 5 vols. S'Gravenhage. 1848–51. Fol.

NEDERLANDSCHE Overzeesche Bezittingen. Verhandelingen over de Natuurlijke Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Overzeesche Bezittingen, door de Leden der Natuurkundige Commissie in Indie en andere Schrijvers. Uitgegeven op last van den Koning door C. J. Temminck. Botanie. [Vol. I. By P. W. Korthals.] | ... Zoologie. [Vol. II. By Salomon Mueller, en Herm. Schlegel.] | ... Land-en Volkenkunde. ... [Vol. III. By Salomon Mueller.] 3 vols. Leiden. 1839–44. Fol. [*Plates.*]

NEUES Archiv. See ARCHIV des Criminalrechts.

NINIVE. Monument de Ninive. See FRANCE. (Ministre de l'interieur.)

O.

ORTOLAN ( ). Cours de législation pénale comparée. Introduction philosophique. Méthode, et sommaire du cours de 1838. ... Paris. 1839. 8°.

P.

PARIS ( ). Essai sur la construction navale. See FRANCE. (Ministre de la marine.)

PARIS fortifié seule et incontestable garantie de l'indépendence de la France. pp. 66.

PARISOT (J-T.). *Translator.* See ITURBIDE (*Don* A. DE). Mémoires.

PASSY (Hippolyte). Rapport sur les mémoires addressés au concours pour le prix relatif aux associations commerciales allemandes. Lu dans la séance du 23 mai 1840. 4°. pp. 58.

Note.—Lettered "Brochure française."

PASTORET (Claude-Emanuel-Joseph-Pierre), *marquis de.* Histoire de la législation. ... 11 vols. Paris. 1817–37. 8°.

PAUW (Cornelius DE). Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains, ou mémoires intéressants pour servir à l'histoire de l'espèce humaine. Avec une dissertation sur l'Amérique et les Américains, par don Pernety. Et la défense de l'auteur des recherches contre cette dissertation. ... 3 vols. Berlin. Londres. 1770, '72. 8°.

PERNETY (Antoine-Joseph). Dissertation sur l'Amérique et les Américains, contre les Recherches philosophiques de Mr. de P. See PAUW (C. DE). Vol II. pp. 136.

PERROT (A-M.) *et* Aupick (J.). Nouvel atlas du royaume de France, ou cartes detaillées des Gaules, de la France à l'époque de 1789, des quatre-

vingt-six départements, et des colonies françaises ; suivies d'une très belle carte physique et politique de la France actuelle divisée en départements et gouvernements militaires. Chaque carte est accompagnée d'un tableau statistique et historique. ... Gravé par les frères Malo. Nouvelle éd. Paris. 1841. 4°.

PERSE. Voyage. Paris. 1851. See FRANCE. (Ministre de l'interieur.)

PESTALOZZI (Johann Heinrich). Exposé de la méthode d'éducation de Pestalozzi. See JULLIEN (M-A.).

PETIT DE BARONCOURT ( ). De l'émancipation des Noirs ou lettres à M. le duc de Broglie sur les dangers de cette mesure suivie de considérations sur le droit de visite. ... Deuxième éd. Paris. 1845. 12°.

PEY ( ), *l'abbe*. La vérité de la religion chrétienne, prouvée à un déiste. ... 2 vols. Paris. 1771. 16°.

PICARDIE. Voyages pittoresques et romantiques dans l'ancienne France. See TAYLOR (J.), Nodier (Ch.) et Cailleux (Alph. de).

POLONCEAU (A-R.). Notice sur le nouveau système de ponts en fonte suivi dans la construction du pont du Carrousel. ... [With Plates.] Paris. 1839. 4°.

Nouveau système des ponts en fonte, suivi dans la construction du pont du Carrousel. ... Planches. Voir l'indication et l'explication des planches à la fin de la notice. Paris. 1839. Fol.

PORCHER (Felix). Du fuchsia, son histoire et sa culture, suivie d'une monographie contenant 300 espèces ou variétés. ... Paris. 1844. 16°. pp. 88.

PREVOST (A.). Caisse d'épargne et de prévoyance de Paris, rue Coq-Heron, No. 9. Tables d'intérêts à trois et un quart pour cent. ... Paris. 1854. 4°. pp. 52.

PRISONS de la Grande-Bretagne. De l'état actuel et de la réforme. See FRANCE. (Ministre de l'interieur.)

PRISONS. Du projet de loi sur les prisons. See MOREAU-CHRISTOPHE.

PROCES-verbaux. See FRANCE. (Chambre de députés.)

PROPULSEURS sous-marins. See LABROUSSE (H.).

PRUSSIA. Vorbilder für Fabrikanten und Handwerker. Herausgegeben von der Konigl, technischen Deputation fur Gewerbe. Erster Theil, mit vier und neunzig Kupfertafeln. 1821 bis 1830. | ... Fortsetzung. Zweiter Theil. 1837. Berlin. [1830, '37.] 4°. [*Text.*]

Vorbilder für Fabrikanten und Handwerker. Auf Befehl des Ministers für Handel Gewerbe und Bauwezen herausgegeben von der technis-

chen Deputation fur Gewerbe. Berlin. 1821, '36. Fol. [*Plates of Architecture.*]

PUIBUSQUE (Adolphe DE). Histoire comparée des littératures espagnole et française. Ouvrage qui à remporté le prix proposé par l'Académie française, au concours extraordinaire de 1842. 2 vols. Paris. 1843. 8°.

Q.

QUATREMERE-DE-QUINCY (Antoine-Chrysostome). Canova et ses ouvrages ou mémoires historiques sur la vie et les travaux de ce célèbre artiste. ... Parts. 1834. 8°.

Essai sur l'idéal dans ses applications pratiques aux œuvres de l'imitation propre des arts du dessin. Paris. 1837. 8°.

Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de Raphaël ornée d'un portrait. Troisième éd., revue et augmentée. Paris. 1835. 8°.

R.

RAGONOT-GODEFROY ( ). La pensée, la violette, l'auricule ou oreille d'ours, la primevère: histoire et culture. ... Paris. 1844. 16°. pp. 92.

Traité sur la culture des œillets; suivi d'une nouvelle classification pouvant aussi s'appliquer aux genres rosier, dahlia, chrysanthème. ... 2me éd., revue et augmentée. Paris. 1844. 8°. pp. 93.

RAPHAEL. See SANZIO (Raffaello), *d'Urbino.*

REECH ( ). Memoire sur les machines à vapeur et leur application à la navigation, présenté à l'académie royale des sciences pour le concours du prix à décerner en exécution d'une ordonnance royale. du 13 novembre 1834. ... [With a volume of Plates.] 2 vols. in 1. Paris. Brest. 1844. 4°.

Rapport à l'appui du projet des machines du Brandon dressé en exécution d'une dépêche du 6 août 1842. ... Paris. 1844. 4°. [*Plates.*]

REGIME des esclaves. See FRANCE. Exposés des motifs, etc.

REINAUD. See RENAUDOT.

RELATION des voyages faits par les Arabes et les Persans dans l'Inde et à la Chine dans le IXe siècle de l'ère chrétienne, texte arabe imprimé en 1811 par les soins de feu Langlès publié des corrections et additions et accompagné d'une traduction française et d'éclaircissements par M. Reinaud. ... Tome I. Introduction et traduction. | ... Tome II. Notes de la traduction et texte arabe. 2 vols. Paris. 1845. 12°.

RENARD (Emile). Recueil des lois municipales ... avec notes et commentaires. ... Deuxième éd. Paris. 1842. 8°.

RENAUDOT (Eusèbe). *Editor and Translator.* See RELATION des voyages, etc.

RENDU (Alphonse), *M. D.* Etudes topographiques, médicales et agronomiques sur le Brésil. ... Paris. 1848. 8°.

REVIDIRTER Entwurf des Straf-Gesetzbuches. Beylage IX. München. 1827. 8°.

RHEAL (Sébastien). *Translator.* See DANTE ALIGHIERI. Œuvres mineures. Poésies complètes. Œuvres philosophiques. Le banquet.

RIO DE JANEIRO. Voyage dans les provinces de Rio de Janeiro et de Minas Geraes. See SAINT HILAIRE (A. DE). 2 vols. 1830. 8°.

RIQUETTI (Victor), *Marquis de Mirabeau.* See MIRABEAU.

ROBIN (Charles). Galerie des gens de lettres au XIXe siècle avec portraits d'après nature. Paris. 1848. 8°.

ROGRON (J-A.). Code civil expliqué par ses motifs, par des exemples et par la jurisprudence, avec ... la définition de tous les termes de droit; suivi d'un formulaire des actes sous seing privé. ... Dixième éd., augmentée du texte des arrêts-principes. ... Paris. 1838. 12°. pp. 1511.

ROHAULT DE FLEURY (Charles), *fils.* Muséum d'histoire naturelle. Serres chaudes, galerie de minéralogie, etc., etc. ... Paris. 1844. Fol. [*Plates.*]

ROHAULT (Jacques). Traité de Physique. Nouvelle éd. 2 vols. Paris. 1705. 12°. [*Illustrations.*]

ROSSEL (DE). *Editor.* See FRANCE. Voyage de Dentrecasteaux.

ROSSI (Pellegrino), *le comte.* Traité de droit pénal. ... 3 vols. Paris. 1829. 8°.

ROUSSEAU (Alphonse). Chroniques de la régence d'Alger. See FRANCE. (Ministre de la guerre.)

ROUSSEAU (A.), *le baron.* Parnasse oriental. See FRANCE. (Ministre de la guerre.)

ROYER ( ). Des institutions de crédit foncier en Allemagne et en Belgique See FRANCE. (Ministre de l'agriculture et du commerce.)

ROYER-COLLARD (Pierre Paul). L'agriculture allemande, etc. See FRANCE. (Ministre de l'agriculture et du commerce.)

S.

SACY (Silvestre DE), *le baron.* Notice sur ouvrages intitulés: Lettre à M. Dacier, relative à l'alphabet des hieroglyphes phonétiques employés par les Egyptiens ... par M. Champollion le jeune. ... Précis du système hieroglyphique des anciens Egyptiens ... par M. Champollion le jeune. ... Exposé de quelques découvertes récentes concernant la litterature hiéroglyphique et les antiquités egyptiennes ... augmenté par M. Champollion, avec la traduction de cinq manuscrits grecs et égyptiens inédits; par M. Thomas Young. ... Extrait du Journal des savans, mars 1825. [Paris. 1825.] 8°. pp. 18.

Note.—Bound with and lettered "Dissertations M. Champollion le jeune."

Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. Champollion le jeune, lue à la séance publique de l'académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, du 2 août 1833. 8°. pp. 47.

Note.—Bound with and lettered "Dissertations M. Champollion le jeune."

SAINT-HILAIRE (Auguste DE). Voyage dans les provinces de Rio de Janeiro et de Minas Geraes ... 2 vols. Paris. 1830. 8°. [*Engravings.*]

ST. HILAIRE (*Prof.* Rosseeuw). Histoire d'Espagne depuis les premiers temps historiques jusqu' à la mort de Ferdinand VII. ... Nouvelle éd., revue et corrigée. 6 vols. Paris. 1844, '52. 8°.

SAINT-JOSEPH (Anthoine DE). Concordance entre les lois hypothécaires étrangères et françaises. ... Paris. 1847. 8°.

SAINT-VENANT. See BARRE DE SAINT VENANT.

SALLUSTIUS (Caius Crispus). C. Sallustii Crispi Opera omnia, quae extant, interpretatione et Notis illustravit Daniel Crispinus in usum serenissimi Delphini. In hac Editione innumera prioris Errata diligentissime animadversa corriguntur. Londini. 1803. 8°.

SANZIO (Raffaello), *d'Urbino.* Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages. See QUATREMERE-DE-QUINCY.

SAUMAISE (Claude). Historiæ Augustæ scriptores VI. Ælius Spartianus Julius Capitolinus, Ælius Lampridius, Vulcatius Gallicanus, Trebellius Pollio, Flavius Vopiscus. Claudius Salmasius ex veteribus libris recensit, et librum adiecit notarum ac emendationum. Quib. adiunctæ sunt notæ ae emendationes Isaaci Casauboni iam, antea editae. Parisiis. 1620. 8°. pp. 519,+ 258.+

SAY (Louis). Etudes sur la richesse des nations, et réfutation des principales erreurs en économie politique. ... Paris. 1836. 16°.

SCHWEIZ. Bundesblatt der Schweizerischen Eidgenossenschaft. Jahrgang 1848–52. 12 vols. Bern. 1849–52. 8°.

SCHWEIZ. Bundesverfassung der Schweizerischen Eidgenossenschaft, vom 12 Herbstmonat 1848. 8°. pp. 46.

Neue Statistik der Schweiz von Stephan Franscini. ... Nach der zweiten ganzslich umgearbeiteten Ausgabe aus dem Italienischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen von einem Schweizerischen Staatsmanne verschen. I., 2. Bände. | ... Nachtrag, aus der Italienischen Handschrift übersetzt. [3. Bande.] 3 vols. Bern. 1848, '49, '51. 8°.

Offizielle Sammlung der das Schweizerische Staatrecht betzeffenden Aktenstücke, Bundesgesetze, Verbräge und Verordnungen, seit der Einführung der neuen Bundesverfassung vom 12 September 1848. Bern. 1849. 8°.

Uebersichten der Bevolkerung der Schweiz, nach den Ergebnissen der letzten eidgenössischen Volkszählung (vom 18. bis 23. Märs 1850), zusammengestellt vom eidgenössischen Departement des Innern. I. Theil. Bern. 1851. 8°.

SIEGE de Rome. See FRANCE. (Ministre de la guerre.)

SOCHET (Charles). Atlas du mémoire sur les chaudières tubulaires appliquées à la navigation. Par C. Sochet ingénieur de la marine. Toulon. 1845. Fol.

Mémoires sur les chaudières tubulaires. See FRANCE. (Ministre de la marine et des colonies.)

SOCIETAS Regia Scientiarum. Commentationes Societatis Regiæ Scientiarum Gottingensis ad A. ... [1785 et 86]——[1800–3.] Volumen VIII.–XVI. Cum Figuris. | Commentationes ... recentiores. Volumen II.–VIII. ad A. 1811–XIII.——1832–XXXVII. ... 15 vols. in 11. Gottingae. 1787–1841. 4°.

Note.—For continuation of this work see "Konigliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften."

SOCIETE pour le patronage des jeunes libérés du département de la Seine. Assemblée générale tenue à l'Hôtel de ville, ... 1838, '40–42. | ... jeunes détenus et des jeunes libérés ... reconnue comme établissement d'utilité publique par ordonnance royale du 5 juin 1843. ... 1844. 5 pamp. in 1 vol. Paris. 1838–44. 8°.

SOCIETE Géologique. Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France. Tome premier. Deuxième série. 1843——Tome onzième. Deuxième série ... 1854. 11 vols. Paris. 1844–54. 8°.

Note.—Vols. 5, 6, and 7 are incomplete.

Mémoires de la Société Géologique de France. Deuxième série. Tome premier. Première partie. Paris. 1844. 4°. [*Plans.*]

SOCIETE d'Histoire Naturelle. Mémoires de la Société d'Histoire Naturelle du département de la Moselle. I.er—6e. cahier. Metz. 1843–51. 8°.

SOCIETE Royale et Centrale d'Agriculture. Mémoires d'agriculture, d'économie rurale et domestique, publiés par la Société Royale et Centrale d'Agriculture. . . . 46 vols. Paris. [1801]—1846. 8°.

SOCIETE Sericicole. Annales de la Société Sericicole, fondée en 1837, pour l'amélioration et la propagation de l'industrie de la soie en France. . . . 1837–44. 8 vols. Paris. 1838–45. 8°. [*Plates.*]

SRAFGESETZBUCHES für das Königreich Württemberg. See BERICHT der von der Württembergischen.

See ENTWURF eines.

See MOTIVE zu dem in Jahre 1832.

See MOTIVE zum revidirten Entwurf.

See REVIDIRTEN Entwurfe.

STRAFGESETZKUNDE. See TITTMANN (C. A.). Handbuch der Strafrechtswissenschaft.

STUBEL ( ), *LL. D.* Algemeine Bemerkungen über den besonderen Theil des Criminalgesetzbuchs. See MITTERMAIER (E. J. A.). Ueber den nuesten Zustand.

SUECIA antiqua et hodierna. [Views of the cities, castles, &c., in the kingdoms of Sweden and Norway.] 3 vols. N. D. Fol.

SEVENSKT Diplomatorium, utgifvet af Joh. Gust. Liljegren. . . . I., II. Band. Aren 817–1310. | . . . Bror Emil Hildebrand. III. Band. Första Delen. Aren 1311–18. 3 vols. in 4. Stockholm. 1829–42. 4°.

SWEDEN. Collection of Royal Ordinances of Sweden, concerning Commerce, Government, Political Economy, &c., from 1523 to the present Times. Edited by Anders Anton von Stiernman. | Register. . . . 7 vols. Stockholm. 1747–71. Small 4°.

SWEDISH Fornskrift Association. Collections. Stockholm. 1844. 8°.

T.

TAITBOUT de Marigny ( ), *le chevalier.* Voyages en Circassie, présentement consul de S. M. le roi des Pays-Bas à Odessa. Avec vues, costumes, etc. Odessa. 1836. 8°.

TAYLOR (J.), Nodier (Ch.) *et* Cailleux (Alph. de). Voyages pittoresques et romantiques dans l'ancienne France. [Picardie.] 3 vols. Paris. 1835, '40, '45. Fol. [*Engravings.*]

TERME (J-F.). Des eaux potables à distribuer pour l'usage des particuliers et le service public. Rapport présenté au conseil municipal de Lyon. . . . Paris. 1844. 8°.

THAULOW (F.). Vorchlag zu einem Strafgesetzbuche für das Konigreich Norwegen. Auf Veranstaltung der Gesetzcommission aus dem Norwegischen übersetz. ... Christiania. 1835. 8°.

TITTMAN (Carl August). Handbuch der Strafrechtswissenschaft und der deutschen Strafgesetzkunde. ... I., II. Bände. Zweite umgeanderte Auflage. | ... III. Band. Nebst vollstandigem Register uber das ganze Werk. ... 3 vols. Halle. 1822–24. 8°.

TORNBERG (Carl Johann), *Ph. D.* Annales Regum Mauritaniæ a Condito Idrisidarum Imperio ad Annum Fugæ 726 ab Abu-l'Hasan Ali Ben Abd Allah Ibn Abi Zer 'Fesano vel ut alii malnnt, Abu Muhammed Salih Ibn Abd El Halim Granatensi conscriptos ad Librorum Manuscriptorum fidem edidit, Scripturae Varietatem notavit Latine vertit Observationibusque illustravit. ... Tom. I. Textum Arabicum et Scripturae Varietatem continens. Fasc. I. Plagg. I.–36. | ... Volumen Prius Textum Arabicum continens. | ... Volnmen Posterius Versionem Latlnam, Scripturae Varitatem et Observationes continens. 3 vols. in I. Upsaliae. 1843, '46. 4°.

TRONSON DU COUDRAY (Gnillaume-Alexandre). Œuvres choisies de Tronson du Coudray ... recucillies et publiées par M. Emile Tronson du Coudray, son fils ... et M. Hardouin Michelin, son gendre, ... précédées d'une notice biographique par M. Edmond Blanc. ... 2 vols. Paris. 1829, '32. 8°. [*Portrait.*]

U.

URDA, et norsk antiquarisk-historisk Tidsskrift, udgivet af Directionem for det Bergenske Musæum. ... (Med 14 lithographerede Plader.) 3 vols. Bergen. 1837, '42. 4°.

UYLENBROEK (Petrus Johannes). *Editor.* See HUYGENS (Ch.).

V.

VACCINATIONS. Rapport présenté par l'Académie nationale de médecine, etc. See FRANCE. (Ministre de l'agriculture et du commerce.)

VALLEE (L-L.). Du Rhône et du lac de Genève ou des grands travaux à exécuter pour la navigation du Léman à la mer. ... Paris. 1843. 8°. [*Plate.*]

VALMY (DE), *le duc.* Histoire de la campagne de 1800 écrite d'après des documents nouveau et inédits; par M. le duc de Valmy, fils du général Kellerman. ... Paris. 1854. 8°. [*Charts.*]

VERITE de la religion chrétienne. See PEY, *l'abbe.*

VERSAILLES, Galeries historiques. See FRANCE.

VERS à soie. Conseils aux nouveaux éducateurs. See BOULLENOIS (F. DE).

VICAT (L-J.). Nouvelles études sur les pouzzolanes artificielles comparées à la pouzzolane d'Italie dans leur emploi en eau douce et en eau de mer. ... Paris. 1846. 4°.

VICO (Giovanni Battista). La science nouvelle par Vico; traduite par l'auteur de l'essai sur la formation du dogme catholique. Paris. 1844. 12°.

VILLARS (Louis Hector DE), *le duc.* Vie du maréchal duc de Villars, ... écrite par lui-même; et donnée au public par M. Anquetil. ... 4 vols. Paris. 1784. 24°. [*Portrait and Plans.*]

VINGTRINIER ( ), *M. D.* Des prisons et des prisonniers. ... Versailles. 1840. 8°.

VOLTAIRE (François Marie AROUET DE). Siècle de Louis XIV. Nouvelle éd. Revue and augmentée; à laquelle on à ajouté un précis du siècle de Louis XV. 4 vols. 1768. 16°.

VORBILDER fur Fabrikanten und Handwerker. See PRUSSIA.

VOYAGES faits par les Arabes et les Persans dans l'Inde et à la Chine. See RELATION des voyages.

Z.

ZIEGLER (J.). Etudes céramiques. Recherche des principes du beau dans l'architecture, l'architecture l'art céramique et la forme en géneral. Théorie de la coloration des reliefs. Paris. 1850. 8°. [*Illustrations.*]

CLASSIFIED INDEX.

CLASS I.—THEOLOGY.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, SERMONS, &c.

Adams (H.). Dictionary of all Religions.
Bacon (L.). Discourses.
Bible.
Hawaiian.
John Finch's Edition.
Blake (M.). History of the Mendon Association.
Buck (C.). Theological Dictionary.
Cruden (A.). Concordance.
Cummings (P.). Congregational Dictionary.
Neal (D.). History of the Puritans.
Palfrey (J. G.). Lectures on the Scriptures.
Pyne (T.). The Law of Kindness.
Scott (J.). Luther and the Reformation.
Stone (E.). Discourse.
Story (J.). Discourse.
Strype (J.). Ecclesiastical Memorials.
Historical Collections respecting Bishop Aylmer.
Life and Acts of Bishop Grindal.
Life of John Cheke.
Memorials of Thomas Cranmer.
Reformation in the Church of England.
Upham (C. W.). Congregationalism.
Upham (T. C.). Ratio Disciplinæ.
Waddington (G.). Church History.
Wisner (B. B.). History of the Old South Church, Boston.

CLASS II.—GOVERNMENT AND POLITICAL ECONOMY.

I.—POLITICAL SCIENCE AND POLITICS.

Adams (J.). Life and Speeches.
Defence of the Constitution.
Memoirs of the Administration, by Gibbs.
Novanglus and Massachusetteusis.
Allen (T.). Inquiry into the Administration of American Government.
Inquiry into the Origination of the American Union.
America, by Everett.
American's Guide.
Ames (F.). Works.
Barlow (J.), to his Fellow Citizens.
Bentham (J.). Indications respecting Lord Eldon.
To the National Convention of France.
Theory of Legislation.
Benton (T. H.). Thirty Years' View.
Bradford (A.). History of the Federal Government.
Buckingham (J T.). Massachusetts Mechanics' Association. Annals.
Calhoun (J. C.). Life and Speeches.
Works.
Disquisition on Government. See South Carolina.
Callender (T.). Letter to A. Hamilton.
Clay (H.). Life and Speeches.
Congress of Nations.
Constitutions of the several States of the Union.
Correspondence of J. Fauchet and P. A. Adet.
Cromwell (O.). Letters and Speeches.
Discourses on Davila.
Duane (W.). Select Pamphlets.
Mississippi Question.
Elliot (J.). Debates on the Adoption of the Federal Constitution.
Everett (A. H.). America.
Europe.
Everett (E.). United States Claims on Naples.
Gallatin (A.). The United States Boundary Question.
Gibbs (G.). Administration of Washington and Adams.
Goguet (A. Y.). Origin of Laws.
Goodrich (C. B.). Science of Government. See Addenda.
Great Britain. Relations between Foreign Governments and Rome.
Griffin (F.). Junius discovered. See Addenda.

Hamilton (A.). The Federalist.
Official Papers.
Hanson (A. C.). Speech on the Loan Bill.
Harrington (J.). Oceana.
Heeren (A. H. L.). Political System of Europe.
Hickey (W.). Constitution of the United States.
Hildreth (R.). Despotism in America.
Horner (F.). Memoirs and Correspondence.
Jay (W.). Review of the Mexican War.
Jefferson (T.). Memoir, Correspondence, and Miscellanies.
Complete Works.
Junius Letters, by Heron.
Livermore (A. A.). The Mexican War.
Lieber (F.). Legal and Political Hermeneutics. See Addenda.
Madison (J.). Papers. See United States.
Maine Report on the Boundary Question.
Massachusetts. Charters.
Documents respecting the Eastern Lands.
Nullification State Papers.
Speeches of the Governors.
State Papers.
Monroe (J.). Correspondence in Foreign Affairs.
Pacificus (Philo). The Friend of Peace.
Paine (T.). Principles of Government.
Pamphleteer.
Pearson (J.). Speech on the Loan Bill.
Power of Congress over the District of Columbia.
Rantoul (R.). Memoirs, Speeches, and Writings.
Rhode Island. Report on the Constitution.
Slade (W.). Speech on Slavery.
South Carolina. Disquisition on Government.
Sparks (J.). The Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution.
Speeches of Massachusetts Governors.
Stokes (A.). Constitution of the British Colonies.
Tocqueville (A. de). Democracy in America.
Truth Will Out.
United States. Executive Journal.
Papers of James Madison.
Writings of Thomas Jefferson.
Walker (E.). Presidents' Messages.
Washington (G.). Writings.
Letters.
Memoirs of the Administration.
Webster (D), and his Revilers.
Works.
Woodbury (L.). Writings. See Addenda.
Yorke (P.). Miscellaneous State Papers.

II.—POLITICAL ECONOMY, STATISTICS, FINANCE, MONEY, BANKING.

Andover Union.
Annual Register.
Banks, History of.
Banker's Magazine.
Barnard (H.). Education and Employment of Children in Factories.
Bayley (J.). Law of Bills of Exchange.
Beggs (T.). Extent and Causes of Juvenile Depravity.
Biennial Register.
Boeckh (A.). Public Economy of the Athenians. See Addenda.
Boston. Almshouses and Pauperism.
Census.
City Expenditures.
Documents for the Year 1856.
Report on Hospitals for the Small Pox.
Bouchette (J.). British Dominions in North America.
Bowen (F.). Political Economy applied to the Institutions of America. See Addenda.
Bromwell (W. J.). History of Immigration to the United States.
Campbell (J.). Survey of Great Britain.
Canada. Census of 1851-2.
Tables of the Trade and Navigation.
Carey (H. C.). Essay on Wages.
Political Economy.
Carpenter (M.). Juvenile Delinquents.
Chalmers (T.). Political Economy.
Chevalier (M.). Society, Manners, etc., in the United States.
Chickering (J.). Statistical View of Massachusetts.
Immigration into the United States.
Chickering (J.). Report on the Population of Boston.
Report of Bank Commissioners.
Connecticut. Report on Insane Poor.
Report in Relation to the License Laws.
Report of the State Prison.
Report on Public Lands.
Statistics of Industry.
Considerations on some recent Social Theories. See Addenda.
Cooper (T.). Lectures on Political Economy.
De Bow (J. D. B.). Industrial Resources.
De Bow's Review.
Dunckley (H.). The Charter of the Nations.
Eckfeldt (J. R.). Gold and Silver Coins.
Everett (A. H.). On Population.
Felt (J. B.). Massachusetts Currency.
Financial Register.
Foster (T. C.). Letters on Ireland.
Gallatin (A.). The Public Debt.
Ganilh (C.). Political Economy.
Great Britain. Aborigines. Australian Colonies.
Aborigines. British Settlements.
Andover Union.
Census.
Ceylon and British Guiana.
Children's Employment Commission.
Commercial Statistics of Tuscany.
Correspondence relative to the Falkland Islands.
Correspondence concerning the Slave Trade.
Criminal Offenders.
Emigration to Australia.
Finance Accounts.

Great Britain. Gold in Australia.
Newfoundland.
New Zealand.
Occupation of Land in Ireland.
Oxford University Commission.
Population Accounts.
Report on Banks.
Report on the Bank of England.
Report on British North America.
Report on Collisions at Sea.
Report on Constabulary Force.
Report on the Discipline of the Convict Prisons. See Addenda.
Report on East India Produce.
Report on Egypt and Candia.
Report on Emigration.
Report on Lunacy.
Report on Police Offices.
Report of Poor Law Commissioners.
Report of the Population in the Mining Districts.
Report of the Registrar-General.
Report on the Salaries of Officers.
Report on the Savings of the Working Classes.
Report on Seamen's Fund.
Report from Select Committee on Criminal and Destitute Children.
Report on Shipwrecks.
Report on Union Workhouses. Ireland.
Report on U. S. Penitentiaries.
Revenue, Population, etc., of the United Kingdom.
Savings Banks.
Sugar Growing Colonies.
West Indies.
Greenleaf (M.). Statistical View of Maine.
Survey of Maine.
Hall (R.). Mettray.
Hildreth (R.). Banks.
Hill (M. D.). Mettray.
History of Banks.
Kane (R.). Industrial Resources of Ireland.
Lawson (T.). Mortality in the U. S. Army.
Letters to H. G. Otis on the License Law of 1838.
McCulloch (J. R.). Statistics of the British Empire.
McQueen (J.). Statistics of the British Empire.
Malthus (T. R.). Essay on Population.
Marshall (J.). Mortality of the Metropolis.
Population.
Massachusetts. Abstract of Bank Reports.
Abstracts of Insurance Reports.
Returns of Foreign Insurance Companies.
Abstracts of Returns of Keepers of Jails, etc.
Abstracts of Returns of Overseers of the Poor.
Abstracts of Returns of Criminal Cases.
Anti-Slavery Society.
Census.
General Hospital Reports.
Lunatic Hospital Reports.
Massachusetts. Registration Reports.
Reports on Pauper Laws.
Reports of the Insurance Commissioners.
Reports of Savings Banks.
Report on Seneca Indians.
Sanitary Commissioners' Report.
Secretary's Documents.
State Prison Documents.
Statistical Tables of Industry.
Tax Acts.
Valuation Documents.
Mellen (G. W. F.). Slavery.
Memorials concerning Nova Scotia.
Mettray.
Mill (I. S.). Political Economy.
Murray (P. J.). Reformatory Schools.
New York Census.
Comptroller's Report.
Report on Finances and Internal Improvements.
New York (City). Report of the Governors of the Almshouse.
Niles' National Register.
Ohio. Lunatic Asylum Reports.
Paine (T.). English System of Finance.
Pearson (J.). Speech on the Loan Bill.
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane. Reports.
Pennsylvania Journal of Prison Discipline.
Perkins Institution for the Blind. Report.
Pickering (W.). Conquerors of the New World.
Pickering (T.). Speech on the Loan Bill.
Pitkin (T.). Speech on the Loan Bill.
View of American Commerce.
Pitman (R. B.). Canal across the Isthmus of America.
Plint (T.). Crime in England.
Political Dictionary.
Poole (A.). Statistical View of the Government of Massachusetts.
Pratt (J. T.). The History of Savings Banks.
Prison Discipline Society. Reports.
Quincy (J.). Laws of Massachusetts affecting Poverty, Vice and Crime.
Rhode Island. Emissions of Paper Money.
Report on Suffrage.
Report on the Poor and Insane.
Report on the State Prison.
Ricardo (D.). Political Economy.
Roxbury (City of). Eleventh Annual Report of Committee on Accounts, etc.
Ruding (R.). Coinage of Great Britain.
Sadler (M. T.). Ireland.
Law of Population.
Say (J. B.). Political Economy.
Schenck (F. S.). Speech on the Bill to refund Gen Jackson's Fine.
Scrope (G. P.). Political Economy.
Seybert (A.). Statistical Annals.
Shaler (W.). Sketches of Algiers.
Sheffey (D.). Speech on the Loan Bill.
Smith (A.). Wealth of Nations.
Statistical Society of London. Journal.

Taylor (R. C.). Statistics of Coal.
Thome (J. A.). Emancipation in the West Indies.
Treatise on Police and Crimes.
Trotter (A.). Credit of the States.
United States. Census and Abstract of Seventh Census.
Census of Pensioners.
Reports on the Finance.
United States. Report on a National Bank.
Report on Public Money.
Resolutions respecting Revolutionary Soldiers.
Statistics of Population.
Table of Post Offices.
White (G.). Statistics of Georgia.

CLASS III.—STATE PAPERS.

Alabama. Journal of the House of Representatives
Journal of the Senate.
Annals of Congress.
Arkansas. Journal of the General Assembly.
Message and Documents.
Benton (T. H.). Abridgment of the Debates in Congress.
Browne (J. R.). Report of Debates in California Convention.
California. House of Assembly, Journal.
Senate, Journal.
Debates on the Constitution. See Browne.
Canada. Legislative Council, Journals and Sessional Papers.
Legislative Assembly, Journals.
Legislative Assembly, Index to Journals.
Cavendish (H.). Debates of the House of Commons.
Cobbett (W.). Parliamentary Debates.
Congressional Globe.
Congressional Register.
Connecticut. General Assembly, Reports and Messages.
House of Representatives, Journal.
Senate, Journal.
Debates in Congress concerning U. S. Courts.
Debates and Proceedings in Congress, by J. Gales, Sen.
D'Ewes (Sir S.). Journals of Parliament.
Elliot (J.). Debates on the Adoption of the Federal Constitution.
Florida. Senate, Journal.
House of Representatives, Journal.
Gales and Seaton. Register of Debates in Congress.
Gallatin (A.). North Eastern Boundary.
Genet (E. C.). Debates in the Convention of 1787.
Georgia. House of Representatives Journal.
Senate, Journal.
Great Britain. Accounts and Papers.
Arbitration on the Boundary Question.
Calendar.
History of Debates and Proceedings in Parliament.
Index to the Journals.
Journal of the House of Commons.
Journal of the House of Lords.
Reports from Commissioners.
Reports from Committees.
Report on the Public Records.
Gray (A.). Debates in the House of Commons.
Hale (C.). Debates and Proceedings of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1856.
Hale (N.). Journal of Debates.
Hansard (T. C.). Parliamentary Debates.
History (The), and Debates and Proceedings in Parliament.
Illinois. House of Representatives, Journal.
Reports to the Legislature.
Senate, Journal.
Indiana. Assembly, Documents.
Iowa. Senate, Journal.
House of Representatives, Journal.
Kentucky. House of Representatives, Journal.
Legislative Reports.
Reports to the Governor.
Senate, Journal.
Lloyd (T.). Congressional Register.
Louisiana. Debates.
Journal of the Constitutional Convention.
Treasurer's Report.
Luttrell (N.). State Affairs.
Maine. Journal of the Constitutional Convention.
Legislative Documents.
Report on the Boundary Question.
Maryland. Convention.
Executive Documents.
House of Delegates, Journal.
Reform Convention.
Senate, Journal.
Massachusetts Committees on the Revised Statutes.
Constitutional Conventions.
House of Representatives, Documents.
House of Representatives, Journal and Index.
Legislative Documents.
Militia Claims.
North Eastern Boundary Documents.
Nullification Papers.
Records of the Governor and Company, 1628.
Reports of Contested Elections.
Resolves of the General Assembly.
Senate Documents.
Senate, Journal and Index.
State Papers.
Treasury Resolves.
Mississippi. Senate, Journal.
House of Representatives, Journal.
National Government Journal.
New Hampshire. Senate, Journal.
House of Representatives, Journal.

New Jersey. Constitutional Convention.
General Assembly, Votes and Proceedings.
Senate, Journal.
New Mexico. Legislative Council, Journal.
House of Representatives, Journal.
New York. Senate, Journal.
Assembly, Journal.
Senate, Documents.
Assembly, Documents.
Constitutional Convention.
North Carolina. Constitutional Convention.
Declaration of Independence.
Journal of the Provincial Congress.
Treasurer's Report.
Ohio. General Assembly, Documents.
House of Representatives, Journal.
Senate, Journal.
Oregon Archives.
House of Representatives, Journal.
Legislative Council, Journal.
Parliamentary Register.
Pennsylvania. Legislative Documents.
Provincial Council.
Potter (E. R.). On a Constitution for Rhode Island.
Rhode Island. Treasurer's Report.
Slade (W.). Vermont State Papers.
South Carolina. House of Representatives, Journal.
Reports and Resolutions.
Senate, Journal.
Texas. House of Representatives, Journal.
Texas. Senate, Journal.
United States. Case referrred to the King of the Netherlands.
Commissioners under the Treaty of Ghent.
Documents by Lowris, &c.
Documents styled "State Papers."
Executive Documents.
House, Journals.
House, Miscellaneous.
Issue of Scrip.
Journals of Congress.
Laws and Treaties respecting Public Lands.
Public Expenditures.
Reports of Committees.
Secret Journals of Congress.
Senate, Documents.
Senate, Journals.
Senate, Miscellaneous.
State Papers.
Utah. Legislative Journals.
Vermont. House of Representatives, Journal.
Journal of the Constitutional Convention.
Senate, Journal.
Virginia. Convention of Delegates.
Governor's Message and Reports.
House of Delegates, Journal.
Senate, Journal.
Washington Territory. Journal of the Council.
Journal of the House of Representatives.
Wisconsin. Journal of the Convention.
Yorke (P.). State Papers.

CLASS IV.—JURISPRUDENCE.

I.—HISTORY, GENERAL PRINCIPLES, LITERATURE AND STUDY OF LAW.

Bentham (J.). Theory of Legislation.
Truth *versus* Ashurst.
Blackstone (W.). Commentaries.
Dwarris (F.). Treatise on Statutes.
Hale (Sir M.). History of the Common Law.
Hilliard (F.). Elements of Law.
Kent (J.). Commentaries.
Pickering (J.). Uncertainty of the Law.
Reeves (J.). History of English Law.
Stephens (A. J.). Rise and Progress of the English Constitution.
Story (J.). Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws.
Miscellaneous Writings. See Addenda.
Washburn (E.). Judicial History of Mass.

II.—STATUTES AND CODES.

Alabama. Code.
Digest of Laws.
Laws.
Arkansas. Digest of Statutes.
Laws.
Revised Statutes.
Bacon (T.). Laws of Maryland.
Ball and Roane. Arkansas Revised Statutes.
Boston (City of). Charter.
Brevard (J.). Digest of South Carolina Laws.
California. Compiled Laws.
Estatutos.
Statutes.
Canada Laws.
Caruthers and Nicholson. Compilation of Tennessee Statutes.
Cay (J.). British Statutes.
Coahuila and Texas Laws.
Cobb (H.). Analysis of Georgia Statutes.
Connecticut. Compiled Laws.
Laws.
Private Laws.
Resolves and Private Acts.
Revised Statutes.
Crabb (G.). Digest.
Cushing (L. S.) and Metcalf (T.). Supplement to Revised Statutes.
Delaware. Laws.

Delaware. Revised Laws.
Dorsey (C.). Maryland Laws.
Dunlop (J.). Pennsylvania Laws.
Dwarris (F.). Treatise on Statutes.
Florida. Digest of Statute Law.
Laws.
Freeman (N. L.). Illinois Digest of Reports.
Georgia. Compiled Laws.
Digest of Laws.
Laws.
Gordon (T. F.). Digest of U. S. Laws.
Gray (F. C.). Early Laws of Massachusetts.
Great Britain. Public General Statutes.
Greenwood (J. B.). British Statutes.
Gregg and Pond. Railroad Laws and Charters.
Grimke (J. F.). South Carolina Laws.
Hawaiian Islands. Laws.
Penal Code.
Hening (W. W.). Virginia Statutes at Large.
Hutchinson (A.). Code of Mississippi.
Illinois. Incorporation Laws.
Laws.
Revised Code.
Revised Laws.
Indiana. Laws.
Revised Laws.
Iowa. Code.
Laws.
School Laws.
Kentucky. Code of Practice.
Digest.
Laws.
Revised Laws.
Littell (W.). Kentucky Statute Law.
Livingston's Codes. See Louisiana.
Louisiana. Code.
Digest.
Laws.
Revised Statutes.
Lower Canada. Revised Acts and Ordinances.
Maine Laws.
Revised Laws.
Maryland. Index to the Laws, etc.
Laws.
Revised Laws.
Massachusetts. Colonial Laws.
Perpetual Laws.
Provincial Laws and Charters.
Revised Laws.
Session Laws.
Special Laws.
Tax Acts.
Temporary Laws.
Metcalf (T.). Massachusetts Laws.
Michigan. Laws.
Revised Laws.
Minnesota. Laws.
Revised Laws.
Minot (G.). United States Statutes at Large.
Mississippi. Compiled Statutes.
Digest.
Laws.
Mississippi. Revised Code.
Missouri. Laws.
Revised Laws.
New Hampshire. Compiled Statutes.
Laws.
Provincial Laws.
New Jersey. Compiled Laws.
Digest of Laws.
Grants and Constitutions.
Laws.
Revised Laws.
New Mexico. Laws.
New York. Laws.
Revised Laws.
North Carolina. Laws.
Revised Code.
Revised Laws.
Nova Scotia. Laws.
Revised Statutes.
Ohio. Laws.
Revised Statutes.
Oregon. Laws.
Pennsylvania. Laws.
Revised Laws.
Peters (R.). United States Statutes at Large.
Pickering (D.). Statutes of Great Britain.
Purple (N. H.). Compilation of Illinois Statutes.
Rhode Island. Laws and Resolves.
Revised Laws.
School Laws.
Rice (W.). Digested Index of South Carolina Laws.
Ruffhead (G.). Statutes of Great Britain.
Salem. Charter and Ordinances.
Scott (E.). Laws of Tennessee.
South Carolina. Laws.
Statutes.
Statutes of Great Britain and Ireland.
Story (J.). Statutes of the United States.
Tennessee. Compiled Statutes.
Laws.
Revised Statutes.
Texas. Codes.
Laws.
Thomas (I.). Perpetual Laws of Mass.
Toulmin (H.). Kentucky Laws.
United States. Acts respecting Public Lands.
Laws.
Statutes at Large.
Upper Canada. Revised Statutes.
Utah. Acts, Resolutions and Memorials.
Revised Acts.
Vermont. Compiled Laws.
Laws.
Revised Laws.
Virginia. Code.
Laws.
Revised Code.
Statutes at Large.
Washington Territory Laws.
Whitman (B.). Index to the Laws of Mass.
Wisconsin. Laws.
Revised Statutes.

III.—CONSTITUTIONAL AND PARLIAMENTARY LAW.

Adams (C. F.). Address at Quincy.
Adams (J.). Defence of the Constitution.
American's Guide (The).
Bentham (J.). Radical Reform Bill.
Constitutions of the several States of the Union.
Curtis (G. T.). Letters of Phocion.
Cushing (L. S.). Lex Parliamentaria Americana.
Manual of Parliamentary Practice.
De Lolme (J. L.). The Constitution of England.
Discussions on the Constitution of Massachusetts.
Duer (W. A.). Lectures on the Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States. See Addenda.
Elsynge (H.). Holding Parliaments.
Ferrall (S. A.). Law of Parliament.
Great Britain. Alterations in the Constitution of Australia.
Discretionary Powers of Servants of the Crown.
Hakewel (W.). Holding Parliaments.
Hale (Sir M.) Jurisdiction of the House of Lords.
Hammond (A.). Practice in Parliament.
Hatsell (J.). Precedents.
Hawaiian Islands. Constitution.
Hickey (W.). Constitution of the United States.
Indiana. Constitution.
Jefferson (T.). Manual.
Lumley (B.). Parliamentary Practice.
Manuel of Practice of Parliament.
Maryland Reform Convention.
Massachusetts. Rules and Orders of the Senate.
Rules and Orders of the House of Representatives.
Montesquieu (C.). English Constitution.
Petyt (G.). Lex Parliamentaria.
Petyt (W.). Miscellanea Parliamentaria.
Precedents of Acts of Parliament.
Rawle (W.). Constitution of the United States.
Rhode Island. Constitution.
Sergeant (T.). Constitutional Law.
Sherwood (T. M.). Conducting Bills through the House of Commons.
Stephens (A. J.). The Rise and Progress of the English Constitution.
Story (J.). Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States.
United States. Constitutions.
Whitelocke (Sir B.). Notes upon the King's Writ.

IV.—LAW OF NATURE AND OF NATIONS.

Burlamaqui (J. J.). Principles of Natural and Politic Law.
Lieber (F.). Legal and Political Hermeneutics. See Addenda.
Manning (W. O.). Law of Nations.
Martens (G. F. Von). Law of Nations.
Montesquieu (C.). The Spirit of Laws.
Pinckney (C.). Letters.
Puffendorf (S.). Law of Nature and Nations.
Story (J.). Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws.
Vattel (E. de). Law of Nations.
Wheaton (H.). History of the Law of Nations.

V.—CRIMINAL LAW.

Archbold (J. F.). Peel's Acts.
Beccaria (C. B.). On Crimes and Punishments.
Bentham (J.). Letters to Count Toreno on the proposed Penal Code.
Rationale of Punishment.
Rationale of Rewards.
Carrington (F. A.). Criminal Law.
Chitty (J.). Practical Treatise on the Criminal Law.
Crown Circuit Companion.
Deacon (E. E.). Digest of Criminal Law.
Eden (W.). Principles of Penal Law.
Forsyth (W.). Trial by Jury. See Addenda.
Gabbett (J.). Criminal Law.
Great Britain. Report on Criminal Law.
Greenwood (J. B.). Statutes relating to Indictable Offences.
Hale (Sir M.). History of the Pleas of the Crown.
Pleas of the Crown.
Louisiana. Penal Law by Livingston.
Roscoe (W.). Penal Jurisprudence.
Russell (W. O.). Crimes.
Stephen (H. J.). Criminal Law.

VI.—LAW OF EVIDENCE.

Bentham (J.). Rationale of Evidence.
Great Britain. Report on the Substitution of Declarations for Oaths.
Greenleaf (S.). On Evidence.
Louisiana. Code of Evidence by Livingston.
Phillips (S. M.). Law of Evidence.
Starkie (T.). Law of Evidence.
Tomlins (T. E.). Rules of Evidence.

VII.—ELECTION LAW.

Barron and Austin. Controverted Elections.
Carpenter (S.). Controverted Election for Saltash.
Chambers (J. D.). Dictionary.
Clifford (H.). Election Cases of Southwark.
Cockburn and Rowe. Election Cases.
Connecticut. Election Laws.
Corbett (U.). Controverted Elections.
Elective Franchise.
Cushing (L. S.). Contested Elections.
Delane (W. F. A.). Decisions in the Courts concerning Electors.
Dodd (C. E). Questions on Elections.
Douglass (S.). Controverted Elections.
Espinasse (J.). Election Report.
Falconer (T.) and Fitzherbert (E. H.). Controverted Elections.
Finnelly (W.). Elections.
Fraser (S.). Election Cases.
Hands (W.). Election Petitions.
Heywood (S.). Borough Elections.
County Elections.
Knapp (J. W.) and Ombler (E.). Elections.
Luders (A.). Controverted Elections.
Male (A.). Elections.
Massachusetts. Contested Elections.
Merewether (H. A.). Law of Boroughs.
Mildmay (Sir W.). Elections.
Montagu (B.) and Neale (W. J.). Elections.
Paynter (T.). Elections.
Peckwell (R. H.). Controverted Elections.
Pemberton (T.). Letter to Lord Langdale.
Perry (H. J.) and Knapp (J. W.). Controverted Elections.
Petrie (S.). Cricklade Case.
Philipps (J.). Election Cases.
Price (G.). Election Guide.
Rogers (F. N.). Election Committees.
Shepherd (H. J.). Election Law and Practice.
Tomlins (T. E.). Cases explanatory of the Rules of Evidence.
Wordsworth (C. F. F.). Digest of Election Reports.

VIII.—RIGHTS TO REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Augell (J. K.). Rights to Incorporeal Hereditaments.
Right of Property in Tide Waters.
Augell (J. K.) and Ames on the Law of Private Corporations.
Bayley (J.). Law of Bills of Exchange.
Bishop (J. P.). Commentaries on the Law of Marriage and Divorce.
Cushing (L. S.). Trustee Process.
Gow (N.). On Partnership.
Great Britain. Occupation of Lands in Ireland.
Report on Game Laws.
Gregg (W. P.) and Pond (B.). Railroad Laws and Charters.
Montagu (B.). Law of Lien.
Parsons (T.). Laws of Business for Business Men, &c.
Phillips (W.). Law of Insurance.
Story (J.). Bills of Exchange.
Sullivan (J.). Land Titles in Massachusetts. See Addenda.
Walford (F.). Law of Railways.

IX.—MARITIME, MILITARY AND NAVAL LAW.

Abbott (C.). Merchant Ships and Seamen.
Azuni (D. A.). Maritime Law of Europe.
Brice (J.). Revenue Laws.
Bynkershock (C. V.). The Law of War.
McArthur (J.). Naval and Military Courts Martial.

X.—COURTS AND REMEDIES, PLEADINGS AND PRACTICE.

Archbold (J. F.). Forms of Indictment.
The Jurisdiction and Practice of the Court of Quarter Sessions.
Cushing (L. S.). Act for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors.
Davis (D.). Duty of Justices of the Peace.
Davis (J. C. B.). Massachusetts Justice.
Dickinson (W.). Duties of a Justice of the Peace.
Du Ponceau (P. S.). On Jurisdiction.
Goodwin (I.). Town Officer.
Great Britain. Chancery Commission.
Hall (J.). Proceedings in the Courts of Mass.
Jackson (C.). Pleadings and Practice.
Law (S. D.). Powers of United States Courts.
Leach (T.). Crown Law.
Louisiana. Code of Practice by Livingston.
Manning (W. M.). Courts of Revision.
Massachusetts *versus* Rhode Island.
Rhode Island *versus* Massachusetts.
Robinson (W.). Justice of the Peace.
Spooner (L.). Essay on Trial by Jury.
Story (J.). Pleadings in Civil Actions.

XI.—REPORTS.

Alabama, Reports. Porter, Shepherd.
Arkansas, Reports. Pike, English, Barber.
Burrow (Sir J.). Reports.
California Reports. Bennett, Hepburn.

Cases relating to Railways and Canals.
Connecticut Reports. Day, Matson.
Coxe (R. S.). Digest.
Curtis (B. R.). United States Reports.
Curtis (G. T.). Digest.
Delaware Reports. Harrington.
Florida Reports. Branch, Archer, Hogue, Papy.
Freeman (N. L.). Illinois Digest of Reports.
Georgia Reports. Kelly, Cobb.
Gilchrist (J. J.). Digest of Reports of New Hampshire.
Glanville (J.). Reports of Cases determined in Parliament.
Illinois Reports. Breese, Scammon, Gilman, Peck.
Indiana Reports. Blackford, Carter, Porter.
Iowa Reports. Morris, Greene, Clarke.
Kelyng (Sir J.). Reports.
Kentucky Digest.
Reports. Marshall, Dana, Monroe.
Lewin (Sir G. A.). Reports.
Louisiana Reports. Martin, Robinson, King, Randolph.
Lower Canada Reports.
Maine Reports. Greenleaf, Fairfield, Shepley, Appleton, Reddington, Heath.
Maryland Reports. Johnson, Thomas, Miller, Harris, Gill, Magruder, Miller.
Massachusetts. Williams, Tyng, Pickering, Metcalf, Cushing, Gray.
Metcalf (T.) and Perkins (J. C.). Digest.
Michigan Reports. Harrington, Walker, Douglass, Manning, Gibbs.
Minnesota Reports. Hollinshead.
Minot (G.). Digest.
Mississippi Reports. Freeman, Howard, Smedes & Marshall, Cushman.
Missouri Digest of Reports.
Missouri Reports. McBride, Edwards, Napton, Bay, Stringfellow, Robards, Gardenshire, Bennett, Jones.
Monthly Law Reporter.
Moody (W.). Crown Cases.
New Hampshire Reports. Adams, Richardson, Foster.
New Jersey Reports. Green, Halsted, Stockton, Harrison, Spencer, Zabriskie, Dutcher.
New York Reports. Parker, Barbour, Paige, Comstock, Selden, Kernan, Johnson, Wendell, Hill, Denio.
North Carolina Reports. Devereux & Battle, Iredell, Busbee, Jones.
Ohio Reports. Hammond, Wilcox, Stanton, Griswold, Lawrence, McCook, Warden, Smith.
Oregon Reports.
Pennsylvania Reports. Barr, Jones, McMurtrie, Harris, Casey.
Phillips (W.). Digest.
Putnam (J. P.). Digest and Supplement.
Reports (Les).
Rhode Island Reports. Angell, Durfee, Knowles.
Russell (W. O.) and Ryan (E.). Crown Cases.
South Carolina Reports. McMullan, Speers, Richardson, Strobhart.
Tennessee Reports. Humphreys, Swan, Sneed.
Texas Reports. Webb, Hartley.
Third Part of Modern Reports.
United States and Pennsylvania Reports. Wharton, Gerhard, Dallas.
United States Reports. Circuit Court. Gallison, Mason, Sumner, Story, Woodbury, Curtis & Minot.
Supreme Court. Cranch, Wheaton, Peters, Howard.
Upper Canada Reports. Cameron, Robinson.
Vaughan (Sir J.). Reports.
Vermont Reports. Shaw, Weston, Slade, Washburn, Deane, Williams.
Virginia Reports. Gilmer, Randolph, Leigh, Robinson, Grattan.
Washburn (P. T.). Digest of Vermont Reports.
Wheaton (H.). Digest of United States Reports.
Wisconsin Reports. Burnett, Chandler, Smith.
Woodman (H.). Reports of Criminal Cases.

XII.—TRIALS.

British Soldiers. Trial of.
Brudenell (J. B.). Trial of.
Burr (A.). Trial of.
Chase (S.). Trial.
Child (D. L.). Trial.
Compleat Collection of State Trials.
Foster (Sir M.). Report of the Trial of the Rebels in 1746.
Hastings (W.). Trial.
Holt (Sir J.). Cases of Ashby *versus* White.
Howell (T. B.). State Trials.
Howell (T. J.). Continuation to State Trials.
Jardine (D.). Index to Howell's State Trials.
Prescott (J.). Trial.
Select Criminal Trials.
Trial of the British Soldiers.
United States. Cases of Impeachments.
Webster (J. W.). Trial.
Wharton (F.). State Trials.
Winthrop (G. T.). Trial.

XIII.—ABRIDGMENTS, DIGESTS AND DICTIONARIES.

Alabama Laws. Digest.
Alexander (W.). Digest of Texas Reports.
Arkansas Laws. Digest.
Bacon (M.). Abridgment.
Bigelow (L.). Digest.
Digest of Pickering's Reports.

Brevard (J.). Digest of South Carolina Laws.
Burn (J. I.). Digested Index.
Clay (C.). Digest of Alabama Laws.
Coxe (R. S.). Digest.
Crabb (G.). Digest.
Cunningham (T.). Law Dictionary.
Curtis (G. T.). Digest.
Dane (N.). Abridgment and Digest.
Deacon (E. E.). Digest of Criminal Law.
Florida. Digest of Statute Law.
Georgia. Digest of Laws.
Gilchrist (J. J.). Digest of New Hampshire Reports.
Gordon (T. F.). Digest of United States Laws.
Harrison (S. B.). Digest of Cases in the House of Lords.
Hartley (O. C.). Digest of Texas Laws.
Jacob (G.). Law Dictionary.
Jones (H. C.). Digest of N. Carolina Reports.
Kentucky. Digest of Decisions.
Digest of Laws.
Kinne (A.). Law Compendium.
Louisiana. Digest of Laws.
Metcalf (T.) and Perkins (J. C.). Digest.
Minot (G.). Digest, and Supplement.
Mississippi. Digest.
Monroe (B.) and Harlan (J.). Digest.
New Jersey. Digest of Laws.
Phillips (W.). Digest of Pickering's Reports.
Political Dictionary.
Putnam (J. P.). Digest and Supplement.
Sanger (G. P.). Table of Cases in the United States Digest.
Stockett, Merrick and Miller. Digest of Maryland Reports.
Washburn (P. T.). Digest of Vermont Reports.
Wheaton (H.). Digest of United States Reports.

XIV.—MISCELLANEOUS.

American Jurist (The,) and Law Magazine.
American Law Magazine.
Archbold (J. F.). Forms of Indictment.
Jurisdiction and Practice of the Court of Quarter Sessions.
Burn (R.). Ecclesiastical Law.
Goodwin (J.). Town Officer.
Great Britain. Report on Courts of Common Law.
Hayward (J.). New England and New York Law Register.
Ray (I.). Medical Jurisprudence. See Addenda.
Siete Partidas.
Story (J.). Commentaries.

CLASS V.—HISTORY.

I.—AMERICAN HISTORY.

Abbott (A.). History of Andover.
Aborigines of America.
Acton. History by Shattuck.
Adams (H.). History of New England.
Adams (J.). Address at Acton.
Diplomatic Correspondence.
Memoirs of the Administration.
Novanglus.
Adams (N.). Annals of Portsmouth.
Allen (J.). Capture of the Olive Branch.
Allen (W.). History of Chelmsford.
America. European Settlements in, by Burke.
By Everett.
By Holmes.
Progress from 1492–1846. See Macgregor.
By Robertson.
American Annual Register.
American Archives. See United States.
American Revolution. Principles and Acts, by Niles.
Anecdotes by Garden.
American War. History by Stedman.
Ancient and Honorable Artillery. History by Whitman.
Andover, by Abbott.
Armstrong (J.). Notices of the War of 1812.
Attleborough, by Daggett.
Bacon's Rebellion.
Bancroft (G.). History of the United States.
Barber (J. W.). Massachusetts Historical Collections.
New York Historical Collections.
Barry (J. S.). History of Hanover, Mass.
History of Massachusetts.
Baylies (F.). History of Plymouth.
Bedford. History.
Belknap (J.). History of New Hampshire.
Benton (T. H.). Thirty Years' View.
Berkeley (W.). Virginia Rebellion.
Berkshire. History by Dewey.
Blandford. History by Gibbs.
Bliss (L.). History of Rehoboth.
Boston. History by Drake.
History by Snow.
Inauguration of the Statue of Franklin. See Addenda.
Introduction of Water. See Addenda.
Bouton (N.). History of Concord.
Bozman (J. L.). History of Maryland.
Bradbury (C.). History of Kennebunk Port.
Bradford (A.). History of Massachusetts.
History of the Federal Government.
Bradford (A. W.). American Antiquities.
Bradford (W.). History of Plymouth Plantation.
Bridgewater. History by Mitchell.
Brief Account of Georgia.

Brodhead (J. R.). Colonial History of New York.
Brooks (C.). History of Medford.
Brown (J.). History of St. Domingo.
Burgoyne (J.). Expedition from Canada.
Burke (E.). European Settlements in America.
Callender (J.). Affairs of Rhode Island.
Canada (Lower). By Christie (R.).
Canada. By Roger (C.).
Carlisle. By Shattuck (L.).
Castell (W.). A Petition for the Propagating the Gospel in America, etc.
Catlin (G.). Letters and Notes on the North American Indians.
North American Indian Portfolio.
Chelmsford. History by Allen.
Christie (R.). History of Canada (Lower).
Colden (C.). History of Indians of Canada.
Collections Historical of New Hampshire.
Concord. History by Shattuck.
Concord, N. H. History by Bouton.
Connecticut. Public Records.
History by Trumbull.
Cooper (J. F.). History of the United States Navy.
Cotton (Mrs. An.). Troubles in Virginia.
Cushing (C.). History of Newburyport.
Cutts (J. M.). Conquest of California and New Mexico.
Daggett (J.). History of Attleborough.
Danvers. Centennial Celebration.
History by Hanson.
Davis (E.). The Half Century.
Deane (S.). History of Scituate.
Dedham. History by Worthington.
Del Castillo (B. D.). Account of the Discovery of Mexico.
Description of Georgia.
Description of New Albion.
Devens (S. A.). Sketches of Martha's Vineyard.
Dewey (C.). History of Berkshire County, Mass.
Dorchester. History by Drake.
Drake (S. G.). History of Boston.
History of Indians.
Duane (W.). Pamphlets.
Dudley (T.). Letter to the Countess of Lincoln.
Duxbury. History by Winsor.
Eaton (C.). Annals of Warren, Maine.
Eliot (S. A.). History of Harvard College.
Elliot (J.). Debates on the Constitution.
Elliott (C. W.). New England History.
Ellsworth (H. W.). Valley of the Upper Wabash.
Emerson (W.). History of the First Church in Boston.
Essex. History by Felt.
Everett (A. H.). Survey of America.
Felt (J. B.). Annals of Salem.
History of Ipswich, Essex, and Hamilton.
Flint (T.). Geography and History of the Western States.
Folsom (G.). History of Saco and Biddeford.
Foot (J. I.). Historical Discourse at West Brookfield.
Force (P.). Tracts and Papers.
Frothingham (R.), Jr. Siege of Boston.
Battle of Bunker Hill.
Gage (T.). History of Rowley.
Garden (A.). Anecdotes of the Revolution.
Georgia. Account of the Colony.
Establishment of the Colony.
Gibbs (G.). Administration of Washington and Adams.
Gordon (T. F.). History of New Jersey.
Gordon (W.). Independence of the United States.
Grahame (J.). History of the United States.
Graphic Sketches of the Aborigines.
Greenwood (F. W. P.). History of King's Chapel, Boston.
Haliburton (T. C.). History of Nova Scotia.
Halkett (J.). Indians of North America.
Hamilton. History by Felt.
Hanover. History by Barry.
Hanson (J. W.). History of Danvers.
Harris (T. M.). Memorials of the First Church, Dorchester.
Haverhill. History by Mirick.
Hazard (E.). Historical Collections.
Hazard (S.). Pennsylvania Register.
Hildreth (R.). History of the United States.
Hildreth (S. P.). Pioneer History of the Ohio Valley.
Hingham. History. See Lincoln.
Hinman (R. R.). Historical Collections.
History of Virginia.
Hoadly (C. J.). Records of the Colony and Plantation of New Haven.
Holgate (J. B.). Atlas of American History.
Holland (J. G.). History of Western Massachusetts.
Holmes (A.). American Annals.
Hubbard (W.). History of New England.
Hudson (C.). History of Westminster.
Hutchinson (T.). History of Massachusetts.
Ipswich. History by Felt.
Jefferson (T.). Notes on Virginia.
Kennebunk Port. History by Bradbury.
Kentucky. History. See Marshall.
Kidder (F.) and Gould (A. A.). History of New Ipswich.
Lee (H.). The Campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas.
Leominster. History by Wilder.
Lewis (A.). History of Lynn.
Lincoln (S.). History of Hingham.
Lincoln (W.). History of Worcester.
Lloyd (T.). Congressional Register.
Louisiana. History by Martin.
Sketches by Stoddard.
Lunt (W. P.). Discourses at Quincy.
Lynn. History by Lewis.
Macgregor (J.). Progress of America.
Macy (O.). History of Nantucket.
Maine. History by Sullivan.
History by Williamson.
Maine Historical Society. Collections.
Malden. Bi-centennial Book of Malden.
Marshall (H.). History of Kentucky.

Martin (F. X.). History of Louisiana.
Maryland. History. See Bozman.
Massachusetts Historical Society. Collections.
Journals of each Provincial Congress.
Records of the Governor and Company 1628.
Mather (C.). Magnalia.
Mayer (B.). Mexico.
Medford. History by Brooks.
Memorials concerning Nova Scotia.
Mexico.
Mill (N.). History of Mexico.
Minot (G. R.). History of Insurrections in Massachusetts.
History of Massachusetts.
Mirick (B. L.). History of Haverhill.
Mitchell (N.). History of Bridgewater.
Morgan (C.). History of New York.
Morton (N.). New England's Memorial.
Morton (T.). New English Canaan.
Nantucket. History by Macy.
Narragansett. History. See Potter.
Narrative of Wars in Virginia.
Neal (D.). History of the Puritans.
Newburyport. History by Cushing.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
New England's Plantation.
New Hampshire Historical Society. Collections.
New Hampshire. See Collections.
New Ipswich. History by Kidder, etc.
New Life of Virginia.
News from New England.
New York. Documentary History.
Historical Society. Collections.
Niles (H.). American Revolution.
Nova Britannia.
Novanglus and Massachusettensis. See Adams.
Oliver (P.). The Puritan Commonwealth. See Addenda.
Parkman (F.), Jr. Conspiracy of Pontiac. See Addenda.
Patterson (A.). Petition to the Pennsylvania Legislature.
Pennsylvania Archives. Colonial Records. See Addenda.
Perfect Description of Virginia.
Pitkin (T.). History of the United States.
Planter's Plea.
Poinsett (J. R.). Notes on Mexico.
Porter (J.). Sketch of Plainfield.
Potter (E. R.). History of Narragansett.
Prescott (W. H.). Conquest of Mexico.
Conquest of Peru.
Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella.
Prince (T.). History of New England.
Proud (R.). History of Pennsylvania.
Purry (J. P.). Description of South Carolina.
Quincy (J.). Municipal History of Boston. See Addenda.
Rehoboth. History by Bliss.
Remembrancer.
Rhode Island. Colonial Records.
Rhode Island Historical Society. Collections.
Ripley (E.). History of Concord Fight.
Robertson (W.). History of America.
Robinson (W. D.). Mexican Revolution.
Roger (C.). The Rise of Canada, etc.
Rogers (R.). French War.
Sabine (L.). American Loyalists.
Saco and Biddeford. History by Folsom.
St. John (J. H.). Letters from an American Farmer.
Salem. Annals by Felt.
Schoolcraft (H. R.). Indian Tribes of the United States.
Scituate. History by Deane.
Selkirk's Settlement on Red River. See Statement.
Shattuck (L.). History of Concord, Bedford, Acton, Lincoln and Carlisle.
Shurtleff (N. B.). Cushman Celebration at Plymouth. See Addenda.
Passengers in the May Flower. See Addenda.
Thunder and Lightning, and Deaths at Marshfield. See Addenda.
Sibley (J. L.). History of Union, Maine.
Smith (J.). Description of New England.
New England's Trials.
Smith (T.). Journals with History of Portland.
Snow (C. H.). History of Boston.
Solis (A de). History of the Conquest of Mexico.
Sparks (J.). Diplomatic Correspondence.
State of Georgia.
Stedman (C.). History of the American War.
Stoddard (A.). Sketches of Louisiana.
Sullivan (J.). History of Maine.
Sullivan (W.). Public Characters of the Revolution.
Swett (S.). Commander at Bunker Hill.
Tailfer (P.). Narrative of Georgia.
Thacher (J.). History of Plymouth.
Thompson (W.). Recollections of Mexico.
Thompson (Z.). History of Vermont.
Thornton (J. W.). The Landing at Cape Anne.
Trumbull (B.). History of Connecticut.
United States. American Archives.
Condition and Prospects of Indian Tribes.
Venegas (M.). History of California.
Virginia and Maryland.
Ward (N.). Simple Cobler of Aggawam.
Washington (G.). Memoirs of the Administration. See Gibbs.
Official Letters.
Westminster. History by Hudson.
Whitman (Z. G.). Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.
Whitney (P.). History of Worcester.
Wilder (D.). History of Leominster.
Willard (J.). History of Lancaster.
Williams (S.). History of Vermont.
Williamson (H.). History of North Carolina.
Williamson (W. D.). History of Maine.
Winsor (J.). History of Duxbury.
Winthrop (J.). History of New England.

Wood (S.). Settlement of Long Island.
Worcester. History by Lincoln.
Worcester County. History by Whitney.
Worthington (E.). History of Dedham.
Worthington. History. See Secular.
Yonge (F.). Proceedings of the People of South Carolina.
Young (A.). Chronicles of the Pilgrims.
Chronicles of the First Planters.

II.—HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Annual Register. (Dodsley's.)
Arnold (R.). Customs of London.
Christie (R.). History of Lower Canada.
Cobbett (W.). Parliamentary History of England.
Coxe (W.). Administration of Henry Pelham.
Ellis (G. A.). The Ellis Correspondence.
England. Chronicles. See Fabyan.
England. History. See Grafton.
History. See Hall.
Constitutional History by Hallam.
Chronicles by Holinshed.
History of the Rebellion. See Hyde.
History by Hume.
History by Lingard.
History by Macaulay.
History by Mackintosh.
History by Smollett.
History by Stanhope.
English Revolution. History by Guizot.
Fabyan (R.). Chronicles of England and France.
Foster (T. C.). People of Ireland.
Froissart (Sir J.). Chronicles.
Glover (R.). Memoirs.
Grafton (R.). Chronicles.
Guizot (F. P. G.). History of the English Revolution.
Hall (E.). Chronicles.
Hallam (H.). Constitutional History of England.
Hardyng (I.). Chronicle.
Harleian Miscellany.
Heath (J.). Intestine War in England.
History of the House of Commons.
History of the House of Lords.
History, Debates and Proceedings of Parliament.
Holinshed (R.). Chronicles.
House of Commons. Random Recollections.
Hume (D.). History of England.
Hyde (E.). History of the English Rebellion.
Hyde (H.). Correspondence.
Lingard (J.). History of England.
Luttrell (N.). A brief historical relation of State Affairs.
Macaulay (T. B.). History of England.
Mackintosh (Sir J.). History of England.
Revolution in England.
Martin (R. M.). History of the British Colonies.
Oldfield (T. H. B.). History of Great Britain.
Parliamentary or Constitutional History of Great Britain.
Parliamentary History and Review.
Rastell (J.). Pastime of People.
Remembrancer.
Rushworth (J.). Historical Collections.
Sadler (Sir R.). State Papers and Letters.
Scott (Sir W.). Collection of Tracts.
Smollett (T.). History of England.
Somers' Tracts. See Scott.
Stanhope (P. H.). History of England.
Thurloe (J.). State Papers.
Townshend (H.). Historical Collections.
Turner (S.). History of the Anglo-Saxons.
Whitelocke (Sir B.). Memorials.
Wraxall (Sir N. W.). Posthumous Memoirs.

III.—HISTORY OF EUROPE AND OTHER FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Alison (A.). History of Europe.
Arnold (T.). History of the later Roman Commonwealth.
Del Castillo (B. D.). Conquest of Mexico.
Ellis (W.). History of Madagascar.
Europe. History by Alison.
View of Europe during the Middle Ages, by Hallam.
Everett (A. H.). Survey of Europe.
Fabyan (R.). Chronicles of England and France.
France. History by Wright.
Froissart (Sir J.). Chronicles.
Gibbon (E.). History of the Roman Empire.
Gillies (J.). History of Ancient Greece.
Guicciardini (F.). History of the Warres of Italie.
Hallam (H.). View of Europe.
Heeren (A. H. L.). Ancient Greece.
Political System of Europe.
Mitford (W.). History of Greece.
Monstrelet (E. de). Chronicles.
Motley (J. L.). The Dutch Republic.
Napier (F. W. P.). War in the Peninsula.
Prescott (W. H.). Reign of Philip Second.
Ranke (L.). History of the Popes.
Robertson (W.). Reign of Charles V.
Sully (Duke de). Memoirs.
Thiers (M. A.). History of the French Revolution.
Wright (T.). History of France.

IV.—GENERAL AND ANCIENT HISTORY.

Eliot (S.). History of Liberty. See Addenda.
Goguet (A. Y.). The Origin of Laws.
Hallam (H.). View of the State of Europe.
Haydn (J.). Dictionary of Dates. See Addenda.

Miller (G.). History Illustrated.
Millot (C. F. X.). General History.
Modern Part of an Universal History.
Monstrelet (E. de). Chronicles.
Mueller (J. Von). Universal History.
Quin (E.). Historical Atlas.
Rollins (C.). Ancient History.
Simonde de Sismondi (J. C. L.). Fall of the Roman Empire.
Smyth (W.). Lectures on Modern History.
Universal History.

V.—BIOGRAPHY.

Adams (Mrs. A. [S.]). Letters.
Biographical Sketch.
Adams (Mrs. L. C. [J.]). Biographical Sketch.
Adams (J.). Letters.
Memoirs of the Administration.
Adams (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Diplomatic Correspondence.
Life by Adams.
Life by Sanderson.
Adams (J. Q.). Biographical Sketch.
Adams (S.). Biographical Sketch.
Life by Sanderson.
Allen (E.). Life by Sparks.
Allen (W.). Biographical Dictionary.
American Biography. By Belknap.
American Loyalist. See Sabine.
Ames (F.). Biographical Sketch.
Appleton's Cyclopædia of Biography.
Appleton (S.). Memorial.
Armstrong (J.). Life of Montgomery.
Life of Wayne.
Arnold (B.). Life and Treason.
Ashmun (J.). Life by Gurley.
Austin (J. T.). Life of E. Gerry.
Aylmer (J.). Life and Acts.
Bacon (F.), Lord. Life.
Bainbridge (W.). Life.
Baldwin (A.). Biographical Sketch.
Barlow (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Barney (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Barry (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Bartlett (J.). Life.
Bayard (J. A.). Biographical Sketch.
Beck (T. R.). Biographical Sketch.
Belknap (J.). American Biography.
Biddle (N.). Biographical Sketch.
Blake (J. L.). Biographical Dictionary.
Blake (M.). Biographical Sketch.
Boone (B.). Biographical Sketch.
Boswell (J.). Life of S. Johnson.
Boudinot (E.). Biographical Sketch.
Bowditch (N.). Biographical Sketch.
Bradford (A.). Biography of C. Strong.
Distinguished Men of New England.
Memoir of the Life of J. Mayhew.
Brainerd (D.). Life, by Peabody.
Braxton (C.). Life, by J. Sanderson.
Bridgman (T.). Memorials of the Dead in Boston.
Pilgrims of Boston.
Brissot de Warville (J. P.). Life.
Brooks (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Brougham (H.). Historical Sketches.
Brown (C. B.). Biographical Sketch.
Life, by Prescott.
Brown (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Burr (A.). Memoirs by Davis.
Cabot (S.). Life by Hayward. See Sparks.
Calhoun (J. C.). Biographical Sketch.
Life and Speeches.
Callender (J.). Life by Elton.
Campbell (J. L.). Lives of the Chief Justices of England.
Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England.
Carroll of Carrollton (C.). Biographical Sketch.
Life by Sanderson.
Cary (L.). Life.
Cass (L.). Biographical Sketch.
Charles V. History by Robertson.
Chase (S.). Biographical Sketch.
Life by Sanderson.
Cheke (Sir John). Life by Strype.
Claiborne (W. C. C.). Biographical Sketch.
Clark (A.). Life. See Sanderson.
Clarke (G. R.). Biographical Sketch.
Clay (H.). Biographical Sketch.
Life and Speeches.
Clinton (De Witt). Biographical Sketch.
Clymer (G.). Life. See Sanderson.
Colburn (Z.). Memoir.
Collections, Historical, of New Hampshire.
Colombo (C.). Life and Voyages.
Cooper (J. F.). Biographical Sketch.
Cortez (H.). Life by Prescott.
Cranmer (T.). Memorials. See Strype.
Crawford (W. H.). Biographical Sketch.
Cromwell (O.). Letters and Speeches.
Dale (R.). Biographical Sketch.
Dallas (G. M.). Biographical Sketch.
Davidson (L. M.). Memoir by Miss Sedgwick.
Davie (W. R.). Biographical Sketch.
Davis (M. L.). Memoirs of Aaron Burr.
Decatur (S.). Biographical Sketch.
Dickinson (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Dodington (G. B.). Diary.
Duyckinck (E. A. and G. L.). Cyclopædia of American Literature.
Dwight (L.). Memoir by W. Jenks.
Dwight (N.). Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.
Dwight (T.). Biographical Sketch.
Eaton (W.). Life by Felton. See Sparks.
Edwards (J.). Life by Miller. See Sparks.
Eliot (J.). Life by Francis. See Sparks.
Ellery (W.). Life. See Sanderson.
Life by Channing. See Sparks.
Ellsworth (O.). Biographical Sketch.
England. History of the Worthies. See Fuller.
England's Queens. By Strickland.

Everett (E.). Biographical Sketch.
Farmer (J.) Genealogical Register.
Fillmore (M.). Biographical Sketch.
Floyd (W.). Life. See Sanderson.
Francis (J. W.). Biographical Sketch.
Franklin (B.). Biographical Sketch.
Life. See Sanderson.
Fuller (T.). Worthies of England.
Fulton (R.). Biographical Sketch.
Life by Renwick. See Sparks.
Gaines (E. P.). Biographical Sketch.
Gaston (W.). Biographical Sketch.
Gerry (E.). Life. See Austin.
See Sanderson.
Gibbon (E.). Autobiography.
Glover (R.). Memoirs.
Greene (N.). Biographical Sketch.
Life and Correspondence. By Johnson.
Grindal (E.). Life and Acts. See Strype.
Grundy (F.). Biographical Sketch.
Gurley (R. R.). Life of Ashmun.
Gwinnett (B.). Life. See Sanderson.
Habersham (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Hale (Sir M.). Life by Runnington. See Hale.
Hall (L.). Life. See Sanderson.
Hall (R.). Memoirs.
Hamilton (A.). Biographical Sketch.
Life.
Hancock (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Life. See Sanderson.
Harrison (B.). Life. See Sanderson.
Harrison (W. H.). Biographical Sketch.
Hart (J.). Life. See Sanderson.
Hastings (W.). Memoirs.
Hawks (F. L.). Cyclopædia of Biography.
Hayne (R. Y.). Biographical Sketch.
Henry (P.). Biographical Sketch.
Life. See Wirt.
Hewes (J.). Life. See Sanderson.
Heyward (T.). Life. See Sanderson.
Holbrook (S. F.). Threescore Years: an Autobiography, etc.
Holland (W. M.). Life and Opinions of Van Buren.
Hollis (T.). Memoirs.
Hooper (W.). Life. See Sanderson.
Hopkins (S.). Life. See Sanderson.
Hopkinson (F.). Biographical Sketch.
Life. See Sanderson.
Horner (F.). Memoirs and Correspondence. See Addenda.
Hosack (D.). Biographical Sketch.
Memoir of DeWitt Clinton.
Howard (J. E.). Biographical Sketch.
Howland (J.). Life by Stone.
Hudson (H.). Life. See Sparks.
Hume (D.). Life.
Humphreys (D.). Biographical Sketch.
Huskisson (W.). Memoir.
Irving (W.). Biographical Sketch.
Life and Voyages of Columbus.
Life of Washington.
Ivimey (J.). John Milton's Life and Times.
Jackson (A.). Biographical Sketch.
Jackson (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Jay (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Life.
Jefferson (T.). Autobiography. See United States.
Biographical Sketch.
Life. See Sanderson.
Memoir, Correspondence, etc.
Johnson (S.). Life by Boswell.
Johnson (W.). Life of Nathanael Greene.
Johnston (J. S.). Biographical Sketch.
Joinville (J. Lord de). Memoirs.
Jones (J. P.). Biographical Sketch.
Kent (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Kenton (S.). Biographical Sketch.
King (R.). Biographical Sketch.
Knowles (J. D.). Memoir of Roger Williams.
Knox (H.). Biographical Sketch.
Lafayette (M. P. J.). Memoirs.
Laurens (H.). Biographical Sketch.
Lee (F. L.). Life. See Sanderson.
Lee (H.). Biographical Sketch.
Lee (R. H.). Life. See Sanderson.
Lewis (F.). Life. See Sanderson.
Lewis (M.). Biographical Sketch.
Lincoln (B.). Biographical Sketch.
Livingston (E.). Biographical Sketch.
Livingston (P.). Life. See Sanderson.
Livingston (R. R.). Biographical Sketch.
Livingston (W.). Memoir. See Sedgwick.
Louis IX. Life. See Joinville.
Lynch (T.). Life. See Sanderson.
Macdonough (T.). Biographical Sketch.
Mackintosh (Sir J.). Memoirs.
McIntosh (L.). Biographical Sketch.
McKean (T.). Biographical Sketch.
Life. See Sanderson.
McLane (L.). Biographical Sketch.
McLean (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Macomb (A.). Biographical Sketch.
Madison (Mrs. D. P.). Biographical Sketch.
Madison (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Marie (Mrs. J.). Treatment by Ross.
Marion (F.). Biographical Sketch.
Marquette (J.). Life by Sparks.
Marshall (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Life of Washington.
Martin (L.). Biographical Sketch.
Mather (C.). Life by Peabody.
Mayhew (J.). Life. See Bradford.
Memorial of Webster.
Middleton (A.). Life. See Sanderson.
Mifflin (T.). Biographical Sketch.
Milton (J.). Life. See Ivimey.
Monroe (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Montgomery (R.). Biographical Sketch.
Life by Armstrong.
Monuments of Washington's Patriotism.
Morgan (D.). Biographical Sketch.
Morris (G.). Life by Sparks.
Morris (L.). Life. See Sanderson.
Morris (R.). Biographical Sketch.

Morris (R.). Life. See Sanderson.
Moultrie (W.). Biographical Sketch.
Murray (L.). Biographical Sketch.
Napoleon I. Life by Scott.
National Portrait Gallery.
Nelson (T.). Life. See Sanderson.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
Paca (W.). Life. See Sanderson.
Paine (R. T.). Life. See Sanderson.
Parker (M.). Life. See Strype.
Pearce (N.). Life and Adventures.
Penn (J.). Life. See Sanderson.
Pepperell (Sir W.). Life. See Addenda.
Perkins (T. H.). Memoir by Cary. See Addenda.
Perry (O. H.). Biographical Sketch.
Phips (Sir W.). Life by Bowen.
Physick (P. S.). Biographical Sketch.
Pickens (A.). Biographical Sketch.
Pickering (T.). Biographical Sketch.
Pierce (F.). Biographical Sketch.
Pinckney (C. C.). Biographical Sketch.
Pinckney (T.). Biographical Sketch.
Pinkney (W.). Biographical Sketch.
Life by Wheaton.
Plutarchus. Lives.
Poinsett (J. R.). Biographical Sketch.
Polk (J. K.). Biographical Sketch.
Potter (J.). Life.
Preble (E.). Biographical Sketch.
Prescott (W. H.). Biographical Sketch.
Prince (J.). Worthies of Devon.
Putnam (I.). Biographical Sketch.
Life by Peabody.
Quincy (J.). History of the Boston Athenæum and its Founders.
Memoir by his Son.
Ramsay (D.). Biographical Sketch.
Randolph (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Random Recollections of the House of Commons.
Rantoul (R.). Memoirs, Speeches and Writings.
Read (G.). Life. See Sanderson.
Rittenhouse (D.). Biographical Sketch.
Life by Renwick.
Robertson (W.). Charles V.
Rodney (C.). Life. See Sanderson.
Romilly (Sir S.). Memoirs.
Roscoe (H.). Life by his Son.
Rose (H. J.). Biographical Dictionary.
Rose (G.). Life. See Sanderson.
Rush (B.). Biographical Sketch.
Life. See Sanderson.
Rutledge (E.). Life. See Sanderson.
Rutledge (J.). Life. See Sanderson.
Sabine (L.). American Loyalists.
Sadler (Sir R.). Life by Scott.
St. Clair (A.). Biographical Sketch.
St. John (H.). Life.
Sanderson (J.). Biography of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.
Say (T.). Biographical Sketch.
Schuyler (P.). Biographical Sketch.
Scott (W.). Biographical Sketch.
Scott (Sir W.). Life of Napoleon Buonaparte.
Sedgwick (T.). Life of William Livingston.
Shakspeare (W.). Life. See Works.
Shelby (I.). Biographical Sketch.
Sherman (R.). Life. See Sanderson.
Shippen (E.). Biographical Sketch.
Shurtleff (W.). Biographical Sketch. See Addenda.
Sigourney (L. H.). Biographical Sketch.
Smith (A.). Life by McCulloch.
Smith (James.). Life. See Sanderson.
Smith (John). Life by Hillard.
Smith (Rev. T.). Jeurnals.
Smith (Sir T.). Life. See Strype.
Sparks (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Library of American Biography.
Life of Washington.
Sprague (W. B.). Annals of the American Pulpit.
Stark (J.). Life by Everett.
Life. See Rogers.
Steuben (F. W. A.). Life by Bowen.
Stockton (R.). Life. See Sanderson.
Stone (E. M.). Life of Howland.
Stone (T.). Life. See Sanderson.
Story (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Life and Letters. See Addenda.
Strickland (A.). Queens of England.
Strong (C.). Biography. See Bradford.
Strype (J.). Life and Acts of Bishop Aylmer.
Life of John Cheke.
Memorials of Thomas Cranmer.
Life and Acts of Bishop Grindal.
Life of Matthew Parker.
Life of Sir Thomas Smith.
Life of John Whitgift.
Stuart (G. C.). Biographical Sketch.
Sumter (T.). Biographical Sketch.
Taylor (G.). Life. See Sanderson.
Taylor (Z.). Biographical Sketch.
Thornton (M.). Life. See Sanderson.
Thurloe (J.). Life by Birch.
Tompkins (D. D.). Biographical Sketch.
Townsend (J.). Memoirs.
Trumbull (J.). Autobiography.
Biographical Sketch.
Trumbull (Gov. J.). Biographical Sketch.
Tucker (G.). Life of Thomas Jefferson.
Tudor (W.). Life of James Otis.
Tyler (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Universal Biographical Dictionary.
Vane (Sir H.). Life, by Upham.
Van Buren (M.). Biographical Sketch.
Life. See Holland.
Van Rensselaer (S.). Biographical Sketch.
Walton (G.). Life. See Sanderson.
Warren (J.). Biographical Sketches.
Life by A. H. Everett.
Washington (G.). Writings with Life by Sparks.
Life by Irving.
Life by Marshall.
Biographical Sketch.
Washington (Mrs. M.). Biographical Sketch.

Washington (W.). Biographical Sketch.
Wayne (A.). Biographical Sketch.
Life by Armstrong.
Webster (D.). Biographical Sketch.
The Private Correspondence.
Webster (N.). Biographical Sketch.
Whipple (W.). Life. See Sanderson.
White (G. S.). Memoir of S. Slater.
White (H. L.). Biographical Sketch.
White (W.). Biographical Sketch.
Whitelocke (Sir B.). Life.
Whitgift (J.). Life. See Strype.
Williams (J.). Biographical Sketch.
Redeemed Captive.
Williams (O. H.). Biographical Sketch.
Williams (R.). Memoir by Knowles.
Williams (W.). Life. See Sanderson.
Wilson (A.). Life by Peabody.
Life by Jardine.
Wilson (J.). Life. See Sanderson.
Wirt (W.). Biographical Sketch.
Life of Patrick Henry.
Wistar (C.). Biographical Sketch.
Witherspoon (J.). Life. See Sanderson.
Wolcott (O.). Life. See Sanderson.
Woodbury (L.). Biographical Sketch.
Wooster (D.). Biographical Sketch.
Wythe (G.). Life. See Sanderson.
Young (A.). Chronicles of the Pilgrim Fathers.
First Planters of Massachusetts.

VI.—ANTIQUITIES AND GENEALOGY.

Adam (A.). Roman Antiquities.
Adams (J.). Descendants of Richard Haven.
American Antiquarian Society. Transactions.
Antiquitates Americanæ.
Archæologia Americana.
Bradford (A. W.). American Antiquities.
Burke (J.). Dictionary of the Peerage.
Farmer (J.). Genealogical Register.
Greppo (J. G. H.). Hieroglyphic System of Champollion.
Hamilton (Sir W.). Etruscan Antiquities.
Humboldt (F. H. A.). Researches in America.
Jewett (I. A.). Memorial of Samuel Appleton.
Leverett (T.). Genealogical Memoir. See Addenda.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
Potter (J.). Antiquities of Greece.
Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries.
Smith (W.). Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities.
Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology.
Squier (E. G.). Monuments of the Mississippi Valley.

VII.—GEOGRAPHY AND TOPOGRAPHY.

Algiers. Sketches by Shaler.
America. Information respecting, by Cooper.
Baldwin and Thomas. Gazetteer.
Bouchette (J.). British Dominions in North America.
Brackenridge (H. M.). Views of Louisiana.
Bradford (T. G.). Atlas.
Bradford (T. G.) and Goodrich (S. G.). Atlas.
Brookes (R.). Gazetteer.
Cooper (T.). Information respecting America.
Darby (W.) and Dwight (T.). Gazetteer of America.
Davenport (B.). Gazetteer.
Farmer (J.). Gazetteer of New Hampshire.
Flint (T.). Geography and History of the Western States.
Gordon (T. F.). Gazetteer of New Jersey.
Gazetteer of New York.
Greenleaf (M.). Survey of Maine.
Hall (S.). Atlas.
Hayward (J.). Gazetteer of Massachusetts.
Gazetteer of the United States.
Hunter (W. S.). Ottowa Scenery.
Imlay (G.). Western Territory of America.
Jefferys (T.). American Atlas.
Leslie (Sir J.), Jameson and Murray. Polar Seas and Regions.
Lippincott's Gazetteer.
McCulloch (J. R.). Dictionary.
Malte-Brun (C.). Geography.
Martin (R. M.). China.
Mitchell (S. A.). Accompaniment to Mitchell's Map of the World.
Morse (J.). Gazetteers.
Murray (H.). Encyclopædia of Geography.
New York. Atlas.
State Maps and Surveys. Catalogue.
St. John (J. H.). Letters from an American Farmer.
Shaler (W.). Sketches of Algiers.
Smith (W.). Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. See Addenda.
Spofford (J.). Gazetteer of Massachusetts.
Tanner (H. S.). Atlas.
Thomas (J.) and Baldwin (T.). Gazetteer.
United States. Chart of Cape Cod.
Map of the District of Columbia.
White (G.). Statistics of Georgia.
Worcester (J. E.). Geographical Dictionary.

VIII.—VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.

Amazon. Exploration by Herndon.
America. Travels through by Ashurey.
Ashurey (T.). Travels in America.
Arctic Expedition.
Astoria by Irving.
Astronomical Expedition.

Brissot de Warville (J. P.). Travels in the United States.
Bullock (W.). Six Months in Mexico.
Carver (J.). Travels in North America.
Catlin (G.). Notes on the North American Indians.
Chastellux (F. J.). Travels in North America.
Colombo (C.). Life and Voyages.
Cook (J.). Voyage to the Pacific. See Great Britain.
Devens (S. A.). Sketches of Martha's Vineyard.
Dwight (T.). Travels in New England and New York.
Flint (T.). Journeyings in the Mississippi Valley.
Franklin (Sir J.). Expedition to the Polar Sea.
Fremont (J. C.). Expedition to the Rocky Mountains.
Gage (T.). Survey of the West Indies.
Gass (P.). Travels in North America.
Gilliss (J. M.). U. S. Astronomical Expedition.
Great Britain. Arctic Expeditions.
Expedition to the River Niger.
Parry's Voyages.
Voyage to the Pacific by Cook.
Hakluyt (R.). Voyages.
Harris (J.). Voyages.
Hearne (S.). Journey to the Northern Ocean.
Herndon (W. L.). Exploration of the Amazon.
Holbrook (S. F.). Threescore Years; an Autobiography, etc.
Holley (Mrs. M. A.). Texas.
Humboldt (F. H. A.). Travels.
Irving (W.). Astoria.
Life and Voyages of Columbus.
Kane (E. K.). Arctic Explorations.
King (J.). Voyage to the Pacific. See Great Britain.
Leslie (Sir J.). Jameson and Murray. Polar Seas and Regions.
Lieber (F.). Letters from America.
Muskau (P.). Tour in England, etc.
Neill (P.). Horticultural Tour.
Norman (B. M.). Rambles in Yucatan.
North America. Travels by Carver, by Chastellux, by Weld.
Parry (Sir W. E.). Voyages.
Pattie (J. O.). Expedition.
Perry (M. C.). Expedition to Japan.
Pike (Z. M.). Expeditions to the Sources of the Mississippi.
Porter (D.). Constantinople.
Robinson (E.). Researches in Palestine.
Ruxton (G. F.). Adventures in Mexico.
Santarem (Viscount). Vespucius and his Voyages. See Addenda.
Schoolcraft (H. R.). Expedition through the Upper Mississippi.
Travels in the Mississippi Valley.
Stephens (J. L.). Travels in Central America.
Travels in Yucatan.
Three Years in the Pacific.
Tudor (H.). Tour in North America.
Turnbull (D.). Travels in the West.
United States. Exploring Expedition.
Japan Expedition.
Walsh (R.). Notices of Brazil.
Ward (H. G.). Mexico in 1827.
Weld (I.). Travels in North America.
Wheeler (T.). Expedition into the Nipmuck Country.

CLASS VI.—SCIENCES AND ARTS.

I.—ETHICS.

Bacon (F.), Lord. Novum Organon Scientiarum.
Beggs (T.). Extent and Causes of Juvenile Depravity.
Belcher (J. H.). Incitements to Moral and Intellectual Well-Doing.
Bentham (J.). Deontology.
Table of the Springs of Action.
Brown (S.). On the Human Mind.
Combe (G.). The Constitution of Man.
Dymond (J.). Essays on Morality.
Dymond (J.). Accordancy of War with Christianity.
Hildreth (R.). Theory of Morals.
Hope (T.). Origin and Prospects of Man.
Letters to H. G. Otis on the License Law.
Mackintosh (Sir J.). Progress of Ethical Philosophy.
Pyne (T.). The Law of Kindness.
Wayland (F.). Moral Science.
Withington (W.). Growth of Thought.

II.—EDUCATION.

American Annals of Education.
American Asylum, Hartford. Reports.
American Institute of Instruction. Lectures.
Bache (A. D.). Report on Education in Europe.
Barnard (H.). Education and Employment of Children in Factories.
Report of Connecticut Common Schools.
Burton (W.). District School as it was.
Charlestown. Report of Free Schools.
Connecticut. Report on Common Schools.
Report on the School Fund.
Cousin (V.). Instruction in Prussia.
Edgeworth (M. and R. L.). Practical Education.
Great Britain. Education in Ireland.
Council on Education.
Oxford University Commission.
Hall (S. R.). School-Keeping.
Massachusetts. Reports of Board of Education.

Michigan. Report of Public Instruction.
Murray (P. J.). Reformatory Schools in France and England.
New York. Report of the Regents of the University.
Rhode Island. Commissioner of Public Schools. Report.
Report on Public Schools.
Rhode Island Educational Magazine.
Withington (L.). Penitential Tears.

III.—AGRICULTURE.

American Institute. Transactions.
Brookshaw (G.). Pomona Britannica.
Buel (J.). The Farmer's Companion.
Child (D. L.). The Culture of the Beet, etc.
Church (E.). Notice on the Beet Sugar, etc.
Colman (H.). European Agriculture.
Massachusetts Reports.
Connecticut State Agricultural Society. Transactions. 1856.
Ellsworth (H. W.). American Swine Breeder.
Emmons (E.). Agriculture of New York.
Essex Agricultural Society. Transactions.
Evelyn (J.). Sylva.
Fessenden (T. G.). American Gardener.
Flint (C. L.). Agriculture of Massachusetts.
Grasses and Forage Plants. See Addenda.
Highland and Agricultural Society. Essays.
Horticultural Society. Transactions.
Hovey (C. M.). Fruits of America.
Illinois State Agricultural Society. Transactions.
Johnson (C. W.). Farmer's Encyclopædia.
On Fertilizers.
Johnston (J. F. W.). Agricultural Chemistry.
Journal of Agriculture.
Kenrick (W.). Silk-Grower's Guide.
Koellar (V.). Insects injurious to Gardeners.
Liebig (J. Von). Chemistry applied to Agriculture.
Loudon (J. C.). Encyclopædia of Agriculture.
Low (D.). Elements of Agriculture.
McMahon (B.). Gardener's Calendar.
Magazine of Horticulture.
Massachusetts Agriculture.
Agricultural Reports and Returns.
Agricultural Journal.
Colman's Agricultural Reports.
Insects injurious to Vegetation.
Michigan. Report on Agriculture.
Morton (J.). Soils.
New England Farmer.
New York. American Institute, Transactions.
State Agricultural Society, Transactions.
Royal Hawaiian Agricultural Society.
Smee (A.). The Potato Plant.
South Carolina. Agricultural Survey.

IV.—MANUFACTURES.

Berthollet (C. L., and A. B.). Art of Dyeing.
Canada at the Universal Exhibition of 1855.
Child (D. L.). Culture of the Beet.
Church (E.). Notice on the Beet Sugar.
Cobb (J. H.). Growth of the Mulberry Tree.
Kenrick (W.). American Silk-Grower's Guide.
Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. Exhibition.
Murphy (J.). Weaving.
Thomas (I.). History of Printing in America.
United States. Letter on the Manufacture of Silk.
Patent Office Reports.
Rearing of Silkworms.
Ure (A.). Cotton Manufactures of Great Britain.
Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, etc.
Philosophy of Manufactures.
Williams (J. F. L.). History of Inventions.

V.—NATURAL HISTORY.

Agassiz (Prof. L.). Classification of Insects.
Contributions to the Natural History of the United States. See Addenda.
Audubon (J. J.). Ornithological Biography.
Bailey (J. W.). Microscopical Examinations.
Baird (S. F.). Mammals of the Southern Hemisphere.
Boston Journal of Natural History.
Cuvier (G. L. C. F. D.). The Animal Kingdom.
DeKay (J. E.). Zoology of New York.
Essex County Natural History Society. Transactions.
Godman (J. D.). American Natural History.
Holbrook (J. E.). Herpetology.
Langstroth (L. L.). Treatise on the Hive and Honey Bee.
Leidy (J.). Extinct Mammalia.
Massachusetts. Report on Fishes and Reptiles.
Report on Insects injurious to Vegetation.
Report on Invertebrata.
Report on Quadrupeds.
Mease (J.). Rearing of Silkworms.
Natural History of Bees.
New York. Cabinet of Natural History. Catalogue.
Natural History.
Quekett (J.). Microscope.
Warren (J. C.). Mastadon Giganteus.
Wilson (A.). American Ornithology.

VI.—GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

Alabama. Geological Report by M. Tuomey. See Addenda.
Beck (L. C.). Mineralogy of New York.
Connecticut. Geological Survey.
Delaware. Geological Survey.
Emmons (E.). Geology of New York.
Gamboa (F. X. de). Mining Ordinances of Spain.
Great Britain. Midland Mining Commission. Mines, America, and Russia.
Hall (J.). Geology of New York.
Paleontology of New York.
Iowa. Geological Survey.
Kentucky. Geology.
Logan (W. E.) and Hunt (T. S.). Geology of Canada.
Lyell (C.). Geology.
Massachusetts. Reports of a Geological Survey.
Mather (W. W.). Geology of New York.
Michigan. Report on Geology.
Minnesota. Report of a Survey.
Missouri. Geological Survey.
New Hampshire. Geology.
New Jersey. Geological Survey.
North Carolina. Geological Report of the Midland Counties.
Shumard (B. F.). Geological Observations.
Taylor (R. C.). Reports on Pennsylvania Coal Mines.
Statistics of Coal.
United States. Report of Geological Survey of Wisconsin, etc., by D. D. Owen.
Vanuxen (L.). Geology of New York.

VII.—BOTANY.

Brakenridge (W. D.). List of Living Plants and Seeds from Chile.
Brookshaw (G.). Pomona Britannica.
Brown (J.). The Forester.
Candolle (A. P. de). Vegetable Organography.
Don (G.). History of Plants.
Flint (C. L.). Grasses and Forage Plants. See Addenda.
Gray (A.). Genera of Plants.
Loudon (J. C.). Arboretum et Fruticetum.
Mariano (J.). Floræ Flumienais.
Massachusetts. Report on Forest Trees.
Report on Plants.
Michaux (F. A.). North American Sylva.
Nuttall (T.). The North American Sylva.
Pursh (F.). Plants of North America.
Torrey (J.). Flora of New York.

VIII.—CHEMISTRY AND METEOROLOGY.

Bache (A. D.). Observations at the Girard College.
Gillis (J. M.). United States Astronomical Expedition.
Jones (G.). Observations on the Zodiacal Light.
Knapp (F.). Chemical Technology.
Labarraque (A. G.). Use of Chlorides of Soda and Lime.
Liebig (J. Von). Chemistry applied to Agriculture and Physiology.
Lyon (L.). Lightning Conductors.
Mueller (J.). Physics and Meteorology.
New York. Results of a Series of Meteorological Observations, etc.

IX.—TRADE AND COMMERCE.

Alexander (J. H.). Report on Weights and Measures.
Anderson (J.). On Commerce.
Bayley (J.). Laws of Bills of Exchange.
Canada. Tables of the Trade and Navigation.
Dunckley (H.). The Charter of the Nations.
Great Britain. Commerce and Manufactures of Switzerland.
Commercial Relations between France and Great Britain.
Commercial Statistics of Syria.
Commercial Statistics of Tuscany.
Commercial Tariffs.
Great Britain. Debate at the East India House.
Report on Foreign Trade.
Hazard (S.). United States Register.
McCulloch (J. R.). Commercial Dictionary.
Maryland. Report on Weights and Measures.
Pitkin (T.). View of American Commerce.
Postlethwayt (M.). Dictionary of Trade and Commerce.
Raguet (C.). Principles of Free Trade.
United States. Commerce and Navigation.
United States Commercial Register.
United States. Message from the President.

X.—PRACTICAL MATHEMATICS.

Alvord (Benj.). Tangencies of Circles and Spheres.
Bache (A. D.). Report of the Coast Survey, 1855.
Bowditch (N.). Practical Navigator.
Hoyt (E.). Rules for Drill.
Maltby (I.). Elements of War.
Navigator.
Popular Essays on Naval Subjects.
United States. Military Academy.
Report from the Coast Survey.

XI.—HYDROSTATICS, HYDRAULICS AND MECHANICS.

Appleton's Dictionary.
Arguments and Statements in relation to bringing the Water of Long Pond into Boston.
Hebert (L.). Engineer's and Mechanic's Encyclopædia.
Lardner (D.). Treatise on Hydrostatics and Pneumatics.
The Steam Engine.
Nicholson (J.). The Operative Mechanic.
Storrow (C. S.). Treatise on Water Works.
Wiesbach (J.). Mechanics of Machinery.

XII.—MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SCIENCE.

Alcott (W. A.). The House I live in.
American Medical Association. Report on Hygiene.
Transactions.
Bell (L. V.). On Ventilation.
Combe (G.). The Constitution of Man.
Great Britain. Report on Anatomy.
Howe (S. G.). Insanity in Massachusetts.
Jarvis (E.). Vital Force.
Jones (S.). Practical Phrenology.
Labarraque (A. G.). Chlorides of Lime and Soda.
Lawson (T.). Statistical Report on Sickness and Mortality in United States Army.
Massachusetts. Sanitary Commissioner's Report.
National Medical Convention.
Quain (J.). Anatomical Plates.
Tanquerel Des Planches (L.). Lead Diseases.

XIII.—ARCHITECTURE, PAINTINGS, AND SCULPTURE.

Audubon (J. J.). The Birds of America.
Barnard (H.). School-House Architecture.
Bell (L. V.). Methods of Ventilating Buildings.
Catlin (G.). Indian Portfolio.
Edwards (E.). The Napoleon Medals.
Great Britain. Report on Building Regulations.
Report on the Fine Arts.
Report on Smoke Prevention.
Gourlay (R. F.). Science of City Building.
Hamilton (Sir W.). Etruscan and Roman Antiquities.
Hunter (W. S.). Ottaway Scenery.
Loudon (J. C.). Encyclopædia of Architecture.
Theory of Warming and Ventilating Buildings.
Winckelmann (J.). History of Ancient Art. See Addenda.

XIV.—CANALS, RAILROADS AND BRIDGES.

Adams (W. B.). English Pleasure Carriages.
Application of J. C. Tucker and others for Mystic River Railroad.
Bache (A. D.). Report of Coast Survey.
Boston (City of). Railroad Jubilee.
Brunton (W.). Construction of Railways.
Canada. Maps, etc., relative to Navigation of the St. Lawrence, and proposed Canal.
Cases relating to Railways and Canals.
Connecticut. Report on Hartford and New Haven Railroad.
Report on Internal Improvements.
Report on Norwich and Worcester Railroad.
Degrand (P. P. F.). Letter to the Friends of Railroads.
Eddy (C.). Sketch of Middlesex Canal.
Gordon (A.). Elemental Locomotion.
Great Britain. Canada Canals.
Cheltenham and Great Western Railway Bill.
Communication with Ireland.
Highland Roads and Bridges.
Public Works. Ireland.
Railway Communication.
Report on Chester and Holyhead Railway.
Report on the Harbor of Holyhead.
Report on Harbors of Refuge.
Report on the Navigation of the River Shannon.
Reports on Railways.
Hale (N.). Railroad from Boston to Connecticut River.
Hayward (J.). Railway between Boston and Ogdensburg.
Lardner (D.). The Steam Engine.
Massachusetts. C. G. Loring for the Eastern Railroad.
Report for a Canal from Boston to Blackstone Canal.
Report for a Railroad from Boston to Hudson River.
Report for a Railroad from Boston to Providence.
Report from the Western Railroad.
New York. Report on the Canal Fund.
Report on Finances and Internal Improvements.
Pambour (F. M. G. de). Locomotive Engines.
Steam Engine.
Pitman (R. B.). Canal across the Isthmus.
Remarks on Railroads from Hudson River to Boston.
St. Lawrence. Maps, etc., relative to Improvements of Navigation. See Canada.
Sganzin (M. I.). Civil Engineering.
Shattuck (L.). Introduction of Water into Boston.
Simms (F. W.). Public Works of Great Britain.
Strickland (W.). Reports on Canals, Railways, etc.
Tredgold (T.). Railroads and Carriages.
United States. Coast Survey.
Weisbach (J.). Machinery and Engineering.
Western Railroad Corporation. Reports.
Wilkins (J. H.). Supplying Boston with Water.
With (E.). Railroad Accidents. See Addenda.

XV.—ENCYCLOPÆDIAS, AND PUBLICATIONS OF LEARNED SOCIETIES.

American Academy of Arts and Sciences.
American Antiquarian Society.
American Journal of Science and Arts.
Boston Journal of Natural History.
Boston Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.
Chambers (E.). Cyclopædia of Arts and Sciences.
Duyckinck (E. A. and G. L.). Encyclopædia.
Encyclopædia Britannica.
Essex County Natural History Society. Transactions.
Institute Proceedings.
Hebert (L.). Mechanics' Encyclopædia.
Lieber (F.). Encyclopædia Americana.
Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association. Exhibition.
Murray (H.). Encyclopædia of Geography.
National Cyclopædia.
Rees (A.). Cyclopædia.
Scott (G. L.). Supplement to Chamber's Cyclopædia.
Smithsonian Institution. Contributions to Knowledge.
Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.
Timperley (C. H.). Encyclopædia of Literature and Printing.
Wilson (J. M.). Rural Cyclopædia.

XVI.—NEWSPAPERS, GAZETTES AND REGISTERS.

Adams (G.). Charlestown Directory. See Addenda.
Roxbury Directory. See Addenda.
Salem Directory. See Addenda.
American Almanac.
American Annual Register.
Annual Register. (Dodsley's.)
Biennial Register.
Boston Almanac.
Boston Chronicle. See Independent Chronicle.
Boston Daily Atlas.
Boston Daily Advertiser.
Boston Post.
British Almanac of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge.
Clarke (H.). The Railway Register.
Columbian Centinel.
Congressional Globe.
Congressional Register.
Court and City Register.
Financial Register of the United States.
Hazard (S.). Pennsylvania Register.
Independent Chronicle.
Leigh (S.). Road Book of England.
Lloyd (T.). Congressional Register.
Massachusetts Centinel. See Columbian Centinel.
Massachusetts Register.
New England Chronicle. See Independent Chronicle.
New England Farmer.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
New Hampshire Annual Register.
Niles' Weekly Register.
Royal Kalendar.
Shurtleff (N. B.). Perpetual Calendar. See Addenda.
United States. Register of Officers, styled "Blue Book."

CLASS VII.—BELLES LETTRES.

I.—ORATIONS, SPEECHES AND ADDRESSES.

Adams (J.). Addresses and Messages.
Address.
Adams (J. Q.). Addresses and Messages.
Discourse on Education.
Boston (City of). Proceedings on laying Corner Stone of Public Library.
Braman (M. P.). Election Sermon.
Brougham (H.). Speeches.
Calhoun (J. C.). Life and Speeches.
Discourse on Government. See South Carolina.
Canning (G.). Select Speeches.
Cass (L.). Discourse before the American Historical Society.
Channing (W. E.). Self-Culture.
Choate (R.). Speech on the Case of A. McLeod.
Clay (H.). Life and Speeches.
Curran (J. P.). Speeches. See Finlay.
Dearborn (H. A. S.). An Address.
Dewey (O.). Election Sermon.
Everett (E.). Address before the Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association.
Orations and Speeches.
Finlay (J.). Speeches of Philips, Curran and Grattan.
Fisk (W.). Election Sermon.
Flint (J.). Historical Address.
Flint (J. B.). Address on Temperance.
Foot (J. I.). Historical Discourse at West Brookfield.
Gaston (W.). Speech on the Loan Bill.
Gibbs (W. H.). Address upon the History of Blandford.
Gray (F. C.). Oration on Anniversary of the Birth of Washington.
Gray (T.). Change. A Poem delivered at Roxbury.
Hanson (A. C.). Speech on the Loan Bill.
Hudson (C.). Speech on the Annexation of Texas.
Huskisson (W.). Speeches.

Massachusetts. Speeches of the Governors.
Memorial of Daniel Webster.
Moore (F.). American Eloquence. See Addenda.
Morton (M.). Address at Taunton, November 4, 7, 1853.
New Bedford (City of). Proceedings on laying Corner Stone of Library.
Paige (L. R.). Address at Hardwick.
Peabody (G.). Proceedings at the Reception and Dinner, etc.
Pennsylvania Hospital. Address.
Pickering (J.). Eulogy on Nathaniel Bowditch.
Pinkney (W.). Life, Writings and Speeches, by Wheaton.
Remarks concerning the Religion and Morals of Boston.
Ripley (E.). Half Century Discourse.
Shenck (R. C.). Speech on General Jackson's Fine.
Slade (W.). Speech on Slavery.
Speeches of the Governors of Massachusetts. 1765 to 1775.
Sprague (P.). Remarks on the Character of General Harrison.
Spring (G.). Tribute to New England.
Stuart (M.). Election Sermon.
Verplanck (G. C.). Discourses and Addresses.
Walker (E.). Presidents' Messages and Addresses.
Walker (J.). Election Sermon.
Ward (A.). Speech.
Webster (D.). Speeches.
Willard (J.). Addresses.
Winthrop (R. C.). Address at New York.
Addresses and Speeches.
Speeches.

II.—PERIODICAL LITERATURE.

American Museum.
Ayscough (S.). Index to Gentleman's Magazine.
Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine.
Edinburgh Review.
Foreign Quarterly Review.
Gentleman's Magazine.
London Quarterly Review.
Lowell Offering.
Missionary Herald.
Monthly Anthology.
Monthly Chronicle.
New England Offering.
Nichols (J.). Index to the Gentleman's Magazine.
North American Review.
North British Review.
Pamphleteer.
Poole (W. F.). Index to Periodical Literature.
Westminster Review.

III.—BIBLIOGRAPHY.

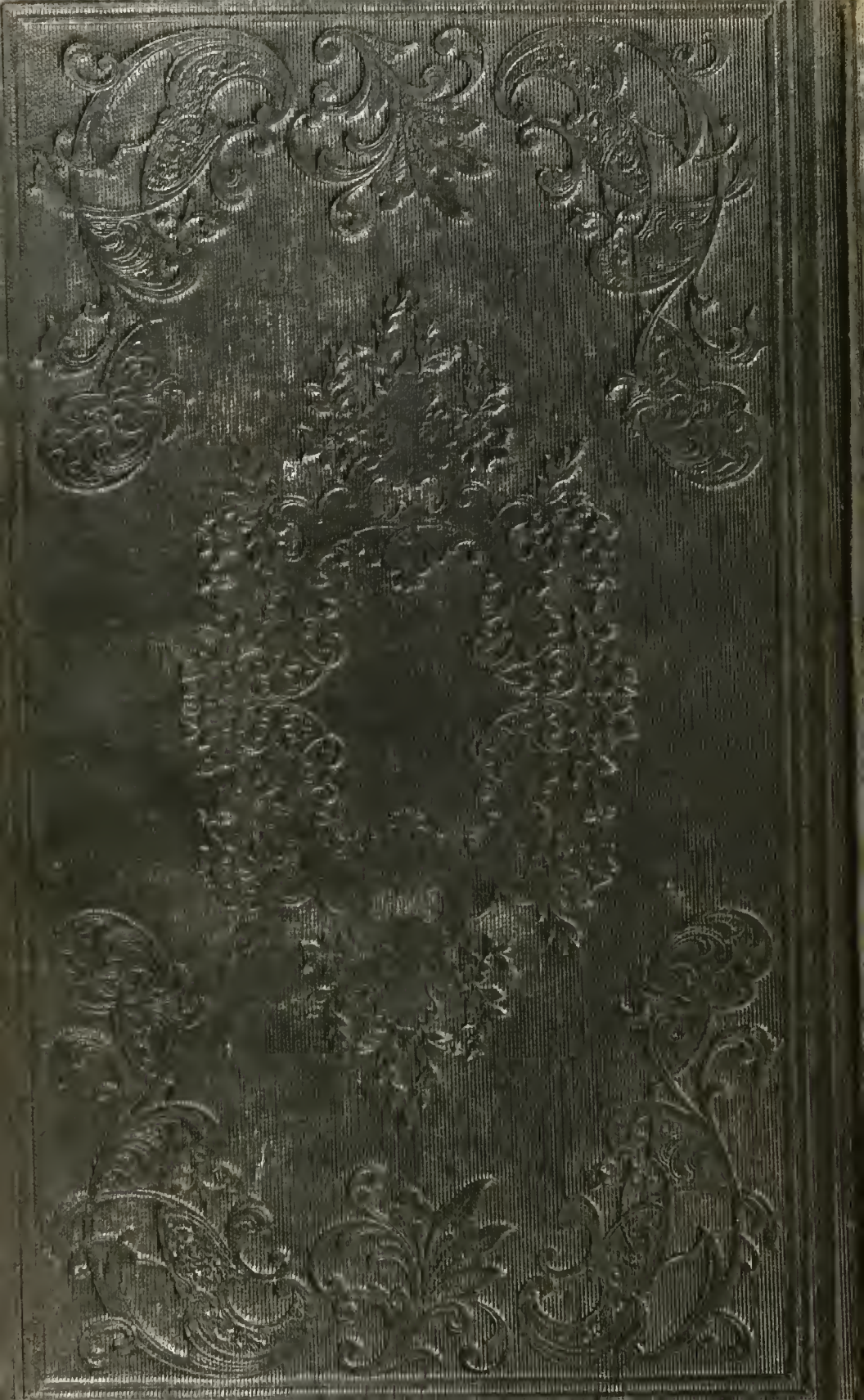
Abbot (E.). Cambridge High School Library.
American Antiquarian Society. Catalogue of Books.
Amherst College Library. Catalogue. See Addenda.
Andover Theological Seminary. Catalogue of the Library.
Baldwin and Fisher. Catalogue.
Boston Public Library. Catalogue.
Cambridge High School Library. Catalogue.
Canada. Catalogue of the Library of Parliament.
Gassett (H.). Catalogue of Anti-Masonic Books.
Great Britain. Catalogue of Parliamentary Reports.
Report on Public Libraries.
Harvard College. Library Catalogue.
Law Library Catalogue.
Library Company of Philadelphia. Catalogues.
Little (C. C.), Flagg (A.), and Brown (J. P.). Catalogue.
Maine State Library. Catalogue.
Mercantile Library Association. Catalogue.
New Jersey State Library. Catalogue.
New York State Library. Catalogues.
Pennsylvania State Library. Catalogue.
Salem Athenæum. Catalogue.
Shurtleff (N. B.). Decimal System for Libraries.
Smithsonian Institution. Report on Catalogues.
Social Law Library. Catalogue.
Tennessee. State Library Catalogue. See Addenda.
United States. Catalogue of the Library, and Supplements.
Notices of Public Libraries.

IV.—LEXICOGRAPHY.

Bailey (N.). Etymological Dictionary.
Boyer (A.). The Royal Dictionary.
Crabb (G.). English Synonymes.
Craig (J.). Dictionary.
Grose (F.). Provincial Glossary.
Johnson (S.). Dictionary.
Liddell (H. G.), and Scott (R.). Greek-English Lexicon.
Rich (A.). Companion to the Latin Dictionary.
Riddle (J. E.). Latin Lexicon.
Webster (N.). Dictionary of the English Language.
Worcester (J. E.). Dictionary.

V.—LITERARY HISTORY AND CRITICISM.

Baldwin (E.). Annals of Yale College.
Boston Athenæum.
Bowdoin College. Laws of, with Catalogue.
Eliot (S. A.). History of Harvard College.
Gray (J. C.). Essays, Agricultural and Literary.
Harvard College. Catalogue.
Constitution.
Fourteenth Annual Report of the President.
History. See Eliot.
History. See Quincy.
Laws.
Harvard College. Report of the Overseers.
Kingston Academy. Facts, etc.
Macaulay (T. B.). Miscellaneous Essays.
Quincy (J.). Harvard University.
Sparks (J.). Letter to Lord Mahon respecting Washington's Writings.
Remarks on Letters from Washington to Joseph Reed.
Reply to the Strictures of Lord Mahon.
Western Literary Institute. Transactions.

VI.—COLLECTIVE AUTHORS AND MISCELLANEOUS.

Adams (J.). Works.
Adams (J. Q.). Letters on the Masonic Institution.
Ames (F.). Works.
Bacon (F.), Lord. The Works.
Bunker Hill Monument Association.
Burke (E.). Works.
Davy (Sir H.). Collected Works.
Franklin (B.). Complete Works.
Gray (J. C.). Essays.
Hall (R.). Works.
Harleian Miscellany.
Hazard (R. G.). Language.
Hooker (R.). Works.
La Fontaine (Jean de). Fables.
Locke (J.). Works.
Pamphlets on various Subjects.
Pitt (W.). Correspondence.
St. John (H.). Works.
Sallustius (C. C.). Opera.
Shakspeare (W.). Dramatic Works and Poems.
Stewart (D.). Works.
Walpole (H.). Letters.
Washington (G.). Writings.
Webster (D.). Works.